

**DUKE
UNIVERSITY**



**DIVINITY SCHOOL
LIBRARY**



TWELFTH SESSION
of
The North
Carolina Conference
Southeastern Jurisdiction
of
THE METHODIST CHURCH



KINSTON, NORTH CAROLINA
November 1-5, 1950

Price \$1.00; by Mail \$1.10



JOURNAL
OF THE
North Carolina Annual Conference
SOUTHEASTERN JURISDICTION
OF
The Methodist Church



QUEEN STREET METHODIST CHURCH
KINSTON, NORTH CAROLINA

November 1-5, 1950

OFFICERS

W. W. PEELE, *President*

T. McM. GRANT, *Secretary*

N. W. GRANT, *Assistant Secretary*

H. B. LEWIS, *Assistant Secretary*

C. W. ROBBINS, *Assistant Secretary*

W. C. WILSON, *Statistician*

D. D. TRAYNHAM, *Assistant Statistician*

C. A. DILLON, Raleigh, N. C., *Treasurer*

HASLIN SIMON, Raleigh, N. C., *Assistant Treasurer*

W. J. SMITH, Bethel, N. C., *Conference Lay Leader*

LEON RUSSELL, *Conference Missionary Secretary*

C. P. MORRIS, *Conference Secretary, Education*

NOTICE

TO WHOM VARIOUS CONFERENCE FUNDS SHOULD BE SENT

For Fiscal Year 1950-51

CAUSE	TREASURER'S NAME AND ADDRESS
WORLD SERVICE & ANNUAL CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES (Including Fourth Sunday School Offering)	C. A. DILLON Treasurer Post Office Box 1111 RALEIGH, N. C.
EPISCOPAL FUND	
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS' FUND	
CLAIMANTS FUND	
MINIMUM SALARY FUND	
COLLEGE SUSTAINING FUND	
HOSPITALS AND HOMES (Golden Cross and Methodist "Central" Retirement Home)	
METHODIST YOUTH FUND	METHODIST YOUTH FUND Box 6667, College Station DURHAM, N. C.
CHURCH SCHOOL RALLY DAY	WAYNE G. STARNES, Treas. 1503 Carolina Avenue DURHAM, N. C.
RACE RELATIONS SUNDAY	
METHODIST STUDENT DAY	
CAMP DON-LEE BUILDING FUND	T. J. COLLIER, Treas. BAYBORO, N. C.
METHODIST ORPHANAGE	A. WADE PRIDGEN, Treas. Methodist Orphanage RALEIGH, N. C.
MINISTER'S RETIREMENT FUND	JOHN M. DOZIER, Treas. 2111 Ruffin Street DURHAM, N. C.
DISTRICT WORK	DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT of District in which the Charge is located
DISTRICT RETIREMENT HOMES	MRS. D. S. COLTRANE, Treas. 1611 Oberlin Road RALEIGH, N. C.
ADVANCE FOR CHRIST AND HIS CHURCH (a) Overseas Relief Special Fund (b) Home and Foreign Mission Specials (c) Week of Dedication	MARVIN J. COWELL, Treas. 1417 Sunset Avenue ROCKY MOUNT, N. C.
WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE	MRS HUBERT A. DAVIS 404 Perry Street RALEIGH, NORTH CAROLINA
FELLOWSHIP OF SUFFERING AND SERVICE OFFERINGS	THOMAS B. LUGG Treasurer 740 Rush Street CHICAGO 11, ILL.
WORLD WIDE COMMUNION SUNDAY (OVERSEAS RELIEF)	
SPECIAL GIFTS NOT CREDITED ON APPORTIONMENT	
DESIGNATED GIFTS CREDITED ON APPORTIONMENT (Other Than Advance Specials)	
METHODIST COLLEGE FOUNDATION	GURNEY P. HOOD, Treas. Post Office Box 951 RALEIGH, N. C.
LAKE JUNALUSKA	LUTHER A. WELLS, Treas. 1613 Central National Bank Bldg. RICHMOND, VA.

QUADRENNIAL BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS

The paragraph numbers which appear by the several Boards and Committees refer to the paragraphs of the 1948 Discipline.

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE ¶778

President Gurney P. Hood
 Vice-President J. H. Waldrop
 Secretary M. J. Cowell
 Assistant Secretary W. L. Clegg

Clerical—H. I. Glass, J. A. Russell, R. W. Bradshaw, W. L. Clegg, H. C. Smith.

Lay—Gurney P. Hood, Raleigh; A. R. Wilson, Durham; J. H. Waldrop, Greenville; G. S. Garriss, Troy; M. J. Cowell, Rocky Mount; N. B. Dozier, Jr., Rocky Mount.

BOARD OF EDUCATION ¶1443

President A. P. Brantley
 Vice-President J. W. Page
 Secretary D. L. Fouts
 Treasurer Wayne G. Starnes
 Executive Secretary C. P. Morris
 Director of Youth Work Curtis Gatlin
 Director of Adult Work John M. Meares
 Director of Family Life Education J. T. Greene
 Office Manager and Director of Children's Work Mrs. Kitty Cline Cox

Executive Committee—A. P. Brantley, J. W. Page, D. L. Fouts, Wayne G. Starnes, T. J. Whitehead, J. H. Rose, M. E. Cunningham, T. McM. Grant.

Clerical—J. W. Page, T. J. Whitehead, O. L. Hathaway, V. E. Queen, H. E. Spence, R. L. Jerome, A. P. Brantley, A. L. Chaplin, S. A. Maxwell, O. K. Ingram, T. McM. Grant, O. L. Hardwick, W. A. Cade, N. W. Grant, D. L. Fouts, A. D. L. Gray, M. E. Cunningham.

Lay—H. J. Herring, Durham; Everett Jordan, Saxapahaw; L. R. Foreman, Elizabeth City; W. F. Veasey, Washington; Horace Sisk, Fayetteville; Mrs. Hubert R. Odom, Gibson; J. D. Messick, Greenville; J. H. Rose, Greenville; Clyde A. Erwin, Raleigh; Sam Holton, Louisburg; I. E. Ready, Roanoke Rapids; W. A. Graham, Warrenton; Livingston White, Lumberton; W. A. McGirt, Wilmington; Wayne G. Starnes, Durham; Mrs. M. Leigh Sheep, Elizabeth City; Mrs. W. P. Moore, Greenville; A. Hollis Edens, Durham.

Youth Members—Peggy Jordan, Smithfield; James L. Matheson, Box 442, Duke Station, Durham; Alice Joyner, Weldon; Eunice Blair Floyd, 125 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh.

BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION ¶1295

President J. E. Garlington
 Vice-President M. W. Lawrence
 Secretary S. J. Starnes
 Treasurer J. C. Braswell Rocky Mount, N. C.

Members Executive Committee—J. E. Garlington, M. W. Lawrence, S. J. Starnes, J. C. Braswell, Rocky Mount; Conference Missionary Secretary, Leon Russell; President Woman's Society of Christian Service, Mrs. J. H. Cutchin, Whitakers; and Mrs. E. L. Hillman, Durham.

Members Ex-Officio—The Conference Missionary Secretary, Leon Russell; The Conference Lay Leader, W. J. Smith, Bethel; The President of the Conference W. S. C. S., Mrs. J. H. Cutchin; The District Missionary Secretaries.

Clerical—C. F. Heath, Key Taylor, J. Kern Ormond, A. S. Parker, J. E. Garlington, F. D. Hedden, D. D. Holt, Leon Russell.

Lay—M. B. Smith, Burlington; Mrs. Glenn Pendleton, Weeksville; L. C. Maske, Rockingham; Mrs. W. C. Chadwick, New Bern; B. Troy Ferguson, Raleigh; J. C. Braswell, Rocky Mount; H. M. Marks, Wilmington; W. J. Smith, Bethel; Mrs. J. H. Cutchin, Whitakers.

Members at Large—S. J. Starnes, Everette Blake, Wilson; M. W. Lawrence, Mrs. E. L. Hillman, Durham; T. M. Vick, Jr.

Youth Members—Joyce Rouse, Walstonburg; Jackie McLeod, Lillington; Robert Barrett, Conway; Douglas Chesson, Durham.

BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES 1949-1950 ¶1493

Chairman W. J. Smith, Bethel
 Vice-Chairman B. G. Childs, Durham
 Secretary S. B. Underwood, Jr., Greenville
 Treasurer S. W. Ruark, Raleigh
 Conference Lay Leader W. J. Smith, Bethel

Executive Committee—W. J. Smith, B. G. Childs, S. B. Underwood, Jr., Sam W. Ruark, A. B. Bradsher, and A. J. Hobbs.

Members—B. G. Childs, Durham; J. O. Gunn, Yanceyville; L. Stacy Weaver, Durham; R. O. Browning, Burlington; R. C. Compton, Cedar Grove; George Jackson, Hertford; D. L. Berry, Swan Quarter; W. F. Veasey, Washington; E. Stanley Britt, Murfreesboro; B. F. Harrison, Old Trap; W. E. Horner, Sanford; J. N. Gibson, Jr., Gibson; D. U. Sandlin, Fayetteville; Garland S. Garris, Troy; W. D. Sabiston, Carthage; S. B. Underwood, Jr., Greenville; W. C. Chauncey, Grifton; N. F. Eure, Beaufort; W. V. Westmoreland, Goldsboro; A. B. Bradsher, New Bern; Sam W. Ruark, Raleigh; Ralph Satterfield, Raleigh; Jesse W. Hollowell, Wake Forest; B. M. Madison, Raleigh; S. M. Holton, Louisburg; James A. Glover, Nashville; C. W. Everett, Bethel; Everett Blake, Wilson; W. A. Connell, Warrenton; H. H. Hodgkin, Wilmington; Dr. M. A. Waddell, Fair Bluff; Knox Andrews, Lumberton; H. N. Hayden, Wilmington; W. A. McGirt, Wilmington; W. J. Smith, E. L. Hillman, Walter C. Ball, F. S. Love, B. B. Slaughter, E. B. Fisher, A. J. Hobbs, C. D. Barclift.

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES ¶1531

Chairman A. L. Thompson
 Secretary C. S. Hubbard
 Treasurer Mrs. D. S. Coltrane, 1611 Oberlin Road, Raleigh

Clerical—A. L. Thompson, C. S. Hubbard, J. F. Coble.

Lay—L. L. Wrenn, Siler City; Mrs. D. S. Coltrane, Raleigh; Ross Porter, Durham; J. L. Horne, Rocky Mount.

BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS ¶1613

Chairman J. A. Staton
 Vice-Chairman K. W. Cobb
 Treasurer D. M. Sharpe
 Secretary W. R. Stevens

Term Expires in 1951—J. A. Staton, Bethel; D. M. Sharpe, J. H. Lanning, A. M. Hubbard, Sanford; J. F. Cousins, Durham.

Term Expires in 1952—R. B. Kelly, Garner; H. R. Ashmore, H. L. Davis, J. P. Pegg, W. N. Harrell, Wilson; M. B. Smith, Burlington.

Term Expires in 1953—W. R. Stevens, W. L. Simmons, Sanford; E. R. Clegg, K. W. Cobb, Greenville; E. R. Shuller.

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS ¶639

Chairman H. E. Myers
 Registrar R. F. Munns

H. E. Myers, R. W. Bradshaw, R. F. Munns, W. S. Potter, C. P. Womack, H. M. McLamb, C. P. Morris, B. O. Merritt, C. H. Mercer, L. D. Hayman, T. R. Jenkins, L. A. Tilley, R. E. Brown.

BOARD OF TEMPERANCE ¶1471

Chairman Cale K. Burgess
 Vice-Chairman J. W. Lineberger
 Secretary Mrs. B. B. Slaughter
 Treasurer W. J. Neese

Clerical—J. W. Lineberger, J. D. Young, K. R. Wheeler, J. J. Boone, W. L. Freeman, D. E. Earnhardt, W. J. Neese, E. C. Crawford.

Lay—Garland S. Garris, Troy; Mrs. J. R. Bennett, Rocky Mount; Mrs. G. W. Jackson, Hertford; Cale K. Burgess, Raleigh; Mrs. B. B. Slaughter, New Bern; C. E. Quinn, Kenansville; J. O. Gunn, Yanceyville.

Youth Members—Bob Parlier, Hillsboro; Rebecca Freeman, Star.

BOARD OF EVANGELISM ¶1559

Chairman W. C. Chadwick
 Vice-Chairman E. D. Earnhardt
 Secretary-Treasurer M. C. Dunn
 Conference Secretary of Evangelism H. P. Powell

Clerical—L. L. Parrish, J. V. Early, J. O. Long, L. C. Vereen, H. P. Powell, M. C. Dunn, G. S. Eubank, and the District Superintendents—E. L. Hillman, F. S. Love, W. C. Ball, B. B. Slaughter, E. B. Fisher, A. J. Hobbs, C. D. Barclift.

Lay—B. G. Childs, Durham; C. W. Everette, Bethel; Frank Harris, Elizabeth City; B. M. Madison, Raleigh; W. C. Chadwick, New Bern; Knox Andrews, Lumberton; John L. Pace, Maxton.

Youth Members—Barbara Wilson, Jimmy Carter, Battleboro.

Member Ex-Officio—Mrs. J. C. Burwell, Warrenton.

CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES ¶709

Chairman R. L. Flowers
 Vice-Chairman C. A. Dillon
 Secretary H. I. Glass
 Treasurer C. E. Jordan

Term Expires in 1951—T. McM. Grant, C. E. Jordan, Durham; R. L. Flowers, Durham.

Term Expires in 1952—C. A. Dillon, Raleigh; D. A. Clarke, W. C. Martin.

Term Expires in 1953—R. G. Dawson, H. I. Glass, J. L. Horne, Rocky Mount.

COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK ¶1232

Chairman Key W. Taylor
 Vice-Chairman I. T. Poole
 Secretary C. T. Hicks
 Treasurer C. Wade Goldston
 Conference Secretary of Town and Country Work J. D. A. Autry

Clerical—Bishop W. W. Peele, J. T. Greene, D. D. Traynham, T. A. Collins, I. T. Poole, H. L. Rogers, C. W. Goldston, W. B. Cotton, and the District Superintendents—E. L. Hillman, F. S. Love, W. C. Ball, B. B. Slaughter, E. B. Fisher, A. J. Hobbs, C. D. Barclift.

Lay—W. N. H. Jones, Raleigh; J. S. Compton, Cedar Grove; C. L. Lewis, Hobgood; C. T. Hicks, Walstonburg; D. L. Berry, Swan Quarter; S. D. Jackson, Laurel Hill; A. H. Page, Burgaw.

Other Members—The Conference Missionary Secretary, Leon Russell; The Executive Secretary of the Board of Education, C. P. Morris; The President of the Conference W. S. C. S., Mrs. J. H. Cutchin, Whitakers.

Representatives elected by the following agencies—The Board of Missions and Church Extension, Key W. Taylor; The Board of Education, O. L. Hathaway; The Woman's Society of Christian Service, Mrs. Gurney P. Hood, Raleigh; The Board of Lay Activities, S. B. Underwood, Jr., Greenville; The Board of Evangelism, L. L. Parrish; The Conference Youth Fellowship, Archie T. Lane, Hertford; The Methodist Rural Fellowship, H. B. Lewis.

COMMITTEES APPOINTED BY THE COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK

Committee on Rural Parsonages—Henry Ruark, J. D. A. Autry, E. G. Purcell, Jr.

Committee on Rural Experimental Projects—C. T. Hicks, Walstonburg; A. C. Edwards, Hookerton; Mrs. H. B. Bryan, Battleboro; C. W. Goldston, Key W. Taylor, W. A. Crow.

DEACONESS BOARD ¶1254

Chairman Miss Mamiej Chandler, Greenville
Mrs. J. H. Cutchin, Whitakers; Miss Mamiej Chandler, Greenville; Mrs. Gurney P. Hood, Raleigh; Mrs. W. H. Taft, Greenville; B. B. Slaughter.

COMMITTEES FOR THE QUADRENNIUM

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS ¶638

Chairman Daniel Lane
Secretary F. R. Dail

Term Expires in 1951—J. H. Overton, Jr., W. G. Farrar, H. K. King.

Term Expires in 1952—B. D. Critcher, Daniel Lane, J. D. A. Autry.

Term Expires in 1953—P. F. Newton, F. R. Dail, J. R. Poe.

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE PROGRAM

The resident Bishop, W. W. Peele; the District Superintendent of the District in which the Conference is held, C. D. Barclift; the Secretary of the Conference, T. McM. Grant; the pastor host of the Conference, J. A. Russell; and the Conference Lay Leader, W. J. Smith, Bethel.

COMMITTEE ON WORLD PEACE—¶1581

Chairman H. G. Ruark
Vice-Chairman R. S. Harrison
Secretary-Treasurer J. D. Robinson

Clerical—H. G. Ruark, A. C. Lee, J. D. Robinson, R. S. Harrison, L. C. Vereen, J. P. Edwards, W. L. Freeman, C. W. Robbins.

Lay—J. L. Horne, Rocky Mount; J. A. Holmes, Edenton; H. S. McGirt, Wilmington; Mrs. W. L. Hunter, Fayetteville; J. W. McGee, Cary; M. A. Briggs, Durham; A. C. Edwards, Hookerton; W. N. H. Jones, Raleigh.

COMMITTEE ON APPEALS

Judge J. Paul Frizzelle, Chairman, Snow Hill; Carl Barrington, Fayetteville; Clifton Moore, Burgaw; L. A. Watts, S. E. Mercer, L. M. Hall, H. F. Surratt.

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT

J. L. Horne, Rocky Mount, Chairman; W. A. Cade, D. D. Holt, A. J. Hobbs, K. W. Cobb, Greenville.

COMMITTEE ON ACCEPTED SUPPLY PASTORS ¶315

Chairman E. B. Edwards
Secretary G. W. Crutchfield

G. W. Crutchfield, W. G. Farrar, E. B. Edwards, H. L. Hendricks, H. E. Myers, R. L. Jerome, R. E. L. Moser.

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE CALENDAR OF WORK

C. P. Morris, R. L. East, Durham; M. C. Dunn.

COMMITTEE ON MEMOIRS

T. McM. Grant, Chairman; E. L. Hillman, F. S. Love, W. C. Ball, B. B. Slaughter, E. B. Fisher, A. J. Hobbs, C. D. Barclift.

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RULES

J. H. Rose, A. P. Brantley, W. S. Potter, T. McM. Grant, R. W. Bradshaw.

THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON THE ADVANCE FOR CHRIST AND HIS CHURCH

Chairman	W. L. Clegg
Vice-Chairman	H. P. Powell
Secretary	C. W. Robbins
Treasurer	M. J. Cowell

The Resident Bishop, W. W. Peele; **The District Superintendents**, E. L. Hillman, F. S. Love, W. C. Ball, B. B. Slaughter, E. B. Fisher, A. J. Hobbs, C. D. Barclift; **The Executive Committee of the Board of Education**, A. P. Brantley, J. W. Page, D. L. Fouts, Wayne G. Starnes, Durham; T. J. Whitehead, J. H. Rose, Greenville; M. E. Cunningham; **The Executive Committee of the Board of Missions and Church Extension**, J. E. Garlington, M. W. Lawrence, S. J. Starnes, J. C. Braswell, Rocky Mount; **The Executive Committee of the Board of Evangelism**, W. C. Chadwick, New Bern; M. C. Dunn; D. E. Earnhardt; **Members of the Commission on World Service and Finance**, H. I. Glass, J. A. Russell, R. W. Bradshaw, W. L. Clegg, H. C. Smith, Gurney P. Hood, Raleigh; A. R. Wilson, Durham; J. H. Waldrop, Greenville; G. S. Garriss, Troy; M. J. Cowell, Rocky Mount; N. B. Dozier, Jr., Rocky Mount; **Conference Missionary Secretary**, Leon Russell; **President of Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service**, Mrs. J. H. Cutchin, Whitakers; **Secretary of the Commission on Town and Country Work**, J. D. A. Autry; **President of Conference Youth Fellowship**, James L. Matheson, Mt. Gilead; **Conference Lay Leader**, W. J. Smith, Bethel; **Conference Associate Lay Leader**, B. G. Childs, Durham; **Editor N. C. Christian Advocate**, C. W. Robbins; **Member General Conference Quadrennial Committee**, Mrs. E. L. Hillman, Durham; **Conference Secretary of Evangelism**, H. P. Powell; **Chairman Conference Board of Ministerial Training and Qualification**, H. E. Myers; **Conference Secretary of Education**, C. P. Morris; **Conference Secretary**, T. McM. Grant; **Chairman Board of Hospitals and Homes**, A. L. Thompson; **Other Members**, Mrs. Gurney P. Hood, Raleigh; R. E. Prince, Fuquay; Mrs. Hubert R. Odom, Gibson; W. R. Stevens, J. J. Quinn, Kinston; Mrs. Russell Johnson, Conway; W. N. Harrell, Wilson; R. W. Bradshaw, Mrs. H. J. Faison; W. B. Cooper, Wilmington; W. A. Cade.

INTER-BOARD COUNCIL

Chairman	T. McM. Grant
Vice-Chairman	A. S. Parker
Secretary	E. B. Fisher
Treasurer	S. J. Starnes

Executive Committee—Mrs. D. S. Coltrane, A. P. Brantley, H. B. Porter, B. P. Slaughter, T. McM. Grant, A. S. Parker, C. W. Robbins, S. J. Starnes, E. B. Fisher.

Members

Bishop—W. W. Peele.

Conference Secretary—T. McM. Grant.

District Superintendents—E. L. Hillman, F. S. Love, W. C. Ball, B. B. Slaughter, E. B. Fisher, A. J. Hobbs, C. D. Barclift.

Board of Education—A. P. Brantley, S. A. Maxwell.

Board of Missions and Church Extension—J. E. Garlington, Leon Russell, S. J. Starnes.

Board of Evangelism—M. C. Dunn, B. M. Madison.

Board of Conference Claimants—J. A. Staton, D. M. Sharpe.

Board of Lay Activities—W. J. Smith, S. W. Ruark.

Board of Hospitals and Homes—A. L. Thompson, Mrs. D. S. Coltrane.

Board of Ministerial Training—R. F. Munns.

Board of Temperance—Mrs. B. B. Slaughter.

Commission on Town and Country Work—Key W. Taylor.

Committee on World Peace—H. G. Ruark.

Members at Large: Ministerial—A. S. Parker, R. W. Bradshaw, C. W. Robbins; Lay—W. V. Westmoreland, W. J. Smith, Mrs. W. C. Chadwick.

CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS

Chairman D. D. Holt

Vice-Chairman Robert W. Bradshaw

Secretary C. P. Morris

R. W. Bradshaw, D. D. Holt, M. C. Henderson, J. H. Overton, Jr., J. W. Lineberger, W. A. Cade, K. R. Wheeler, C. P. Morris; and the President of the Conference Youth Fellowship, James L. Matheson, Mt. Gilead.

COMMITTEES FOR THE 1950 CONFERENCE

District Conference Records—J. K. Bostick, convener; J. C. Chaffin, I. J. Strawbridge, C. M. Mitchell, R. E. Walston, I. S. Richmond, I. T. Poole.

Investigation—Principals, W. A. Cade, chairman; E. R. Clegg, J. V. Early, J. A. Russell, C. P. Morris. Reserves, R. F. Munn, J. P. Pegg, D. M. Sharpe.

Resolutions and References—A. S. Parker, chairman; R. L. Jerome, L. A. Watts, J. K. Ormond, D. D. Holt, F. D. Hedden, W. S. Potter.

Courtesies and Introductions—H. I. Glass, B. B. Slaughter, E. I. Langrall, J. J. Quinn.

OTHER COMMITTEES AND ORGANIZATIONS

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE MEMBERSHIP IN THE NORTH CAROLINA COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

Term Expires in 1951—T. J. Whitehead, J. L. Horne, Rocky Mount; Mrs. E. L. Hillman, Durham; R. C. Parker, Durham; C. W. Robbins, Gurney P. Hood, Raleigh; S. B. Underwood, Jr., Greenville; R. W. Bradshaw.

Term Expires in 1952—J. M. Ormond, Mrs. Gurney P. Hood, Raleigh; F. S. Love, H. G. Ruark, W. M. Howard, Jr., D. D. Holt, Mrs. Hubert R. Odom, Gibson; B. G. Childs, Durham.

Term Expires in 1953—E. L. Hillman, W. L. Clegg, C. P. Morris, W. J. Smith, Bethel; F. W. Hanft, Chapel Hill; Mrs. Glenn Pendleton, Weeksville; V. E. Queen, D. E. Earnhardt.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE DUKE ALUMNI OFFICERS, 1950-1951

President Key W. Taylor

First Vice-President Paul Carruth

Second Vice-President LaFon C. Vereen

Managers	O. K. Ingram, C. S. McCoy, B. F. Musser
Executive Committee	C. H. Mercer, W. D. Caviness

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OFFICERS

President	H. B. Lewis
First Vice-President	O. K. Ingram
Second Vice-President	L. A. Watts
Third Vice-President	O. L. Hathaway
Secretary-Treasurer	C. D. Barclift

BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS' SCHOOL

Chairman	M. T. Plyler
Secretary	W. A. Kale
Treasurer	R. W. Bradshaw
Dean	H. E. Spence

Members from the North Carolina Conference—E. B. Fisher, C. E. Jordan, F. S. Love, J. M. Ormond, A. J. Hobbs, H. E. Spence, R. W. Bradshaw, R. G. Dawson, M. T. Plyler, Leon Russell, H. C. Smith.

Members from the Western North Carolina Conference—W. A. Stanbury, G. T. Rowe, C. H. King, W. A. Kale, Wilson O. Weldon, W. G. McFarland, Mark Depp, D. Harold Groce, W. J. Miller, M. T. Hipps.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST YOUTH FELLOWSHIP

President	James L. Matheson, Mt. Gilead
Vice-President	Al Wells, Wilson
Secretary	Margaret Self, Siler City
Treasurer	Charles Caudill, Leland
Editor—Youth in Action	Frederick P. Brooks, Greenville
Publicity Superintendent	Bob Parlier, Hillsboro

OFFICERS NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

President	R. G. Dawson
Vice-President	C. S. Meekins
Secretary-Treasurer	H. F. Surratt

OFFICERS WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE

President	Mrs. J. H. Cutchin, Whitakers
Vice-President	Mrs. Henry L. McLeod, Johns
Promotion Secretary	Mrs. J. T. Doughtie, Clinton
Recording Secretary	Mrs. C. D. Barclift, Wilmington
Treasurer	Mrs. H. A. Davis, Raleigh

INTER-CONFERENCE WESLEY FOUNDATION COMMISSION

Chairman	W. A. Stanbury
Vice-Chairman	C. S. Hubbard
Acting Secretary-Treasurer	J. W. Cell

Members from the Western North Carolina Conference—W. A. Stanbury, F. M. Brown, Carl H. King, W. A. Kale, Mrs. Carl H. King, David Deas.

Members from the North Carolina Conference—M. T. Plyler, C. S. Hubbard, John W. Cell, A. L. Thompson, Mrs. W. P. Moore, A. P. Brantley, Iola Carowan.

THE METHODIST COLLEGE FOUNDATION OF NORTH CAROLINA, INCORPORATED

Chairman	James A. Gray, Winston-Salem
President	Edwin L. Jones, Charlotte
First Vice-President	Charles E. Jordan, Durham
Second Vice-President	M. B. Smith, Burlington

Treasurer	Gurney P. Hood, Raleigh
Secretary	Cecil W. Robbins, Greensboro
Assistant Secretary	Mrs. J. W. Payne, Cherryville

THE METHODIST ORPHANAGE

Superintendent	L. C. Larkin
Business Manager	A. Wade Pridgen

Orphanage Trustees

President	C. A. Dillon, Raleigh
Vice-President	E. L. Hillman
Secretary	C. R. Philpot, Raleigh

Members—R. L. Flowers, Durham; L. S. Massey; Charles H. Young, Raleigh; D. L. Cozart, Raleigh; Judge J. C. Biggs, Raleigh; P. D. Snipes, Raleigh; R. W. Bradshaw; Norwood Boyd, Warrenton; W. A. McGirt, Wilmington; A. H. Vann, Franklinton; Mrs. John C. Wooten, Greenville; Mrs. W. W. Kitchin, Scotland Neck; Mrs. E. Y. Speed, Kinston; Mrs. G. G. Allen, Scarsdale, N. Y.; Mrs. Homer Lyon, Whiteville; W. C. Chadwick, New Bern; Wesley Foreman, Elizabeth City; Jack Gibbons, Hamlet; Guy E. Barnes, Rocky Mount; J. C. Braswell, Rocky Mount.

METHODIST BOARD OF PUBLICATION, INCORPORATED

President	A. J. Hobbs
Secretary	T. C. Hoyle, Sr.
H. C. Smith, N. L. Eure, C. E. Jordan, N. E. Edgerton, W. B. Hall, J. N. Hackney, W. O. Weldon, H. G. Allen.	

CAMP DON-LEE, INCORPORATED

President	T. McM. Grant
Vice-President	L. R. Foreman
Secretary	C. P. Morris
Treasurer	T. J. Collier

Term Expires in 1951—J. E. Garlington, T. McM. Grant, J. H. Rose, Greenville.

Term Expires in 1952—F. L. Blount, Bethel; L. R. Foreman, Elizabeth City; F. D. Hedden.

Term Expires in 1953—T. J. Collier, Bayboro; J. Paul Frizzelle, Snow Hill; C. P. Morris.

METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES, INCORPORATED

President	M. G. Mann, Raleigh
-----------------	---------------------

Directors—M. G. Mann, Raleigh; H. C. Smith, Mrs. D. S. Coltrane, Raleigh; O. W. Dowd, L. L. Wrenn, Siler City; Mrs. M. T. Spears, Durham; Carlos Womack.

Classes in Courses of Study

FIRST YEAR

William Albright Seawell (D1950), Walter Neill McDonald (D1950), Curtis Robert Gatlin, Robert Freeman Moore (D1950), Walter Clarence Feltman (D1950), James Collins Parker Brown (D1950), John Franklin Whitt (D1950), Brooks Bivens Little (D1950), Richard Thompson Commander (D1950), Charles Graham Nickens (D1950), Harvey Langill Watson (D1950), Herman Fred Davis (D1950), John Earl Richardson, Marvin Dewey Tyson, Wesley Gamble Brogan, George Caskey Megill, John William Garrison (D1950), Albert Dewitt Byrd, Jr., James David Andrews (D1950), Harold Franklin Leatherman, William Barton Sherman, Kelley Johnson Wilson, Jr. (1949) (E1950), Edgar Earl Whitley, Grady

Herman Whicker, Herbert Morehouse Jamieson, Cyrus Bassett Dawsey, Jr., Alton Pugh Hill, Jr. (E1950)*, Alonzo Lee Reynolds (E1950)*.

SECOND YEAR

Daniel Keener Christenberry, Jr. (D1950), Clarence Millard Fogleman, Jr. (D1949), Carl Raymond Newton (1949), Barney Lee Davidson (D1949) E1950), Grady Lee Kinley (D1949), James Herbert Miller, Jr. (D1949), William Carlisle Walton, Jr. (D1949) (E1950), Norwood Lee Jones (D1949), Dennis Franklin Kinlaw (D1949), Murrell Kelso Glover (D1950), William Rankin Crowder, James Aibert Auman, Arthur Louis Green Stephenson, Thomas Marland Horner (D1948).

THIRD YEAR

David Milton Lewis (D1950) (E1950), Ralph Isaac Epps (D1948) (E1950), Charles Johnson Tilley (D1949), Alton Scott Lancaster (D1950), Buel Elden Bingham (E1947)*.

FOURTH YEAR

No one.

*Orders recognized

Alton Scott Lancaster and Charles Johnson Tilley have passed the courses of study for the third and fourth years.

Note: "D" stands for Deacon and "E" for Elder.

District Boards of Church Location and Building

DURHAM DISTRICT

Clerical: District Superintendent E. L. Hillman, D. D. Holt, C. S. Hubbard, C. S. Boggs.

Lay: J. C. Dailey, C. E. Jordan, George Whitley.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

Clerical: District Superintendent F. S. Love, E. B. Edwards, C. A. Johnson, A. L. G. Stephenson.

Lay: L. R. Foreman, B. F. Harrison, B. W. Evans.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Clerical: District Superintendent Walter C. Ball, A. S. Parker, R. G. Dawson, W. L. Maness.

Lay: A. M. Hubbard, J. N. Gibson, Jr., Marvin Riddle.

NEW BERN DISTRICT

Clerical: District Superintendent B. B. Slaughter, H. K. King, W. D. Caviness, A. E. Brown.

Lay: W. C. Chadwick, Luther Hamilton, A. B. Bradsher.

RALEIGH DISTRICT

Clerical: District Superintendent E. B. Fisher, R. F. Munns, A. L. Thompson, R. L. Hethcox.

Lay: Troy Ferguson, J. W. Hollowell, J. W. McGee.

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

Clerical: District Superintendent A. J. Hobbs, T. McM. Grant, R. W. Bradshaw, S. G. Boone.

Lay: W. N. Harrell, J. M. Baker, G. M. Strickland.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Clerical: District Superintendent C. D. Barclift, J. A. Russell, C. H. Mercer, J. L. Hartz.

Lay: Lenox G. Cooper, O. E. DuRant, Sr., I. J. Sutton.

Lay Delegates

DURHAM DISTRICT

*Alton G. Campbell, R. 2, Pittsboro; *Ralph Jones, R. 6, Durham; W. M. Johnson, Bahama; G. M. Cox, R. 3, Roxboro; *M. A. Coble, 507 E. Davis St., Burlington; E. O. Durham, R. 2, Burlington; *M. B. Smith, Burlington; Vernon Johnson, 1720 W. Davis St., Burlington; *Franklin Overman, P. O. Box 244, Burlington; *M. F. Sharpe, S. Main St., Burlington; *Mrs. W. N. Reid, R. 1, Elon College; G. W. Lane, Butner; *R. B. Farrar, R. 2, Apex; Roy Riggsbee, Carrboro; *Hubert G. Laws, Hillsboro; Dr. L. R. Wilson, Chapel Hill; W. H. Woods, 2003 Club Blvd., Durham; Frank Mann, C-25 Edwin St., Durham; Mrs. E. C. Stone, 2205 Pershing St., Durham; C. A. Glenn, 816 Mangum St., Durham; E. M. Morris, 505 N. Driver Ave., Durham; *Charles E. Jordan, Duke University, Durham; J. C. Weaver, R. 2, Durham; *C. T. Crabtree, 1807 Lakewood Ave., Durham; *John Brooks, 1202 Ellis Road, Durham; *L. A. Jones, 101 E. Edgewood Dr., Durham; Col. S. C. Chambers, Trinity Ave., Durham; W. F. Jones, Rt. 2, Durham; *Miss Alma Andrews, West Hillsboro; E. F. Lowe, R. 1, Elon College; *L. H. Gunter, Graham; *J. C. Clayton, Haw River; *E. C. Liner, Hillsboro; N. H. Hester, R. 2, Hurdle Mills; C. M. Ray, Box 147, Mebane; H. T. Watkins, Blanch; *Rev. K. G. Holt, R. 6, Burlington; J. F. Timberlake, Timberlake; *R. B. Nichols, Effland; John B. Hester, Roxboro; *H. J. Steadman, Pittsboro; W. W. Fitzpatrick, Rougemont; Jack Satterfield, 1012 S. Main St., Roxboro; W. W. Woods, Roxboro; Vassar Jones, 210 Charles St., Roxboro; *Ben Bulla, Saxapahaw; James Evans, R. 1, Mebane; Ralph Aldridge, Yanceyville.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

*J. A. Houston, Ahoskie; *Mrs. G. M. Holley, Colerain; J. H. Singleton, R. 1, Washington; W. H. Calfee, Belhaven; *B. W. Evans, Edenton; *Hubert Daniels, R. 1, Columbia; *Mrs. Bessie White, Creswell; *Dr. A. F. Downum, Edenton; E. Wilson Smith, Elizabeth City; *L. R. Foreman, Elizabeth City; H. B. Rhodes, Gatesville; *Roy Gray, Hatteras; W. W. White, Hertford; D. B. Miller, Avon; *Carlos Dowdy, Kitty Hawk; A. J. Scarborough, Manteo; Wesley Ballance, Lake Landing; R. P. Midgett, Coinjock; *Mrs. H. B. Knox, Winton; C. E. Armstrong, Corapeake; *Mrs. W. H. Scott, Elizabeth City; Floyd Matthews, R. 3, Hertford; *Mrs. Louise McGowan, Plymouth; *N. G. Chesson, Roper; *B. F. Harrison, Old Trap; F. W. Brothers, R. 3, Elizabeth City; C. W. Mann, Mann's Harbor; *J. C. Watson, Fairfield; *Mrs. Dallas Tillett, Wanchese; *L. A. Lindsey, Washington; *H. L. Swain, Williamston; *J. L. Williford, Merry Hill.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

*T. C. Bobbitt, Aberdeen; *Mrs. W. G. Marshburn, Star; Sion Kelley, Sanford; Claude Sanford, Laurinburg; *Clyde B. Shaw, Carthage; W. G. Whitley, Cordova; *N. L. Rabb, Ellerbe; *F. A. Dawson, R. 1, Fayetteville; Mrs. George Tinning, 1319 Fort Bragg Road, Fayetteville; *D. U. Sandlin, Fayetteville; *M. W. Riddle, Fayetteville; *Theo Huckabee, R. 5, Fayetteville; *Lewis Darden, R. 6, Fayetteville; *W. H. Maness, Glendon; *J. E. Beane, Siler City; *F. M. Avett, Hamlet; *F. W. Nichols, Laurinburg; *Tracy Watson, Maxton; Hobart Morris, Mt. Gilead; Jack Currie, R. 1, Mt. Gilead; *Jasper Edge, Hope Mills; Mrs. H. B. Rushing, Hoffman; Hinton McPhaul, Raeford; D. A. Connell, RFD, Rockingham; *Claude Williams, Robbins; J. W. McAulty, Robbins; *M. F. Grantham, Rockingham; *Everette Barber, Laurel Hill; *Dr. W. L. McRae, Red Springs; *R. L. Diggs, R. 2, Rockingham; J. G. Bryant, W. Rockingham; *B. O. Burns, Rowland; Russell Powers, St. Pauls; *J. N. Gibson, Jr., Gibson; *W. L. Simmons, Sanford; *E. Surles Cox, Sanford; J. B. Milliken, Siler City; J. B. Ingle, Siler City; Raymond Maxwell, Stedman; *Wade Cranford, Troy; George Dennis, Troy; Mrs. J. L. Branson, West End; Arthur Thomas, West End.

NEW BERN DISTRICT

Mrs. Roma Davis, Atlantic; M. A. Paul, Jr., Aurora; William Stroud, Ayden; *N. F. Eure, Beaufort; *Mrs. A. H. Tallman, RFD, Beaufort; R. E. L. Johnston, Rt. 3, Kinston; *J. R. Edwards, Rt. 3, Goldsboro; *Hugh Waldrop, Goldsboro; *O. J. Howell, Rt. 5, Goldsboro; *James H. Bouton, Fremont; *Joseph S. Moye, Greenville; Mrs. Own Stokes, Grifton; *B. W. Oakes, Rt. 1, Grimesland; Mrs. E. H. Morgan, Havelock; *A. C. Edwards, Hookerton; I. E. Langrall, Kinston; *Mrs. Annie Barwick, Rt. 3, LaGrange; Charles D. Harris, Marshallberg; *Dr. Darden Eure, Morehead City; *Walter Lewis, Morehead City; R. L. Cox, Mt. Olive; *E. A. Stevens, Rt. 1, Goldsboro; *J. R. Chadwick, New Bern; W. V. Garner, Newport; *Murray Tolson, Ocracoke; B. W. O'Neal, Oriental; *T. F. Hicks, Rt. 1, Pikeville; Lynwood Turner, Pink Hill; *Mrs. A. E. Brown, Bridgeton; N. B. Hill, Jr., Rt. 3, LaGrange; *Troy Danford, Rt. 1, Stantonsburg; *J. E. English, Stonewall; Gilbert Whitehurst, Straits; *W. N. Lowery, Trenton; *Thomas Duboise, Vanceboro; *C. T. Hicks, Walstonburg.

RALEIGH DISTRICT

L. C. Jordan, Apex; *W. Harold Finch, Bailey; N. L. Sorrell, Benson; *Mrs. J. L. Midgett, Cary; *W. R. Beard, Clayton; *Mrs. Frank Parrott, Creedmoor; Henry Sandlin, Dunn; *B. B. Hudson, Erwin; *B. I. Tart, Four Oaks; *C. W. Brown, Franklinton; Robert W. Cotton, Fuquay Springs; *R. B. Kelley, Garner; *E. E. Wells, Rt. 1, Kittrell; *J. A. Hornaday, 1104 S. Garnett St., Henderson; *J. L. Pridgen, 197 Horne St., Henderson; *W. J. Cotton, Kipling; *Howard Watkins, Lillington; *S. M. Holton, Louisburg; *R. B. King, Rt. 3, Spring Hope; James Faucette, Rt. 3, Lillington; *W. N. H. Jones, Rt. 1, Raleigh; *Mrs. McD. McLamb, Moncure; Julian E. Finch, Rt. 1, Bailey; *Miss Freddie Vann, Rt. 3, Clinton; John A. Myers, Oxford; *E. D. Owens, Rt. 1, Clarksville, Va.; *M. V. Rains, Princeton; *C. A. Dillon, P. O. Box 1111, Raleigh; *J. W. McGee, Rt. 1, Cary; M. G. Mann, 12 E. Davis St., Raleigh; *S. H. Hall, 2236 Sheffield St., Raleigh; *J. L. Hester, 901 North Blount St., Raleigh; W. H. Dickerson, 311 Powell Dr., Raleigh; *W. H. Call, Selma; Luby F. Royall, Sr., Smithfield; Claude Renn, Rt. 1, Oxford; Mrs. J. Y. Beasley, Rt. 3, Louisburg; *C. G. Short, Rt. 2, Henderson; *Mrs. M. M. Veasy, Wendell; M. G. Lassiter, Rt. 1, Henderson.

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

*C. L. Lewis, Hobgood; *W. A. House, Bethel; D. C. Bridgers, Conway; O. C. Hill, Elm City; *G. O. Fagala, Enfield; J. H. Rosser, Box 742, Wilson; R. T. Monk, Farmville; *E. D. Dickens, Halifax; *Mrs. R. E. Harris, Hollister; J. C. Lucas, Lucama; *M. A. Sillery, Rt. 3, Littleton; *Roger Gupton, Littleton; Allen Holloway, Rt. 2, Henderson; J. C. Ellis, Nashville; *G. D. Knight, Norlina; *Guy Britton, Jackson; F. H. Jenkins, Pinetops; *J. G. Madry, Rich Square; *I. K. Braswell, 1700 Ivey St., Roanoke Rapids; Geo. N. Taylor, Roanoke Rapids; R. I. Stark, 801 Jackson St., Roanoke Rapids; *Mrs. W. T. Cullipher, Rt. 3, Williamston; *Ray Bandy, 115 S. Harris St., Rocky Mount; L. F. Lane, 720 Rose St., Rocky Mount; Mrs. A. S. Lancaster, 131 W. Ridge St., Rocky Mount; W. L. Murray, Rt. 3, Spring Hope; *Mrs. W. W. Kitchin, Scotland Neck; L. W. Piland, Seaboard; *P. R. Moss, Star Route, Emporia, Va.; *C. W. Lassiter, Spring Hope; *Mrs. L. C. Darden, Stantonsburg; *J. W. Smoot, Jr., Tarboro; *J. K. Pinnell, Warrenton; *G. W. King, Rt. 1, Warrenton; *M. F. King, Weldon; *E. C. Denton, Whitakers; *Everett Blake, Wilson.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

*Wendell Britt, Orrum; W. M. Dunham, White Oak; *Birkner Simmons, Burgaw; *J. O. Davis, Rt. 2, Wilmington; *W. H. Payne, Rt. 2, Council; D. D. Bruton, Chadbourne; *Sam Welsh, Clinton; *J. W. Merritt, Magnolia; *C. E. Quinn, Kenansville; S. L. Thornton, Elizabethtown; *Dr. M. A. Waddell, Fairbluff; *Spencer C. Scott, Jr., Fairmont; *Mrs. Rossie Floyd, Rt. 5, Clinton; *McRae Warren,

Garland; *W. O. Connor, Hallsboro; *R. F. Brendle, Jacksonville; *R. K. Andrews, Sr., Lumberton; *L. C. Denham, 613 E. 7th St., Lumberton; *R. L. Mattocks, Maysville; *F. F. Hasty, Buie; *W. C. Jacobs, Rt. 2, Rowland; D. E. Lowry, Rt. 1, Rowland; J. A. Sampson, Pembroke; *Vander Clark, McColl, S. C.; R. D. Jacobs, Rt. 1, Pembroke; T. R. Westbrook, Richlands; *E. W. Cain, Roseboro; Rhodes Young, Rose Hill; *P. D. Jenkins, Sneads Ferry; *A. J. Walton, Ash; *Mrs. L. D. Hayman, Southport; *Gerald Pelletier, Stella; *S. T. Gore, Sr., Tabor City; W. S. McKeithan, Leland; *H. B. Frink, Clarendon; *A. J. Carr, Wallace; *J. E. Blanchard, Warsaw; *J. A. Maulsby, Sr., Whiteville; *Mrs. Christian White, 815 N. 5th Ave., Wilmington; *O. E. Durant, Sr., 2302 Market St., Wilmington; S. D. Hurst, Jr., 1909 Wolcott Ave., Wilmington; *H. H. Hodgin, 2742 Harrison St., Wilmington; *W. D. Jones, 2925 Park Ave., Wilmington; *A. D. Byrd, Sr., Rt. 3, Box 478, Wilmington.

*Present at Conference.

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL OF THE CONFERENCE

R.—Retired

E.—Effective

Sy.—Supernumerary

*Not present at this session of the Conference

Honorary member, Bishop W. W. Peele

†Orders recognized

Number	NAME	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Active Service
1	*Jerome, Condor P.	R.	Wilmington	1884	1885	1888	41
2	*Davis, Edward H.	R.	Reidsville	1886	1888	1894	45
3	*Massey, Lucius S.	R.	Greenville	1891	1891	1895	36
4	*Draper, Jesse T.	R.	Greenville	1891	1893	1895	46
5	*Joyner, Lemon H.	R.	Goldsboro	1892		1892†	34
6	Plyler, Marion T.	R.	Goldsboro	1892	1894	1896	50
7	*Cunningim, Jesse L.	R.	Elizabeth City	1895	1897	1903	47
8	Barnes, Albert S.	R.	Kinston	1896	1897	1900	49
9	Parsons, William A.	R.	Tallapoosa, Ga.	1897	1898	1901	47
10	Starling, George B.	R.	Elizabeth City	1898	1899	1902	46
11	*Woodall, Preston D.	R.	Washington	1899	1901	1903	40
12	*Caviness, Cicero H.	R.	Concord	1899	1901	1903	34
13	*Bradley, James W.	R.	Concord	1899	1901	1904	45
14	Elliott, William F.	R.	Greensboro	1900	1902	1904	45
15	Brown, William H.	R.	Wilmington	1902	1902	1906	34
16	*Atkinson, R. Ernest	R.	Malden, Mo.	1902	1895	1903	34
17	*Royall, William R.	R.	Goldsboro	1903	1903	1907	35
18	*Jones, Charles A.	R.	Goldsboro	1903	1902	1907	39
19	*Sawyer, L. Edward	R.	Goldsboro	1903	1900	1910	41
20	Hoyle, John W., Sr.	R.	Goldsboro	1903	1896	1900	24
21	*McDonald, Neill M.	R.	Sandersville, Ga.	1903	1902	1917	12
22	*Noblitt, Frank B.	R.	Charlotte	1904	1904	1908	31
23	Robinson, Benjamin P.	R.	Wilson	1905	1906	1909	39
24	Thrift, Charles T.	R.	Danville, Va.	1905	1907	1909	43
25	*Ewing, Henry C.	R.	Americus, Ga.	1905	1907	1909	29
26	Rogers, Charles T.	E.	Rocky Mount	1906	1908	1910	44
27	Singleton, Louis T.	R.	Rocky Mount	1906	1908	1910	43
28	*Jones, W. C.	R.	Mount Airy	1906	1907	1910	24
29	Dowd, Orren W.	R.	Deer Lodge, Mont.	1906	1907	1910	41
30	Spence, Hersey E.	E.	New Bern	1907	1906	1911	43
31	Lance, Hicks E.	R.	New Bern	1907	1906	1912	28
32	Martin, W. Christian	R.	New Bern	1907	1909	1911	42
33	Boone, J. Joshua	E.	New Bern	1907	1910	1913	43
34	Love, Franklin S.	E.	New Bern	1907	1910	1912	43
35	Phipps, William T.	R.	Brunswick, Ga.	1907	1909	1911	43
36	Harmon, John C.	R.	Salisbury	1907	1909	1911	36
37	McRae, William V.	R.	Durham	1908	1914	1916	35
38	Self, Marvin Y.	E.	Asheville	1908	1906	1912	42
39	*Stack, Elijah L.	R.	Raleigh	1909		1909†	28
40	Duval, Kirby F.	R.	Raleigh	1909	1908	1914	40
41	*Culbreth, Frank	R.	Raleigh	1909	1911	1913	28
42	Grant, Thomas McM.	E.	Raleigh	1909	1911	1913	41
43	*Ormond, J. Marvin	R.	Elizabeth City	1910	1911	1914	27
44	Hayman, Louis D.	R.	Elizabeth City	1910	1911	1914	40
45	Hurley, Bernard T.	E.	Elizabeth City	1910	1910	1914	40
46	Frank, John W.	R.	Elizabeth City	1910		1910†	33
47	Edwards, Robert G. L.	E.	Kinston	1911	1913	1915	39
48	Strickland, Nathan B.	R.	Kinston	1911	1913	1916	38
49	Hendricks, Harris L.	E.	Augusta, Ga.	1911	1913	1915	39
50	Fletcher, Maynard O.	R.	Maryville, Tenn.	1911	1913	1915	37
51	Lee, Thomas W.	R.	Fayetteville	1912	1913	1916	35
52	Miller, J. Herbert	E.	Fayetteville	1912	1915	1917	38
53	Slaughter, Baxter B.	E.	Fayetteville	1912	1914	1916	38
54	Smith, Harry C.	E.	Fayetteville	1912	1911	1916	38
55	Dodd, E. David	R.	Fayetteville	1912	1912	1916	36
56	Tanaka, Isawo	Sy.	Kobe, Japan	1912	1914	1926	25
57	*Usrey, Jesse F.	R.	High Point	1912		1912†	28
58	Porter, Hubbard B.	E.	Oxford	1913	1914	1917	37
59	Durham, Ernest C.	R.	Oxford	1913	1915	1917	31
60	Cade, William A.	E.	Oxford	1913	1913	1917	37
61	Lupton, Frederick A.	R.	Oxford	1913	1914	1919	32

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

Number	NAME	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Active Service
62	Lane, Daniel	E.	Oxford	1913	1915	1917	37
63	Lowry, Doctor F.	E.	Walkertown	1913	1915	1917	37
64	Glass, Henry I.	E.	Washington	1914	1914	1919	36
65	Hill, Ethelbert L.	R.	Washington	1914	1916	1916	31
66	Parker, Albea S.	E.	Washington	1914	1916	1918	36
67	Munns, R. Floyd	E.	Washington	1914	1916	1919	36
68	Lowe, William G.	E.	Washington	1914	1916	1918	36
69	Russell, John A.	E.	Washington	1914	1916	1918	36
70	*Tharpe, John A.	R.	Washington	1914		1914†	23
71	Myers, Hiram E.	E.	Wilmington	1915	1914	1918	35
72	Maness, William L.	E.	Wilmington	1915	1917	1919	35
73	*Benson, Walter C.	R.	Wilmington	1915	1917	1919	32
74	Poole, Ivey T.	E.	Wilmington	1915	1915	1919	35
75	*Davis, Thomas E.	R.	Wilmington	1915		1915†	49
76	Boone, Benjamin F.	E.	Durham	1916	1918	1920	34
77	Hall, Leon M.	E.	Durham	1916	1918	1918	34
78	Earnhardt, D. Edwin	E.	Durham	1916	1918	1920	34
79	*Hamilton, Guy	R.	Gastonia	1916	1918	1920	34
80	Smith, Jackson L.	R.	Gastonia	1916	1914	1918	32
81	Loy, W. Lawrence	E.	Durham	1916	1918	1920	33
82	*Williams, Benjamin M.	R.	Winston-Salem	1916		1917	18
83	Hurley, J. Bascom	E.	Greenville	1917	1917	1921	33
84	Merritt, Benjamin O.	E.	Greenville	1917	1919	1921	33
85	Maness, Eli C.	E.	Greenville	1917	1919	1921	33
86	*Fraser, Harry C.	E.	Coopertown, N. Y.	1917	1917	1917	32
87	Clarke, David A.	E.	Asheville	1917	1919	1921	33
88	Lanning, Jesse H.	E.	Asheville	1917	1919	1925	29
89	Cline, John	R.	Asheville	1917	1918	1921	33
90	Surratt, H. Freo	E.	Mebane	1917		1918	32
91	Petty, Dwight A.	E.	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922	33
92	Larkin, Leon C.	E.	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922	32
93	Dimmette, Joel W.	E.	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922	32
94	*Hall, Edgar M.	R.	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922	28
95	Richmond, Isaac S.	E.	Logan, W. Va.	1918	1926	1928	25
96	Brantley, Allen P.	E.	Greensboro	1918	1920	1922	32
97	Hethcox, Robert L.	E.	Thomasville	1918		1932	32
98	Hillman, Edgar L.	E.	Atlanta, Ga.	1918	1916	1924	30
99	Wellons, Ralph D.	E.	Mosadabad, India	1918	1920	1929	32
100	Brothers, Lloyd C.	E.	Wilson	1919	1918	1918	31
101	Clegg Ernest R.	E.	Wilson	1919	1922	1924	30
102	Farrar, Walter G.	E.	Wilson	1919	1921	1923	31
103	King, Hiram K.	E.	Wilson	1919	1921	1921	31
104	Guthrie, Charlie W.	E.	Troy	1919	1921	1923	31
105	Lowry, French R.	R.	Troy	1919	1901	1921	7
106	Chambers, Martin R.	E.	Memphis, Tenn.	1919	1917	1921	30
107	Long, John O.	E.	Rocky Mount	1920	1922	1924	30
108	Hobbs, A. Jarvis	E.	Rocky Mount	1920	1922	1924	30
109	Sharpe, Daniel M.	E.	Salisbury	1920	1922	1924	30
110	Harrell, John W.	R.	Rocky Mount	1920		1920†	18
111	Cowan, Ernest G.	E.	Burlington	1921		1925	29
112	*Dawson, Walter L.	R.	High Point	1921	1924	1926	17
113	Davis Harvey L.	E.	Raleigh	1922	1924	1926	28
114	Brown, Adrian E.	E.	Raleigh	1922	1924	1926	28
115	Vaughan, W. Norman	R.	Raleigh	1922	1926	1928	27
116	Downum, Edgar W.	E.	Raleigh	1922	1924	1926	28
117	Watts, Lawrence A.	E.	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	1927	27
118	McLamb, McDonald	E.	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	1927	27
119	Starnes, Shirley J.	E.	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	1927	27
120	Jolliff, J. Marvin	E.	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	1927	27
121	Clegg, W. Lemuel	E.	Wilmington	1924	1926	1928	26
122	Ball, Walter C.	E.	Wilmington	1924	1926	1928	26
123	Brown, Robert E.	E.	Wilmington	1924	1926	1928	26
124	Potter, W. Stanley	E.	Richmond Mo.	1924	1929	1931	24
125	Powell, Howard P.	E.	Greensboro	1924	1925	1928	26
126	Ashmore, Hubert R.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	25
127	Barclift, Chancie D.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	25
128	Chester, Harley A.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	25
129	Underwood, William J.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1920	1929	25
130	Lee, Percy O.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	25
131	Jerome, Robert L.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	25
132	Crawford, Eugene C.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	25
133	Critcher, B. Duke	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	25
134	Cranford, John D.	E.	Greensboro	1925		1929	25
135	Sneeden, J. William	R.	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	21

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

Number	NAME	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Active Service
136	Edens, Nelson P.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1928	1931	23
137	Shuller, Edgar R.	E.	Conway, Ark.	1925	1927	1932	25
138	Henderson, Marion C.	E.	High Point	1925		1928	25
139	Newton, Pliny F.	E.	Bonne Terre, Mo.	1925	1928	1930	25
140	Stott, J. Doane	E.	Durham	1926	1926	1930	24
141	Wilson, W. Carleton	E.	Durham	1926	1928	1930	24
142	Caudill, Russell H.	E.	Durham	1926	1931	1933	13
143	Cash, Howard H.	E.	Doweltown, Tenn.	1926	1928	1935	24
144	Mercer, Seymour E.	E.	Raleigh	1927	1929	1931	23
145	Fields, Paul H.	R.	Raleigh	1927	1929	1931	23
146	Dawson, R. Grady	E.	Raleigh	1927	1929	1932	23
147	Baum, Herman B.	E.	Raleigh	1927	1927	1931	23
148	Brandenburg, F. Bardin	E.	Raleigh	1927	1929	1932	23
149	Pegg, J. Paul	E.	Asheboro	1927		1931	23
150	Whitehead, Talton J.	E.	Asheboro	1927		1930	22
151	Melton, Omer C.	E.	Raleigh	1927	1927	1929	27
152	Fisher, Edgar B.	E.	Wilson	1928	1920	1932	22
153	Thompson, Arthur L.	E.	Wilson	1928	1920	1932	22
154	*Vickery, Robert L.	R.	Winston-Salem	1928		1932	13
155	Herbert, J. Furman	E.	Wilson	1928	1928	1932	22
156	Heath, C. Freeman	E.	Wilson	1928		1928†	22
157	Hedden, Forrest D.	E.	Tampa, Fla.	1928	1934	1936	18
158	Lawrence, Marquis W.	E.	Kinston	1929	1931	1933	21
159	Tilley, Lester A.	E.	Kinston	1929	1931	1933	21
160	Hough, Thomas B.	E.	Kinston	1929	1931	1933	21
161	Parbee, Carl W.	E.	Kinston	1929	1932	1934	21
162	Strawbridge, Ishmael J.	E.	Kinston	1929	1928	1934	21
163	Hathaway, Offie L.	E.	Kinston	1929	1933	1935	21
164	Lewis, Ralph H.	E.	Seoul, Korea	1929	1936	1936	17
165	Measamer, Elwin H.	E.	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	20
166	Russell, Leon	E.	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	20
167	Howard, William M., Jr.	E.	Albemarle	1930		1936	18
168	*Womack, Carlos P.	E.	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	18
169	Williams, A. Morris	E.	Henderson	1930	1933	1935	19
170	Traynham, David D.	E.	Henderson	1930	1933	1935	19
171	Cunningham, M. Earl	E.	Henderson	1930	1932	1936	17
172	Holt, D. Dillon	E.	Greensboro	1930	1932	1934	18
173	Edwards, Earl B.	E.	Greensboro	1930	1932	1934	20
174	*Harris, H. LeRoy	E.	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	18
175	Maness, Paul R.	E.	Charleston, W. Va.	1930	1933	1935	20
176	Bradshaw, Robert W.	E.	Greenville	1931	1933	1935	19
177	Andrews, Chester J.	E.	Greenville	1931	1933	1935	19
178	Warren, Millard W.	E.	Greenville	1931	1933	1935	19
179	Blount, George W.	E.	Rocky Mount	1932		1932†	18
180	Jenkins, Theodore R.	E.	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	18
181	Ruark, Henry G.	E.	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	18
182	Robbins, Cecil W.	E.	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	18
183	Morris, Clarence P.	E.	Burlington	1932		1938	18
184	Garlington, J. Ezell	E.	Chatham, La.	1932		1936	18
185	Lee, Allen C.	E.	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	18
186	Maxwell, Samuel A.	E.	Lexington, Ky.	1932	1925	1936	18
187	Goldston, C. Wade	E.	Rocky Mount	1932	1935	1937	15
188	Joyce, Johnie L.	E.	Rocky Mount	1932	1935	1937	17
189	Lineberger, James W.	E.	Durham	1933	1935	1937	17
190	Vale, Charles E.	E.	Durham	1933	1935	1937	17
191	Maness, Madison W.	E.	Durham	1933	1935	1937	17
192	Tew, W. Alton	E.	Durham	1933	1935	1937	17
193	Young, J. Doyne	E.	Durham	1933	1932	1937	17
194	Fitts, Robert N.	E.	Durham	1933	1922	1938	17
195	Dunn, Millard C.	E.	Washington	1934	1936	1933	16
196	Long, Charles B.	E.	Washington	1934	1936	1933	16
197	Stephenson, Marion O.	E.	Washington	1934	1934	1938	16
198	Walston, Robert E.	E.	Washington	1934	1936	1938	16
199	Harrison, Russell S.	E.	Washington	1934	1936	1938	16
200	Early, Joyce V.	E.	Washington	1934	1936	1938	16
201	Moser, R. E. Lee	E.	Greensboro	1934		1938	16
202	Boggs, Clyde S.	E.	Winchester, Ky.	1934	1936	1938	16
203	Fouts, Dwight L.	E.	Washington	1934	1932	1939	16
204	Wright, Clark K.	E.	Oneonta, Ala.	1934	1936	1936	16
205	*Anderson, Wilbur K.	E.	Blackwell, Okla.	1934	1934	1936	16
206	McLamb, Howard M.	E.	Wilmington	1935	1937	1939	15
207	Eubank, Graham S.	E.	Wilmington	1935	1937	1939	15
208	Cotton, Worth B.	E.	Wilmington	1935	1938	1940	14
209	Stevens, Willis R.	E.	Wilmington	1935	1938	1940	14

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

Number	NAME	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Active Service
210	Hardwick, O. Leon	E.	Conway, S. C.	1936	1937	1939	15
211	Greene, John T.	E.	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	14
212	Poe, John R.	E.	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	15
213	Robinson, John D.	E.	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	14
214	Meacham, Benjamin F.	E.	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	14
215	Crow, William A.	E.	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	14
216	Crossno, R. Leon	E.	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	14
217	Grant, Nicholas W.	E.	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	14
218	*Hix, C. Eugene Jr.	E.	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	14
219	Coble, Joseph F.	E.	Albemarle	1936		1937	14
220	*Nelson, Claude D.	E.	New Bern	1936	1939	1941	13
221	Gardner, Matt R.	E.	New Bern	1936	1940	1942	12
222	Newton, R. Zenos	E.	Raleigh	1937		1937†	29
223	Parrish, Leslie L.	E.	Raleigh	1937	1939	1941	13
224	Ormond, J. Kern	E.	Raleigh	1937	1939	1941	13
225	*Barrs, William K.	E.	Raleigh	1937	1939	1941	13
226	Lewis, Henry B.	E.	Raleigh	1937	1940	1942	12
227	Overton, James H., Jr.	E.	Raleigh	1937	1941	1943	11
228	*Patterson Floyd M.	E.	Elizabeth City	1938	1940	1942	12
229	Page, Jack W.	E.	Elizabeth City	1938	1940	1943	12
230	Vick, Thomas M., Jr.	E.	Elizabeth City	1938	1940	1942	12
231	Hubbard, Charles S.	E.	Elizabeth City	1938	1940	1942	12
232	Brewer, Earl D. C.	E.	Charlotte	1938	1940	1942	12
233	Queen, Vergil E.	E.	Fayetteville	1939	1941	1943	11
234	Harrell, Haywood L.	E.	Fayetteville	1939	1941	1944	11
235	Rogers, Harry L.	E.	Fayetteville	1939	1942	1943	10
236	Cushman, Robert E.	E.	Genesee Conf.	1939	1938	1940	11
237	Chaplin, Alfred L.	E.	Wilmington	1940		1940†	10
238	Neese, W. Junius	E.	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944	10
239	Harris, Cecil Byron	E.	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944	10
240	Wheeler, Kermit	E.	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944	10
241	Taylor, Key W.	E.	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944	10
242	Autry, John D. A.	E.	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944	10
243	Howard, W. Elmer	E.	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944	10
244	Ingram, O. Kelly	E.	Tuscumbia, Ala.	1940	1943	1945	9
245	Boone, Sidney G.	E.	Durham	1941	1943	1945	9
246	Gray, Alan D.	E.	Durham	1941	1943	1944	9
247	Dicks, Russell L.	E.	Dallas, Tex.	1941		1933†	9
248	*Freeman, William L.	E.	Durham	1941	1943	1943	6
249	House, Thomas H.	E.	Knoxville, Tenn.	1942	1943	1946	9
250	Regan, James R.	E.	Wilson	1942	1944	1946	8
251	Kinlaw, Grover C.	E.	Wilson	1942	1944	1946	8
252	Mercer, Charles H.	E.	Wilson	1942	1943	1944	8
253	Carruth, Paul	E.	Wilson	1942	1943	1944	8
254	*Rogers, James E.	E.	Bishopville, S. C.	1942	1943	1943	4
255	Mooney, Robert C., Jr.	E.	Decatur, Ala.	1942	1943	1944	7
256	Caviness, Woodrow W.	E.	Wilson	1942	1943	1943	7
257	Tyson, Marvin E.	E.	Rocky Mount	1943		1943†	7
258	Crutchfield Gilbert W.	E.	Rocky Mount	1943	1943	1945	7
259	Vereen, LaFon C.	E.	Rocky Mount	1943	1943	1945	7
260	Couch, Leon V.	E.	Rocky Mount	1943	1945	1947	7
261	Purcell, Eugene G., Jr.	E.	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	7
262	Chaffin, J. Claude	E.	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	7
263	Mitchell, Charles M.	E.	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	7
264	Sponenberg, James E.	E.	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	7
265	Boone, Daniel C.	E.	Rocky Mount	1943	1943	1946	7
266	Musser, Benjamin F.	E.	Rocky Mount	1943	1945	1946	7
267	Bame, Robert L.	E.	Rocky Mount	1943	1943	1945	7
268	Petteway, Warren B.	E.	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	7
269	*Whitesel, James A.	E.	Rocky Mount	1943	1945	1945	6
270	*Edens, Allen C., Jr.	E.	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1944	6
271	Patten, Brooks	E.	Rocky Mount	1943	1945	1945	6
272	Gregory, Walter B.	E.	Rocky Mount	1943	1947	1949	5
273	*Huneycutt, Charles J.	E.	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1944	5
274	Charlton, David W.	E.	Raleigh	1944		1944†	6
275	Collins, Thomas A.	E.	Raleigh	1944	1944	1946	6
276	Johnson, Carl A.	E.	Raleigh	1944	1944	1946	6
277	McCarver, Clyde G.	E.	Raleigh	1944	1944	1946	6
278	Cuthrell, Harold G.	E.	Raleigh	1944	1946	1948	6
279	Hartz, John L.	E.	Raleigh	1944	1947	1948	5
280	*McCoy Charles S.	E.	Raleigh	1944	1944	1945	5
281	Dail, Francis R.	E.	Goldsboro	1945		1945†	5
282	Sales, Reames H.	E.	Goldsboro	1945	1945	1947	5
283	Bostick, Joseph K.	E.	Goldsboro	1945	1947	1949	5

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

Number	NAME	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Active Service
284	Nicks, Robert L.	E.	Henderson	1946	1947	1948	4
285	Smith, Edward F.	E.	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	4
286	Barrett, Troy J.	E.	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	4
287	Bowers, Daniel P. S.	E.	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	4
288	Edwards, J. Paul	E.	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	4
299	Cline, John M.	E.	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	4
290	Maides, John T., Jr.	E.	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	4
291	*Rudin, John J.	E.	Henderson	1946	1947	1948	4
292	Reid, Dermott, J.	E.	Elizabeth City	1947		1947†	3
293	Hirschi, Carlton F.	E.	Elizabeth City	1947	1948	1949	3
294	Wells, William M., Jr.	E.	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1949	3
295	Aycock, Johnnie D.	E.	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1949	3
296	Winberry, Herman S.	E.	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1949	3
297	Bingham, Buel E.	E.	Elizabeth City	1947		1947†	3
298	Lewis, David M.	E.	Greenville	1948	1949	1950	2
299	Epps, Ralph I.	E.	Greenville	1948	1948	1950	2
300	Tilley, Charles J.	E.	Greenville	1948	1949		2
301	Huston, Hollis W.	E.	Greenville	1948	1948	1950	2
302	Lancaster, Alton S.	E.	Greenville	1948	1950		2
303	Hill, Alton P., Jr.	E.	Kinston	1950		1950†	0
304	Reynolds, Alonzo Lee	E.	Kinston	1950		1950†	0

Preachers on Trial

Name	Class	When and Where Admitted
1 Gatlin, Curtis Robert	First Year	Kinston, 1950
2 Moore, Robert Freeman	First Year	Kinston, 1950
3 Feltman, Walter Clarence	First Year	Kinston, 1950
4 Brown, James Collins Parker	First Year	Kinston, 1950
5 Whitt, John Franklin	First Year	Kinston, 1950
6 Little, Brooks Bivens	First Year	Kinston, 1950
7 McDonald, Walter Neill	First Year	Kinston, 1950
8 Seawell, William Albright	First Year	Kinston, 1950
9 Commander, Richard Thompson	First Year	Kinston, 1950
10 Davis, Herman Fred	First Year	Kinston, 1950
11 Richardson, John Earl	First Year	Kinston, 1950
12 Watson, Harvey Langill	First Year	Kinston, 1950
13 Andrews, James David	First Year	Kinston, 1950
14 Nickens, Charles Graham	First Year	Kinston, 1950
15 Megill, George Caskey	First Year	Kinston, 1950
16 Brogan, Wesley Gamble	First Year	Kinston, 1950
17 Garrison, John William	First Year	Kinston, 1950
18 Tyson, Marvin Dewey	First Year	Kinston, 1950
19 Byrd, Albert DeWitt, Jr.	First Year	Kinston, 1950
20 Leatherman, Harold Franklin	First Year	Kinston, 1950
21 Sherman, William Barden	First Year	Sanford, 1949
22 Wilson, Kelly Johnson, Jr.	First Year	Sanford, 1949
23 Whitley, Edgar Earl	First Year	Sanford, 1949
24 Whicker, Grady Herman	First Year	Sanford, 1949
25 Jamieson, Herbert Morehouse	First Year	Sanford, 1949
26 Dawsey, Cyrus Bassett, Jr.	First Year	Sanford, 1949
27 Christenberry, Daniel Keener, Jr.	Second Year	Sanford, 1949
28 Fogleman, Clarence Millard, Jr.	Second Year	Sanford, 1949
29 Newton, Carl Raymond	Second Year	Sanford, 1949
30 Davidson, Barney Lee	Second Year	Sanford, 1949
31 Kinley, Grady Lee	Second Year	Sanford, 1949
32 Miller, James Herbert, Jr.	Second Year	Sanford, 1949
33 Walton, William Carlisle, Jr.	Second Year	Sanford, 1949
34 Jones, Norwood Lee	Second Year	Sanford, 1949
35 Kinlaw, Dennis Franklin	Second Year	Sanford, 1949
36 Glover, Murrell Kelso	Second Year	Sanford, 1949
37 Crowder, William Rankin	Second Year	Greenville, 1948
38 Auman, James Albert	Second Year	Elizabeth City, 1947
39 Stephenson, Arthur Louis Green	Second Year	Goldsboro, 1945
40 Horner, Thomas Marland	Second Year	Greenville, 1948

CONFERENCE DIRECTORY

Name	Post Office	Appointment	Tel. No.
Anderson, W. K.	2124 A.S.U., Fort Monroe, Va.	Chaplain, U. S. Army	
Andrews, C. J.	800 Jackson St., Roanoke Rapids	Rosemary	R-4311
Andrews, J. D.	Rougemont	Rougemont	
Ashmore, H. R.	Yanceyville	Yanceyville	2643
Atkinson, R. E.	831 W. Grace, Richmond 20, Va.	Retired	
Auman, J. A.	Four Oaks	Four Oaks	277-1
Autry, J. D. A.	LaGrange	LaGrange	2101
Aycock, J. D.	Scotland Neck	Scotland Neck	2791
Ball, Walter C.	1019 Hay St., Fayetteville	District Superintendent	4934
Bame, R. L.	Pikeville	Pikeville	207-3
Barbee, C. W.	Roxboro	Person	5133
Barclift, C. D.	1516 Market St., Wilmington	District Superintendent	34835
Barnes, A. S.	3 Maiden Lane, Raleigh	Retired	7629
Barrett, T. J.	Box 644, Broadway	Broadway	B-347
Barrs, W. K.	U. S. Veterans Hospital 42 Ave. and Clement St., San Francisco 21, Calif.	Chaplain, Veterans Adm.	4
Baum, H. B.	Selma	Selma	49-J
Benson, W. C.	Wallace	Retired	3086
Bingham, B. E.	Roper	Roper	5644
Blount, G. W.	Carthage	Carthage	94-W
Boggs, C. S.	1810 Lakewood Ave., Durham	Lakewood	7-2216
Boone, B. F.	St. Pauls	St. Pauls	265-6
Boone, D. C.	Pink Hill	Pink Hill	
Boone, J. J.	Enfield	Enfield	233-1
Boone, S. G.	735 Clark St., Rocky Mount	Clark Street	5410
Postick, J. K.	Kenly	Kenly	4316
Bowers, D. P. S.	Louisburg	Professor of Religion, Louisburg College	
Bradley, J. W.	Route 1, Cary	Retired	33639
Bradshaw, R. W.	P. O. Box 1423, Wilson	First Church	Study 3728 Home 2046
Brandenburg, F. E.	Mount Gilead	Mt. Gilead Circuit	139
Brantley, A. P.	Goldsboro	St. Paul	Study 206 Home 1333
Brewer, E. D. C.	Emory University, Georgia	Professor, Emory University	
Brogan, W. G.	Moncure	Moncure	
Brother, L. C.	Halifax	Halifax	246
Brown, A. E.	712 E. Ash St., Goldsboro	Goldsboro Circuit	738-J
Brown, J. C. P.	Saxapahaw	Saxapahaw	
Brown, R. E.	2000 Cedar St., Durham	Duke Memorial	L-1091
Brown, W. H.	Jackson Springs	Retired	
Byrd, A. D., Jr.	Route 1 Council	Carvers Creek	
Cade, W. A.	Ayden	Ayden	30-6
Carruth, Paul	Franklinton	Franklinton	
Cash, H. H.	Mamers	Mamers	
Caudill, R. H.	Leland	Town Creek	
Caviness, C. H.	Siler City	Retired	
Caviness, W. D.	1501 E. Ash St., Goldsboro	St. Luke	725
Chaffin, J. C.	Winfall	Perquimans	8744
Chaplin, A. L.	Hertford	Hertford	3246
Charlton, D. W.	Orrum	Barnesville	Fairmont-5165
Chambers, M. R.	Route 3, Rockingham	West Rockingham	218-M
Chester, H. A.	Route 1, Elon College	Burlington Circuit	6-9704
Christenberry, D. K., Jr.	Effland	Orange	
Clarke, D. A.	Benson	Benson	
Clegg, E. R.	Siler City	Siler City	200
Clegg, W. L.	309 Front St., Burlington	Front Street	6-0738
Cline, John	Carthage	Retired	
Cline, J. M.	Bynum	Bynum	
Coble, J. F.	Jackson	Northampton	3256
Collins, T. A.	612 Mial St., Raleigh	Hi-Mont	3-4486
Commander, R. T.	Gates	North Gates	
Cotton, W. B.	Rose Hill	Rose Hill	481
Couch, Leon	2524 Banner St., Durham	St. Paul	9-4420
Cowan, E. G., Sr.	Goldston	Goldston	248
Crawford, J. D.	Route 1, Graham	Alamance	
Crawford E. C.	601 N. Hide Park Avenue, Durham	Branson	3-4042
Critcher, B. D.	1210 Broad St., Durham	Asbury	X-5667
Crossno, R. L.	Warsaw	Warsaw	365
Crow, W. A.	Elizabethtown	Elizabethtown	3461
Crowder, W. R.	Dover	Dover	
Crutchfield, G. W.	Tabor City	Tabor City	637
Culbreth, Frank	Box 1234, Fayetteville	Retired	
Cuninggim, J. L.	Nashville, Tenn.	Retired	

Name	Post Office	Appointment	Tel. No.
Cunningham, M. E.	Nashville, Tenn.	Director, Leadership Education, Gen. Board of Education	
Cushman, R. E.	Duke Station, Duke University, Durham	Professor, Duke University	7-6489
Cuthrell, H. G.	Maxton	Maxton	103
Dail, F. R.	Kipling	Kipling	
Davidson, B. L.	Fayetteville	Northmount	6860
Davis E. H.	Louisburg	Retired	
Davis, H. F.	Duke Station, Durham	Student Duke University	
Davis, H. L.	Farmville	Farmville	Study 4407 Home 4401
Davis, T. E.	Box 104, Route 12, Richmond, Va.	Retired	
Dawsey, C. B., Jr.	Cole Road, RFD, Durham	Durham Circuit	X-3286
Dawson, R. G.	Fayetteville	Hay Street	2025
Dawson, W. L.	Laurinburg	Retired	
Dicks, R. L.	Duke Station, Durham	Professor, Duke Univ.	7-2275
Dimmette, J. W.	Stedman	Stedman	
Dodd, E. D.	Fuquay Springs	Retired	
Dowd, O. W.	2107 Fairview Road, Raleigh	Retired	3-3515
Downum E. W.	Grifton	Grifton	366
Draper, J. T.	Warrenton	Retired	2866
Dunn, M. C.	111 N. Driver Ave., Durham	Carr	J-3671
Durham, E. C.	1316 Mordecai Drive, Raleigh	Retired	9542
Duval, K. F.	1004 Buchanan Blvd., Durham	Retired	
Early, J. V.	410 Divine St., Dunn	Divine Street	Study 2339 Home 2386
Earnhardt, D. E.	Washington	Washington	329
Edens, A. C., Jr.	Pembroke	Pembroke Circuit	2971
Edens, N. E.	Kittrell	Tar River	
Edwards, E. B.	Edenton	Edenton	65-W
Edwards, J. Paul	Roseboro	Roseboro	2461
Edwards R. G. L.	Bailey	Bailey	306
Elliott, W. F.	1927 Mattoax Ave., Petersburg, Va.	Retired	
Epps, R. I.	Stem	Stem	
Eubank, G. S.	P. O. Box 67, Red Springs	Red Springs	Study 5121 Home 5331
Ewing, H. C.	607 Gattis St. Durham	Retired	7-9680
Farrar, W. G.	Norlina	Norlina	2506
Felton, W. C.	Hillsboro	Eno	
Fields, P. H.	1707 Englewood Ave., Durham	Retired	
Fisher, E. B.	1220 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh	District Superintendent	6988
Fitts, R. N.	Marshallberg	Marshallberg	42-1
Fletcher, M. O.	Washington	Retired	
Fogleman, C. M. Jr.	Route 1, Elon College	Fairview	
Fouts, D. L.	Plymouth	Plymouth	3511
Frank, J. W.	Mt. Airy	Retired	
Fraser, H. C.	1032 Wiladona Drive, La Canada, Calif.	Chaplain, U. S. Army, Retired	
Freeman, W. L.	Commander Destroyer, Atlantic % F.P.O., New York, N. Y.	Chaplain, U. S. Navy	
Gardner, M. R.	P. O. Box 57, Garysburg	Spring Church, Garysburg	Weldon 5988
Garlington, J. E.	Conway	Conway	401
Garrison, J. W.	Garner	Garner Circuit	3751
Gatlin, Curtis Robert	Box 6667, College Station, Durham	Youth Director, Conf. Bd. of Education	112
Glass, H. I.	1915 Market St., Wilmington	Trinity	7709
Goldston, C. W.	Route 3, Goldsboro	Daniels Memorial	2107-M
Glover, M. K.	Kenansville	Duplin	2182
Grant, N. W.	Bethel	Bethel	244-1
Grant, T. McM.	1304 Western Avenue, Rocky Mount	First Church	Study 4331 Home 4517
Gray, A. D.	Oxford	Supt. Masonic Orphanage	
Greene, J. T.	Route 3, Durham	Director, Family Life Education, Conf. Board of Education	62708
Gregory, W. B.	Hatteras	Hatteras	
Guthrie, C. W.	Wanchese	Wanchese	194-W
Hall, E. M.	415 Morrison St., Raleigh	Retired	6401
Hall, L. M.	1207 Elizabeth St., Durham	Calvary	N-5674
Hamilton, Guy	Atlantic	Retired	
Hardwick O. L.	Richlands	Richlands	386
Harmon, J. C.	Lake Landing	Mattamuskeet	
Harrell, H. L.	Route 2, LaGrange	Garris-Grove	
Harrell, J. W.	3602 E. Sixty-first St., Huntington Park Calif.	Retired	
Harris, C. B.	Laurel Hill	Laurel Hill	13
Harris, H. L.	Garland	Garland	374

Name	Post Office	Appointment	Tel. No.
Harrison, R. S.	Mt. Olive	Mt. Olive	2637
Hartz, J. L.	205 S. 46th St., Wilmington	Wesley Memorial	23562
Hathaway, O. L.	Graham	Graham	6-6305
Hayman, L. D.	Carolina Beach	Carolina Beach	2657
Heath, C. F.	Clinton	Clinton	2710
Hedden, F. D.	Lumberton	Chestnut Street	449
Henderson, M. C.	509 Person St., Fayetteville	Person St.-Calvary	2402
Hendricks, H. L.	Tarboro	Tarboro	609-W
Herbert, J. F.	Roanoke Rapids	First Church	426-1
Hethcox, R. L.	Clayton	Clayton	3376
Hill, A. P., Jr.	Vanceboro	Vanceboro	
Hill, E. L.	Mt. Olive	Retired	
Hillman, E. L.	114 Watts St., Durham	District Superintendent	F-8031
Hirschi, C. F.	Windsor	Windsor	2011
Hix, C. E., Jr.	Fayette, Mo.	Professor, Central College	
Hobbs, A. J.	803 Sycamore St., Rocky Mount	District Superintendent	2-3022
Holt, D. D.	1014 Monmouth Ave., Durham	Trinity	L-8671
Horner, T. M.		Left without appointment to attend school	
Hough, T. B.	Mebane	Mebane	4301
House, T. H.	Route 1, Bailey	Mt. Pleasant	Bailey 530
Howard, W. E.	Fremont	Fremont	2286
Howard, W. M., Jr.	Chapel Hill	Chapel Hill	Study 6286 Home 7601
Hoyle, J. W., Sr.	2347 Huron St., Durham	Retired	7-7882
Hubbard, C. S.	Hillsboro	Hillsboro	4704
Honeycutt, C. J.	Yale Divinity School, New Haven, Conn.	Student, Yale University	
Hurley, B. T.	Stantonsburg	Stantonsburg	2366
Hurley J. Bascom	Littleton	Littleton Circuit	2696
Huston, H. W.	Amherst College Mass.	Professor, Biblical Literature Amherst College	
Ingram, O. K.	Oxford	First Church	3374
Jamieson, H. M.	Gatesville	Gatesville	2216
Jenkins, T. R.	Beaufort	Ann Street	378-6
Jerome, C. P.	Thomasville	Retired	
Jerome, R. L.	Elizabeth City	First Church	1819
Johnson, C. A.	South Mills	South Mills	
Jolliff, J. M.	Newport	Newport	30-1
Jones, C. A.	Fuquay Springs	Retired	
Jones, N. L.	Southport	Southport	2931
Jones, W. C.	1321 N. Elm St., Greensboro	Retired	
Joyce, J. L.	1714 W. Davis St., Burlington	Glen Raven	
Joyner, L. H.	Jonesboro Heights, Sanford	Retired	
Kinley, G. L.	White Oak	Bladen	
King, H. K.	309 New St., New Bern	Centenary	3282
Kinlaw, D. F.	Faison	Faison	29-J
Kinlaw, G. C.	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro	211-1
Lance, H. E.	2308 Guess Road, Durham	Retired	X-3386
Lane, Daniel	Fairmont	Fairmont	4341
Lancaster, A. S.	131 W. Ridge St., Rocky Mount	Marvin	2-3628
Lanning, J. H.	106 Rockingham Road, Rockingham	First Church	Study 109-W Home 109-J
Larkin, L. C.	1101 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh	Supt. Meth. Orphanage	32334
Lawrence, M. W.	411 West Lenoir, Kinston	Queen Street	3436
Leatherman, H. F.	206 Charles St. Henderson	City Road	
Lee, A. C.	Louisburg	Louisburg	4796
Lee, P. O.	Rae ford	Rae ford	590-1
Lee, T. W.	811 Third St., Durham	Retired	X-5958
Lewis, D. M.	Swan Quarter	Swan Quarter	221
Lewis, H. B.	Cedar Grove	Cedar Grove	
Lewis, R. H.	Maysville	Maysville	179
Lineberger, J. W.	Fuquay Springs	Fuquay Springs	151
Little B. B.	1908 Grand Ave. Nashville 4, Tenn.	Associate Editor, Upper Room	
Long, C. B.	Trenton	Trenton	187
Long, J. O.	Elizabeth City	City Road	346-W
Love, F. S.	713 W. Church St., Elizabeth City	District Superintendent	2415
Lowe, W. G.	Route 1, Wilmington	Scotts Hill	32593
Lowry, F. R.	Pembroke	Retired	
Lowry, D. F.	Pembroke	Prospect	5411
Loy, W. L.	Lillington	Lillington	4396
Lupton, F. A.	Melville St., Graham	Retired	
Maides, J. T., Jr.	P. O. Box 86, Roanoke Rapids	Roanoke Circuit	R-340
Maness, E. C.	Pittsboro	Pittsboro	2156
Maness, M. W.	Mt. Gilead	Mt. Gilead	84
Maness, P. R.	Oriental	Oriental	26-1
Maness, W. L.	Gibson	St. John-Gibson	2731
Martin, W. C.	Clayton	Retired	
Massey, L. S.	2821 Chapel Hill Road, Durham	Retired	7-4211

Name	Post Office	Appointment	Tel. No.
Maxwell, S. A.	Smithfield	Smithfield	72-J
McCarver, C. G.	Old Oxford Road, RFD, Durham	Duke's Chapel	F-7301
McCoy, C. S., Jr.	Yale Divinity School, New Haven, Conn.	Student, Yale Divinity School	
McDonald, N. M.	710 Hinsdale St. Raleigh	Retired	
McDonald, W. N.	309 Pasteur St., New Bern	Riverside	3732
McLamb, H. M.	Hamlet	Hamlet	Study 112 Home 699
McLamb McD.	Newton Grove	Newton Grove	23-4
McRae, W. V.	Lake Junaluska	Retired	
Meacham, E. F.	1809 Pugh St., Fayetteville	Fayetteville Circuit	4308
G. C. Megill	406 Highland Ave., Raleigh	Westover-Pleasant Grove	
Measamer, E. H.	Whitakers	Whitakers	2921
Melton, O. C.	Cordova	Cordova	278-XW
Mercer, C. H.	2712 Adams St., Wilmington	Sunset Park	28158
Mercer, S. E.	Zebulon	Zebulon-Wendell	4119
Merritt, B. O.	Cary	Cary	2211
Miller, J. H.	Laurinburg	Laurinburg	Study 465 Home 127
Miller, J. H., Jr.	Moyock	Moyock	130
Mitchell, C. M.	Havelock	Havelock	
Mooney, R. C., Jr.	Fayetteville, Route 1	Eastover	3613-7
Moore, R. F.	Aurora	Aurora	541
Morris, C. P.	2323 Englewood Ave., Durham	Executive Secretary Conf. Board of Education	X-3852
Moser, R. E. L.	Garner	Garner-Ebenezer	
Mumms, R. F.	506 Sasser St., Raleigh	Trinity	Study 21390 Home 21289
Musser, B. F.	Elm City	Elm City	423-1
Myers, H. E.	Duke Station, Durham	Prof., Duke University	7-7867
Neese, W. J.	Ellerbe	Ellerbe	104
Nelson, C. D.	Rome, Italy	Secretary Y. M. C. A.	
Newton, C. R.	Roxboro	Junior Preacher, Long Memorial	3451
Newton P. F.	Whiteville	Whiteville	274-J
Newton, R. Z.	Route 6, Burlington	Mt. Hermon	6-5867
Nicks, R. L.	Bahama	Bahama	3-6894
Nickens, C. G.	Grimesland	Grimesland	
Noblitt, F. B.	Marion Route 2	Retired	
Ormond, J. K.	Ahoskie	Ahoskie	323-J
Ormond, J. M.	110 Pinecrest Rd., Durham	Retired	7-4181
Overton, J. H., Jr.	Manteo	Manteo	9W
Page, J. W.	Robbins	Robbins	4325
Parker, A. S.	Sanford	Steele Street	Study 194 Home 9
Parrish, L. L.	405 S. 5th Ave., Wilmington	Fifth Avenue	7003
Parsons, W. A.	Pinebluff	Retired	
Patten, Brooks	8th Infantry, Fort Jackson, S. C.	Chaplain, U. S. Army	
Patterson, F. M.	Fayette, Mo.	Professor, Central College	
Pegg, J. P.	Seaboard	Seaboard	526
Petteway, W. B.	P. O. Box 22, East Rockingham	East Rockingham	855-J
Petty, D. A.	Erwin	Erwin	3-9721
Phipps, W. T.	Pittsboro	Retired	
Plyler, M. T.	1415 N. Gregson St., Durham	Retired	X-5141
Poe, J. R.	905 Askew St., Burlington	West Burlington	423-J
Poole, I. T.	727 N. Garnett St., Henderson	Vance	1147
Porter, H. B.	Troy	Troy	4181
Potter, W. S.	120 Church St., Henderson	First Church	Study 1156 Home 275
Powell H. P.	228 W. Edenton St. Raleigh	Edenton Street	Study 20160 Home 20684
Purcell, E. G., Jr.	Fair Bluff	Fair Bluff	61
Queen, V. E.	311 Pearl St., Fayetteville	Haymount	5992
Reid, D. J.	Haw River	Haw River	824-W
Regan, J. R.	P. O. Box 74, Pinebluff	Pinebluff	272
Reynolds, A. L.	1211 Arendall St., Morehead City	Morehead Circuit	487-1
Richardson, J. E.	Duke Station, Durham	Student, Duke University	
Richmond, I. S.	1005 Webb Ave., Burlington	Webb Avenue	6-6233
Robbins, C. W.	Greensboro	Editor and Manager, N. C. Christian Advocate	
Robinson, B. P.	Raeford	Retired	
Robinson, J. D.	Sweepsonville	Sweepsonville	
Rogers, C. T.	Hookerton	Hookerton	
Rogers, J. E.	Veterans Administration Hospital, Oteen, N. Y.	Chaplain, Veterans Admin- istration	
Rogers, H. L.	Middleburg	Middleburg	Henderson 2011
Royall, W. R.	Hendersonville	Retired	
Ruark, H. G.	Weldon	Weldon	Study 5466 Home 5461

Name	Post Office	Appointment	Tel. No.
Rudin, J. J.	Duke Station, Durham	Prof., Duke University	X-3014
Russell, J. A.	221 N. 4th St., Wilmington	Grace	6409
Russell, Leon	Greenville	Jarvis Memorial	Study 2094 Home 2649
Sales, R. H.	Duke Stadium, Durham	Prof., Duke University	
Sawyer, L. E.	Ransomville	Retired	
Seawell, W. A.	Pittsboro	Pittsboro Circuit	
Self, Marvin Y.	Littleton	Littleton	2411
Sharpe, D. M.	Creedmoor	Creedmoor	
Sherman, W. B.	Battleboro	Battleboro	
Shuller, E. R.	Williamston	Williamston	2802
Singleton, L. T.	Belhaven	Belhaven	337-1
Slaughter, B. B.	Box 187 New Bern	District Superintendent	3751
Smith, E. F.	Leasburg	Leasburg	
Smith, H. C.	2011 Stone St., Raleigh	Hayes-Barton	Study 2-4969 Home 3-3141
Smith, J. L.	Hillsboro	Retired	
Sneed, J. W.	Route 1, Faison	Retired	Newton Grove 309
Spence, H. E.	3629 Hope Valley Rd., Durham	Prof., Duke University	7-522
Sponeberg, J. E.	Princeton	Princeton	10
Stack, E. L.	1209 Kennelworth Ave., Charlotte	Retired	
Starling, G. B.	Kenly	Retired	
Starnes, S. J.	600 E. Davis St., Burlington	Davis Street	6-6663
Stephenson, A. L. G.	Old Trap	South Camden	Holly 40-W-1
Stephenson, M. O.	150-14 Village Road, Apt. 4, Jamaica 2, New York, N. Y.	Chaplain, U. S. Navy	
Stevens, W. R.	Jacksonville	Jacksonville	547
Stott, J. D.	1128 Sixteenth St., Santa Monica, Calif.	Ex. Sec., American-Oriental Friendship Ass'n. Inc.	
Strawbridge, I. J.	P. O. Box 32, Parkton	Parkton	24
Strickland, N. B.	Lumberton	Retired	6667
Surratt, H. F.	Rich Square	Rich Square	47
Tanaka, Isawo	1804 West Markham Ave., Durham	Supernumerary	X-4596
Taylor, K. W.	Walstonburg	Walstonburg	Farmville 541-2
Tew, W. A.	P. O. Box 66, Rowland	Rowland	69
Tharpe, J. A.	1100 Salisbury Ave., Spencer	Retired	
Thompson, A. L.	407 Chamberlain St., Raleigh	Fairmont	Study 2-3316 Home 2-2403
Thrift, C. T.	406 Bon Air Ave., Durham	Retired	J-3365
Tilley, C. J.	414 Caledonia Rd., Laurinburg	Caledonia	537-N
Tilley, L. A.	712 Bridgers St., Morehead City	First Church	546-2
Traynham, D. D.	Roxboro	Brooksdale	2803
Tyson, M. E.	Carrboro	Carrboro	8256
Tyson, M. D.	210 Paul St., Rocky Mount	St. Paul	24018
Underwood, W. J.	Robbins	Robbins Circuit	422
Usrey, J. F.	119 S. Seventh St. Wilmington	Retired	28113
Vale, C. E.	Chadbourne	Chadbourne	261
Vaughan, W. N.	Mt. Gilead	Retired	
Vereen, L. C.	Warrenton	Warrenton	371-6
Vick, T. M., Jr.	Jonesboro Heights, Sanford	Jonesboro Heights	2-2586
Vickery, R. L.	Route 7, Box 43, Hamlet	Retired	
Walston, R. E.	Burgaw	Burgaw	185
Walton, W. C., Jr.	Apex	Apex	3911
Warren, M. W.	Knightdale	Millbrook	
Watson, H. L.	Yale Divinity School, New Haven, Conn.	Student, Yale Divinity School	
Watts, L. A.	Nashville	Nashville	Study 3601 Home 3251
Wellons, R. D.	Pembroke	President, Pembroke State College	3701
Wells, W. M. Jr.	Warrenton	Warren	376-6
Wheeler, K. R.	Wallace	Wallace	3786
Whicker, G. H.	710 Devereux St., Raleigh	Jenkins Memorial	3-2312
Whitehead, T. J.	P. O. Box 695, Aberdeen	Aberdeen-Vass	9931
Whitesel, J. A.	Boston University, Boston, Mass.	Student, Boston University	
Whitley, E. E.	Pinetops	Pinetops	212-6
Whitt, J. F.	Westminster, Maryland	Student, Westminster Seminary	
Williams, A. M.	Biscoe	Biscoe	2726
Williams, B. M.	Efland	Retired	
Wilson, K. J., Jr.	P. O. Box 51, Longhurst	Roxboro Circuit	4448
Wilson, W. C.	P. O. Box 82, Mt. Olive	Mt. Olive Circuit	2537
Wineberry, H. S.	Route 1, Henderson	Granville	
Womack, C. P.	Roxboro	Long Memorial	3451
Woodall, P. D.	Cape Fear Apts., Wilmington	Retired	31392
Wright, C. K.	Route 2, Rockingham	Roberdell	880-M4
Young, J. D.	Snow Hill	Snow Hill	216

Accepted Supply Pastors Serving Charges

Name	Post Office	Appointment	Tel. No.
Brady, W. H.	Aberdeen	West End	
Carroll, James M.	Shallotte	Shallotte	
Cooper, John A.	902 Pine St., Lumberton	Lumberton Circuit	656
Cowan, Z. V.	Ehringhaus St., Elizabeth City	Pasquotank	1425-W
Desrosiers, Norman A.	Butner	Butner	292RS
Freeman, W. J.	Kitty Hawk	Kitty Hawk	
Fisher, J. T.	Clarendon	Waccamaw	
Gradeless, Robert M.	Tyner	Chowan	131
Johnson, W. R.	Robersonville	Robersonville	3771
Locklear, Dewey	Pembroke	Ashpole Center	
Loy, J. C.	Route 6, Burlington	Fountain Place	63581
Lewis, L. A.	Arendall St., Morehead City	Beaufort Circuit	
Meacham, W. F.	Milton	Milton	Semora 15
Meekins, E. R.	Columbia	Columbia	273-1
Nees, F. G.	Route 4, Durham	Andrews-Fletchers	4-2507
Overton, Jobe	Bunn	Louisburg Circuit	
Parrish, J. H.	Siler City	Siler City Circuit	268-R
Porter, P. M.	Avon	Kinnakeet	
Regan, A. C.	Straits	Straits	
Shaw, W. C.	Bath	Bath	
Smith, James W.	Pembroke	Fairview	
Smith, John T.	Creswell	Creswell	
Tyson, Tommy	2205 Guess Road, Durham	Bethany	X-4441
Varnum, Tracie	Stumpy Point	Stumpy Point	
Wagnon, J. A.	110 High St., Oxford	Oxford Circuit	3285
Ward, Herman N.	Council	Council	
White, Christian	815 N. Fifth Ave., Wilmington	Epworth	4293
Wiggers, C. C.	Saxapahaw	Saxapahaw Circuit	
Wilkins, J. A.	Route 4, Lumberton	Pleasant Grove	
Worthington, J. Hilary	Seven Springs	Seven Springs	
Worthington, J. K.	Swansboro	Swansboro	247

Other Preachers Used as Supplies

Name	Post Office	Appointment	Tel. No.
Austin, Harold	Troy	Troy Circuit	
Blackburn, L. E.	Pembroke	First Church	2741
Braunstein, Richard	Hallsboro	Hallsboro	2265
Green, L. A.	Route 3, Wilson	Evansdale-Winstead	
		Wilson	3803-0
Green, W. S.	Aulander	Aulander	
Hutchinson, O. N. Jr.	Spring Hope	Spring Hope	3551
Jernigan, J. O.	Spring Hope	White Oak-Bethlehem	
Lock, J. S.	Box 4411, Duke Station, Durham	White Memorial-Wesley	
Maness, T. E.	Stonewall	Stonewall	886
Park, M. R., Jr.	Timberlake	Mt. Tirzah	
Peters, Gervaise	Route 4, Durham	Maybrook	4-2507
Stewart, W. Y.	Ocracoke	Ocracoke	
Simmons, Birkner	Burgaw	Junior Preacher, Burgaw	
Vickery, R. L., Jr.	Bridgeton	Bridgeton	
Waggoner Brooks	Durham	Glendon	
Warren, F. F.	Faison	Clinton Circuit	228-6
Winegeart, Jack	Box 51, Longhurst	Roxboro, CaVel	
Wooten, C. W.	Atlantic	Atlantic	351

Accepted Supply Pastor Without Appointment

Brodie, R. S., Gainesville, Fla.

M. R. Park, Jr., is connected with the North Alabama Conference; O. N. Butchinson, Jr., is connected with the Western North Carolina Conference; and Linwood Blackburn is a member of the Angola Conference. T. E. Maness is a retired member of the Ohio Conference and Richard Braunstein is a member of the New York Conference. These five men are serving as supply preachers in this Conference by special arrangement. All the others in the list are local preachers who have received their appointments since the adjournment of the 1950 session of the North Carolina Conference. (SEJ).

Local Preachers

"D" stands for Deacon and "E" for Elder

DURHAM DISTRICT

K. E. Ambrose	Burlington
J. L. Allen	Burlington
E. J. Bauer	Durham
C. R. Cahow	Durham
N. A. Desrosiers	Butner
C. H. Dunn	Mebane
F. K. Elkins	Durham
E. W. Glass (E)	Durham
W. E. Green (D)	Durham
J. M. Hale	Durham
C. R. Harris	Durham
K. M. Holt (E)	Durham
R. H. Jordan	Durham
F. F. Loftin (D)	Durham
J. C. Loy	Burlington
W. M. Loy	Burlington
L. H. Marshall	Burlington
Ralph Miller	Durham
V. M. Mims	Durham
K. B. Sexton	Durham
W. K. Starrs	Durham
G. W. Thompson	Sweptownville
E. S. Tyson	Carrboro
C. R. Tyson	Durham
Tommy Tyson	Durham
V. C. Tyson	Carrboro
S. J. Williams	Hillsboro

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

W. C. Baines (D)	Elizabeth City
E. D. Best	Stumpy Point
Mrs. B. E. Bingham	Roper
Z. V. Cowan (E)	Elizabeth City
Mrs. D. L. Fouts	Plymouth
W. J. Freeman (E)	Kitty Hawk
R. M. Gradeless	Tyner
L. F. Harris	Washington
J. R. Joliff	Belvidere
W. T. Lewis	Hertford
J. L. McAllister, Jr.	Roper
E. R. Meekins (D)	Columbia
P. M. Porter	Avon
Mrs. Charless Saunders	Elizabeth City
W. C. Shaw	Bath
J. T. Smith	Creswell
Tracie Varnum	Stumpy Point

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

James Robert Regan, Jr.	Pinebluff
K. Eugene Beane	Siler City
E. R. Bell	Steeds
W. H. Brady (E)	Aberdeen
L. T. Edens	Rowland
Floyd Evans	U. S. Marines
Curtis Gatin	Biscoe
Stancl Gibson	Rockingham
Harry Jordan	Siler City
Jimmie Matheson	Mt. Gilead
Robert L. Vickery	Rockingham
C. G. Piner	Fayetteville
Zane Gray Norton	Raeftord
Walter E. Smith	Fayetteville
T. Dixon Adams	Carthage
Laverne L. Hall	Rockingham

NEW BERN DISTRICT

James D. Andrews	Goldsboro
Claude Barrett, Jr.	Kinston
R. L. Chickery	Bridgeton
W. W. Clarke	Atlantic
G. E. DuBose	Kinston
J. S. Epperson	New Bern
E. Owen Fitzgerald	Kinston
N. B. Hill, Jr.	LaGrange, R. 2
C. A. Johnson (D)	Harkers Island
L. A. Lewis	Morehead City

Alton Mason	Harkers Island
C. H. Newborn	Wilson
W. S. Nicholson (D)	Walstonburg
R. B. Pate	LaGrange
A. C. Regan	Straits
F. V. Spence (E)	Kinston, RFD
A. G. Tyson	Farmville, R. 2
R. L. Vickery, Jr.	Bridgeton
H. L. Watson	New Bern
C. W. Wooten	Atlantic
J. Herbert Waldrop	Greenville
J. H. Worthington	Seven Springs
H. L. Harrell	LaGrange, R. 2

RALEIGH DISTRICT

T. C. Amick	Louisburg
Warren Eastwood Atwater	
Lee James Best, Jr.	Dunn
H. A. Bizzell, Jr.	Newton Grove
C. J. Corneil Jr.	Raleigh, R. 4
E. D. Daniel (D)	Oxford
J. S. Edwards	Princeton
James Faucette	Moncure
Robert K. Glover	Bailey
Harvey T. Hale	Henderson
Luther V. High, Jr.	Bailey
Jobe Overton	Bunn
Baxter Wilson Napier, Jr.	
C. E. Page, Jr.	Sims
T. A. Patterson	Erwin
E. W. Rogers	Raleigh
Phillip Schwartz (E)	Raleigh
J. A. Wagon	Oxford

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

Robert Stewart Brodie	Gainesville, Fla.
W. R. Johnson	Robersonville
Lawrence Amon Green	Wilson, R. 3
Julius Oscar Jernigan	Spring Hope
Charles H. Newborn	Enfield, R. 3
Theodore Jefferson Barret, Jr.	Garysburg
Joseph Johnson Flythe	Conway
William Bryan Richardson	Kenly, R. 1
Robert Dennis Ricks	Conway
Robert B. Young, Jr.	Lasker

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Hillary Bryant	Magnolia, R. 1
J. M. Carroll (D)	Shallotte
C. C. Caudill	Leland
W. O. Connor	Hallsboro
J. A. Cooper	Lumberton
E. P. Crow, Jr.	Wilmington
A. B. Crumpler (E)	Clinton
A. F. Fisher	Fairmont
J. T. Fisher	Clarendon
C. F. Lewis, Jr.	Carolina Beach
E. J. Lewis	Sneads Ferry
Dewey Locklear	Pembroke
Gimmie Marlowe	Wilmington
G. R. McKenzie, Jr.	Wilmington
J. A. Petty	Garland
Birkner Simmons	Burgaw
J. W. Smith	Pembroke
E. M. Thompson, Jr.	Burgaw
H. N. Ward	Council
W. B. Ward	Clarendon
C. L. Warren	Clinton
E. F. Warren	Faison
G. W. Webster (E)	Wilmington
Christian White	Wilmington
J. A. Wilkins	Lumberton, R. 4
J. K. Worthington (E)	Swansboro

WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 1

2:00 P.M.—Meetings of Boards, Commissions and Committees

7:30 P.M.—The Prelude, “Now Thank We All Our God” . . . *Karg-Elert*

The Call to Worship

Hymn No. 162 *Charles Wesley*

The Apostles’ Creed

Prayer Rev. B. B. Slaughter

Prayer Response

Organ Interlude

Anthem—“The Lord Is My Shepherd” *Schubert*

Communion Meditation Bishop W. W. Peele

Holy Communion Bishop W. W. Peele
and District Superintendents

Business Session

Benediction

THURSDAY MORNING, NOVEMBER 2

9:00 A.M.—Song Service	Led by Rev. W. D. Caviness
9:15 A.M.—Devotional	Rev. R. G. Dawson
9:30 A.M.—Business Session	
Greetings from the City	Mr. Guy Elliott, Mayor
Greetings from Chamber of Commerce,	C. L. McCullers, Mgr.
Greetings from the Churches	Honorable R. A. Whitaker, Queen Street Methodist Church
10:00 A.M.—Anniversary of the Board of Hospitals and Homes	
Presiding	Rev. A. L. Thompson
Address	Mr. M. G. Mann
10:30 A.M.—Business Session	
11:00 A.M.—Conference Brotherhood	Rev. R. G. Dawson
11:15 A.M.—Anniversary of the Board of Conference Claimants	
Presiding	Mr. J. A. Staton
Hymn No. 280 (Stanzas 1-2)	<i>Baring-Gould</i>
Address	Dr. J. Wilson Critchlow <i>Assistant Executive Secretary, Board of Pensions</i>
12:00 M. —Anniversary of the Board of Christian Education	
Presiding	Rev. Allen P. Brantley
Hymn No. 279	<i>Fosdick</i>
Scripture Reading	Rev. E. B. Fisher

Prayer	Rev. J. W. Page
Louisburg College Glee Club	
Sunday School Rally Day	Mr. J. H. Rose
Report from the Board of Education	
Address:—"Christian Education—Today",	Dr. A. Hollis Edens
	<i>President, Duke University</i>
Hymn No. 287	<i>Charles Wesley</i>

1:00 P.M.—Adjournment

THURSDAY AFTERNOON, NOVEMBER 2

2:00 P.M.—Meeting of Committees	
2:30 P.M.—Annual Meeting Conference Brotherhood	
Presiding	Rev. R. G. Dawson
3:00 P.M.—Business Session	
3:30 P.M.—The Commission on Town and Country Work	
Presiding	Rev. J. D. A. Autry
Introduction	Honorable Carl T. Hicks
Address	Governor W. Kerr Scott
Subject:—.....	"The Significance of the Country Church in North Carolina"
4:00 P.M.—Business Session	
5:30 P.M.—Duke University Banquet	Air Port
Presiding	Rev. Henry B. Lewis
Address:—.....	Dr. James Cannon
	Duke Divinity School

THURSDAY NIGHT, NOVEMBER 2

7:30 P.M.—Worship Service	
Presiding	Dr. Howard P. Powell
The Prelude—Prelude on "Festal Song"	<i>Seth Bingham</i>
Hymn No. 209	<i>Newton</i>
Prayer	Rev. L. L. Parrish
Choral Response	
Organ Interlude	
Solo	Mrs. Jas. R. Hall
Hymn No. 250	<i>Crosby</i>
Report of the Board of Evangelism	Rev. M. C. Dunn
Anthems:—"Help, Lord, My God"	<i>Prætorius</i>
	"Hosanna to the Son of David"
Scripture Reading	
The Sermon	Bishop Richard C. Raines
Hymn No. 287	<i>Charles Wesley</i>

<i>Junior Choir</i> —"Now Thank We All Our God"	<i>J. S. Bach</i>
"Prayer of the Norwegian Child"	<i>Kountz</i>
Scripture Reading	
Anthem—"Let All Things Now Living"	<i>Old Welch Air</i>
The Sermon	Bishop Richard C. Raines
Hymn No. 249	<i>Hankey</i>
Benediction and Choral Response	
The Postlude—"Toccata"	<i>Maily</i>

SATURDAY MORNING, NOVEMBER 4

9:00 A.M.—Song Service	Led by Rev. Charles E. Vale
9:15 A.M.—Devotional	Rev. F. B. Brandenburg
9:30 A.M.—Business Session	
10:00 A.M.—Anniversary of the Board of Temperance	
Presiding	Cale K. Burgess
Report of Secretary	Mrs. B. B. Slaughter
Address	Bishop Richard C. Raines
10:45 A.M.—Business Session	
12:00 M. —Messages from the M.Y.F. Session, Jas. L. Matheson,	
	Carol Herndon
12:15 P.M.—Business Session	
1:00 P.M.—Adjournment	
1:15 P.M.—Ministers' Wives Luncheon	Queen Street Church

SATURDAY AFTERNOON, NOVEMBER 4

3:00 P.M.—Business Session

SATURDAY NIGHT, NOVEMBER 4

7:30 P.M.—Worship Service	
Presiding	W. C. Chadwick
The Prelude—"Air"	<i>J. S. Bach</i>
Hymn No. 220	<i>Stennett</i>
Prayer	Rev. J. O. Long
Choral Response	
Organ Interlude	
"Send Forth Thy Spirit"	<i>Schuetsky</i>
Scripture Reading	
Report of Advance Council	
Solo	Miss Ann Bennett
Hymn No. 244	<i>Mote</i>
The Sermon	Bishop Richard C. Raines

Hymn No. 225	<i>Havergal</i>
Benediction and Choral Response	
The Postlude—"Psalm XVIII"	<i>Marcello</i>

METHODIST YOUTH FELLOWSHIP SESSION

SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 4, 1950

Intermediates (ages 12-14) and Adult Workers

Gordon Street Church of Christ,

REV. T. A. COLLINS, *Presiding*

- 11:00—Fellowship Singing
- 11:20—Movie:—"And Now I See"
- 12:00—"Sliding Around Europe" Dave Cozart
- 12:30—Picnic Lunch—Church Gymnasium
- 1:45—Service of Worship Barbara Wilson
 Worship and Evangelism Chairman, N. C. Methodist Youth
 Fellowship, *presiding*
 Special Music—"The King of Love" *Gounod*
 Queen St. M.Y.F. Girls' Trio
- Speaker Dr. B. Joseph Martin
- 2:45—Intermediates in the MYF
 Don-Lee Trailblazing
- 3:15—Adult Workers' Workshop
 Directed Recreation—Church Gymnasium
- 4:00—MYF Benediction

Senior-Older Youth (ages 15-25) and Adult Workers

Grainger High School Auditorium

JAMES L. MATHESON, President, N. C. Conference Methodist Youth
 Fellowship, *Presiding*

- 11:00—Fellowship Singing Rev. Troy Barrett, Leader
- 11:15—Meet Mister Morris
 Notes from Curt
- 11:35—November: World Peace and the World Church
 "The Ecumenical Spirit" Dollie Bray
 Representative UCYM, N. C. Conference Methodist Youth
 Fellowship
- Service of Worship
 Presiding Bob Morgan, Duke University

Special Music Grainger High School Glee Club
 Speaker Dr. B. Joseph Martin

12:30—Picnic Lunch—High School Cafeteria

1:30—December—Personal Spiritual Enrichment Jim Hardison

1:40—January—"What Would You Do?" Duke Memorial MYF, Durham

2:00—February—"Here's How" LaGrange MYF

2:15—March—"And Now I See"

3:00—April—Foreign Missions—Germany Youth Caravan, Herb Waldrop

3:30—May—Officer Elections and Activities Week Planning

3:40—June—"When Good Fellows Get Together," Trinity MYF, Durham

4:00—Silent Meditation and MYF Benediction

SUNDAY MORNING, NOVEMBER 5

9:00 A.M.—Love Feast

Presiding Rev. J. W. Frank

Assisting Rev. T. W. Lee, Rev. C. T. Thrift

Rev. W. F. Elliott

10:45 A.M.—Morning Worship

Presiding Dr. H. I. Glass

The Prelude—"Suite Gothique" Boellmann

The Call to Worship "The Doxology"

Hymn No. 1 Heber

The Apostles' Creed

The Pastoral Prayer Rev. A. S. Parker

The Choral Response

The Responsive Reading "Spiritual Service"

Forty-Fifth Sunday, First Reading, Page 574

The Gloria Patri

The Reading from the Holy Scriptures

Hymn No. 164 Perronet

The Receiving of the Offering

The Anthem—"Praise to the Lord" Christiansen

The Presentation of the Offering

"All things come of Thee, O Lord,
 And of Thine own have we given Thee."

The Sermon Bishop Richard C. Raines

Ordination of Deacons and Elders

The Benediction

The Choral Response

The Postlude—"Scherzo" Widor

SUNDAY AFTERNOON, NOVEMBER 5

3:00 P.M.—Memorial Service

Presiding	Rev. B. B. Slaughter
The Prelude—"Prelude and Fugue in D Minor"	<i>J. S. Bach</i>
Hymn No. 423	<i>Hosmer</i>
Prayer	Rev. J. M. Jolliff
Choral Response	
Men's Chorus—"O Light Divine"	<i>Archangelsky</i>
Roll Call of Ministers who have died during the year	

 OUR HONORED DEAD

H. S. B. Thompson, B. H. Houston, J. G. Phillips,
W. J. Watson, L. B. Jones.

Memorial Address	Rev. J. A. Russell
Anthem—"The Omnipotence"	<i>Schubert</i>
Business Session	
Reading of Appointments	Bishop W. W. Peele
Benediction	
The Postlude—"Benediction"	<i>Karg-Elert</i>

JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS

FIRST DAY

Wednesday, November 1, 1950

Opening: The North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church, Southeastern Jurisdiction, convened in its twelfth session in the Queen Street Methodist Church, Kinston, North Carolina, November 1, 1950, at 7:30 p. m., with Bishop W. W. Peele, presiding.

Holy Communion: A worship service was conducted by Bishop Peele, H. I. Glass and B. B. Slaughter. Bishop Peele administered the Holy Communion assisted by H. I. Glass and the District Superintendents: E. L. Hillman, J. H. Miller, Walter C. Ball, B. B. Slaughter, H. B. Porter, A. J. Hobbs, and C. D. Barelift.

Roll Call: T. McM. Grant moved that the registration in the office of the Committee on Entertainment be accepted as the official attendance record of the Conference and the motion was carried.

Organization: H. B. Lewis, N. W. Grant and C. W. Robbins were elected Assistant Secretaries; and D. D. Traynham, Assistant Statistician.

Committee on Minutes: R. W. Bradshaw, W. R. Stevens, and O. L. Hathaway were named on the Committee on Minutes.

Committee on Rules: T. McM. Grant moved that the Conference adopt the rules of the 1949 session of the North Carolina Conference as the rules of the 1950 session. The motion was carried. (See Rules of Order and Procedure.)

Our Honored Dead: T. McM. Grant read the names of those ministers who have died during the year. Those who have died during the year are: H. S. B. Thompson, B. H. Houston, J. G. Phillips, L. B. Jones, W. J. Watson.

Bishop Peele read selected passages of Scripture. The above names were referred to the Committee on Memoirs.

Conference Program: On motion by B. B. Slaughter, the Conference voted to adopt the printed program, which is the report of the Program Committee, as the official program of the Conference. (See Conference Program.)

Bar of Conference: H. I. Glass moved that the first floor of the church auditorium and the center block of the balcony be the bar of the Conference. The motion was adopted.

Nominations: C. D. Barelift presented the names of persons to fill various vacancies on boards and commissions. These were elected.

NOMINATIONS FOR VACANCIES ON BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS**Commission on World Service and Finance**

G. S. Garriss, Troy, in place of L. D. Frutchey, deceased.

Board of Conference Claimants

W. R. Stevens; W. L. Simmons, Sanford; E. R. Clegg; K. W. Cobb, Greenville, to succeed themselves for a term of three years; and E. R. Shuller for a term of three years to succeed L. T. Singleton, now a claimant of the Board.

Board of Evangelism

L. C. Vereen to succeed B. H. Houston, deceased.

Conference Board of Trustees

R. G. Dawson, H. I. Glass, J. L. Horne, Rocky Mount, to succeed themselves for a term of three years.

Commission on Town and Country Work

C. P. Morris to succeed J. G. Phillips, deceased.

Committee on Conference Relations

P. F. Newton, F. R. Dail, J. R. Poe to succeed themselves for a term of three years.

Committee on Conference Entertainment

D. D. Holt to succeed J. G. Phillips, deceased.

Committee on Conference Calendar of Work

C. P. Morris to succeed J. G. Phillips, deceased.

Inter-Board Council

Members at Large: R. W. Bradshaw in place of J. G. Phillips.

Conference Commission on Christian Vocations

R. W. Bradshaw, member and convener; D. D. Holt, M. C. Henderson, J. H. Overton, Jr., J. W. Lineberger, W. A. Cade, K. R. Wheeler, C. P. Morris, and the President of the Conference Youth Fellowship.

COMMITTEES FOR THE 1950 CONFERENCE**District Conference Records**

J. K. Bostick, convener; J. C. Chaffin, I. J. Strawbridge, C. M. Mitchell, R. E. Walston, I. S. Richmond, I. T. Poole.

Investigation

Principals: W. A. Cade, chairman; E. R. Clegg, J. V. Early, C. P. Morris, E. B. Fisher.

Reserves: R. F. Munns, J. P. Pegg, D. M. Sharpe.

Resolutions and References

A. S. Parker, chairman; R. L. Jerome, L. A. Watts, J. K. Ormond, D. D. Holt, F. D. Hedden, W. S. Potter.

Courtesies and Introductions

H. I. Glass, B. B. Slaughter, E. I. Langrall, J. J. Quinn.

OTHER COMMITTEES AND ORGANIZATIONS**N. C. Conference Membership in the N. C. Council of Churches**

E. L. Hillman, W. L. Clegg, C. P. Morris, W. J. Smith, Bethel; F. W. Hanft, Chapel Hill; Mrs Glenn Pendleton, Weeksville; V. E. Queen, D. E. Earnhardt, term to expire in 1953.

Board of Managers of the North Carolina Pastors' School

Members from the N. C. Conference: R. G. Dawson to succeed F. W. Paschall.

Inter-Conference Wesley Foundation Commission

Members from the N. C. Conference: A. L. Thompson to succeed J. G. Phillips, deceased.

Investigation: W. A. Cade presented the report of the Committee on Investigation. (See Appendix.)

Question 6: "What are the reports of the District Superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts?" was called.

The character of E. L. Hillman was passed and he made his report for the Durham District. The characters of the pastors in the district were passed.

The character of J. H. Miller was passed and he made his report for the Elizabeth City District. The characters of the pastors in the district were passed.

The character of W. C. Ball was passed and he made his report for the Fayetteville District. The characters of the pastors in the district were passed.

The character of B. B. Slaughter was passed and he made his report for the New Bern District. The characters of the pastors in the district were passed.

The character of H. B. Porter was passed and he made his report for the Raleigh District. The characters of the pastors in the district were passed.

The character of A. J. Hobbs was passed and he made his report for the Rocky Mount District. The characters of the pastors in the district were passed.

The character of C. D. Barclift was passed and he made his report for

the Wilmington District. The characters of the pastors in the district were passed.

Announcements: H. I. Glass and T. McM. Grant made announcements.

Benediction: Bishop Peele pronounced the benediction.

SECOND DAY—MORNING SESSION

Thursday, November 2, 1950

The Conference convened at 9:00 a. m. with Bishop W. W. Peele in the chair. W. D. Caviness conducted a song service. R. G. Dawson brought the devotional message.

Committee on Daily Minutes: The Committee on Daily Minutes reported that they had examined the minutes and found them correct.

Addresses of Welcome: Guy Elliott, Mayor of Kinston, was introduced and spoke words of welcome. C. L. McCullers, Manager of the Kinston Chamber of Commerce, gave words of greetings. R. A. Whitaker brought words of welcome from the Kinston churches. Bishop Peele responded to these words of welcome.

Anniversary of Board of Hospitals and Homes: The anniversary of the Board of Hospitals and Homes was observed with A. L. Thompson presiding. W. V. McRae led the Conference in prayer.

C. S. Hubbard read reports No. 1 and 2 of the Board of Hospitals and Homes. M. G. Mann spoke to the reports. These reports were adopted. (See Appendix.)

Introductions: Dr. A. Hollis Edens, President of Duke University, was presented to the Conference.

L. C. Larkin, Superintendent of the Methodist Orphanage, spoke of the work in our Orphanage.

Question 40: "What ministers have been retired this year?" was called. The answer was: W. T. Phipps, John Cline.

Previously Retired: On motion of T. McM. Grant the Conference voted to refer the names of those who had been retired previously to the Committee on Conference Relations.

Introduction: J. Wilson Crichlow, Assistant Secretary of the Board of Pensions, was introduced to the Conference.

Conference Brotherhood: R. G. Dawson spoke concerning the Conference Brotherhood and its work. H. F. Surratt also spoke concerning the work of this organization.

Resolution: A resolution was read by W. L. Clegg concerning the appointment of an Ambassador of the United States to the Vatican and it was passed. (See Resolutions.)

Introduction: Dr. Sam Holton, President of Louisburg College, and Dr. Dennis Cooke, President of High Point College, were introduced and spoke briefly.

Greetings: The Conference voted to send a message of greetings to the following: C. P. Womack, C. H. Caviness, L. L. Wrenn.

Anniversary of Board of Conference Claimants: The anniversary of the Board of Conference Claimants was observed with J. A. Staton presiding. Scripture was read and the prayer was led by W. R. Stevens. Dr. J. Wilson Crichlow made the address.

Special Order: On motion, Friday, 11:30 a. m., was made a special order for the hearing of a report of the Board of Conference Claimants, and the motion was carried.

Anniversary of Board of Education: The anniversary of the Board of Education was observed with A. P. Brantley presiding.

E. B. Fisher read the Scripture lesson.

Anthems were brought by the Louisburg College Glee Club.

Prayer was offered by J. W. Page.

J. H. Rose spoke of the importance of the Rally Day Program in the church.

A. P. Brantley reported on the work of the Board of Education.

Dr. L. L. Gobbel, President of Greensboro College, spoke of the work in the college.

Dr. A. Hollis Edens brought the address.

Announcements: The necessary announcements were made by Bishop Peele, H. B. Lewis, H. I. Glass.

Introduction: O. V. Woosley, Superintendent of the Children's Home in Winston-Salem, was introduced to the Conference.

Benediction: A. P. Brantley pronounced the benediction.

SECOND DAY—AFTERNOON SESSION

Thursday, November 2, 1950

The Conference convened at 3:00 p. m. with Bishop Peele presiding. The prayer was led by Isawo Tanaka.

Committee on Daily Minutes: The Committee on Daily Minutes reported that they had examined the minutes of the previous session and found them correct.

Lake Junaluska Campaign: Luther W. Wells spoke to the Conference concerning the success of the Lake Junaluska Campaign.

Introduction: Dr. H. B. Trimble, Dean of Candler School of Theology of Emory University, spoke to the Conference in the interest of the Schools of Theology of the Methodist Church.

The Commission on Town and Country Work: The anniversary of the Commission on Town and Country Work was observed with J. D. A. Autry presiding.

H. B. Lewis led the Conference in prayer.

Report No. 1 was read by C. W. Goldston. The report was adopted. (See appendix.)

Governor W. Kerr Scott brought the address.

Methodist Publishing House: A. R. White presented to the Conference a check for \$5,070.95 for the retired ministers of our Conference.

Youth Caravan to Germany: F. D. Hedden presented six of the ten members of the Caravan to the Conference. J. H. Waldrop, Jr., related some of the experiences of this team. The team consisted of: David L. Cozart, Jr., Susan B. Waller, Catherine Wike, Shirley Stough, Nat Harrison, Mary Dawson, Herbert Waldrop, Jr., Owen Fitzgerald, George Dubose, F. D. Hedden. Those present at Conference were: David L. Cozart, Jr., Susan B. Waller, Catherine Wike, Shirley Stough, Nat Harrison, Herbert Waldrop, Jr., and F. D. Hedden.

Announcements: C. W. Robbins and Bishop Peele made the necessary announcements.

Benediction: Bishop Peele pronounced the benediction.

THIRD DAY—MORNING SESSION

Friday, November 3, 1950

The Conference convened at 9:00 a. m. with Bishop Peele in the chair. A song service was led by P. F. Newton. The devotional was led by D. W. Charlton.

Committee on Daily Minutes: The Committee on Daily Minutes reported that they had examined the minutes of the previous session and found them correct. The report was adopted.

Announcements: T. McM. Grant made some announcements.

Question 40: "What ministers have been retired this year?" was called. The answer was: W. N. Vaughan, L. D. Hayman.

Question 21: "Who are received on trial?" was called. The answer was: Curtis Robert Gatlin, Robert Freeman Moore, Walter Clarence Feltman, James Collins Parker Brown, John Franklin Whitt, Brooks Bivens Little, Walter Neill McDonald, William Albright Seawell, Richard Thompson Commander, Herman Fred Davis, John Earl Richardson, Harvey Langill Watson, James David Andrews, Charles Graham Nickens, George Caskey Megill, Wesley Gamble Brogan, John William Garrison, Marvin Dewey Tyson, Albert DeWitt Byrd, Jr.

Question 35: "Who have been transferred out?" was called. The answer was: W. K. Babington, Louisiana Conference; R. W. Rainwater, Florida Conference; M. M. Walters, New York Conference; F. W. Paschall, Western North Carolina Conference; G. B. Warren, Florida Conference.

Question 34: "Who have been received by transfer?" was called. The answer was: R. E. Cushman, Genesee Conference.

Question 22: "Who are continued on trial?" was called. The answer was: (a) Continued in studies of the first year? William Barden Sherman, Kelly Johnson Wilson, Jr., Edgar Earl Whitley, Grady Herman Whicker, Herbert Morehouse Jamieson, Cyrus Bassett Dawsey, Jr.

(b) Advanced to studies of the second year? Daniel Keener Christenberry, Jr., Clarence Millard Fogleman, Jr., Carl Raymond Newton, Barney Lee Davidson, Grady Lee Kinley, James Herbert Miller, Jr., William Carlisle Walton, Jr., Norwood Lee Jones, Dennis Franklin Kinlaw, Murrell Kelso Glover, William Rankin Crowder, James Albert Auman, Arthur Louis Green Stephenson.

Question 25: "What full members are in studies (a) of the third year?" The answer was: Buel Elden Bingham, Ralph Isaac Epps, David Milton Lewis.

Question 27: "What full members completed the studies of the fourth year?" was called. The answer was: Charles Johnson Tilley, Hollis Wilburn Hutson, Alton Scott Lancaster.

Question 24: "Who are admitted into full connection?" was called. The answer was: David Milton Lewis, Ralph Isaac Epps, Charles Johnson Tilley, Hollis Wilburn Huston, Alton Scott Lancaster.

Bishop Richard C. Raines brought the address and Bishop Peele received the class into full connection. A. J. Walton led the Conference in prayer.

T. M. Horner was eligible for full connection but was not present to be admitted.

Question 20: "Who have been received from other churches as traveling preachers?" was called. The answer was: (b) As members in full connection (2) Elders? Alton Pugh Hill, Jr., received from the Free Will Baptist Church; he is to take the course of study and vows of ordination. Alonza Lee Reynolds received from the Free Will Baptist Church; he is to take the course of study, and vows of ordination.

Question 28: "Who have been elected deacons?" was called. The answer was (a) As local Preachers? Charles Graham Nickens, Walter Clarence Feltman, Earl Ray Meekins, John Henry Parrish, William Albright Seawell, McLaurin Mayers Meredith, Walter Neill McDonald, James Collins Parker Brown, John Franklin Whitt, Brooks Bivens Little.

(b) In Course of Study? Alton Scott Lancaster.

(c) Under Seminary rule? Daniel Keener Christenberry, Jr., Murrell Kelso Glover, Robert Freeman Moore, Richard Thompson Commander, Harvey Langill Watson, Herman Fred Davis, John William Garrison, James David Andrews.

Question 31: "Who are elected to Elders Orders?" was called. The answer was: (d) Under the seminary rule? David Milton Lewis, Ralph Isaac Epps, Hollis Wilburn Huston.

(e) Under the missionary rule? Barney Lee Davidson, William Carlisle Walton, Jr.

Leave of absence: L. A. Tilley was given a leave of absence from the Conference.

Introductions: Mrs. J. H. Cutchin was introduced to the Conference. She presented in behalf of the Louisburg Wesleyan Service Guild, one of the Green Hill House Plates to Bishop Raines and one to Bishop Peele.

Miss Frances Query, of the North Carolina Council of Churches, spoke to the Conference concerning the work of the Council.

Miss Mary Beth Joyner of Greensboro College was presented to the Conference.

Bishop Raines: Upon the invitation of Bishop Peele, Bishop Raines presided over the Conference.

Postponement of Order of The Day: The Conference voted to postpone the special order of the day.

Board of Education: Report No. I of the Board of Education was read by D. L. Fouts. The report was adopted. (See appendix.)

Board of Conference Claimants: W. R. Stevens read a resolution from the Board of Conference Claimants concerning an endowment fund for Conference Claimants.

The Board of Conference Claimants accepted a motion made by H. G. Ruark to restudy the cause of the support to Retired Ministers and report to Conference at 1951 session. The motion was carried. (See Appendix.)

An amendment to the by-laws of the Ministers' Retirement Fund was presented by W. L. Clegg. It was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Introductions: The following local ministers were introduced to the Conference: Thomas H. Hamilton, First Presbyterian Church; E. F. Moseley, St. Marys Episcopal Church; Howard G. Dawkins, First Baptist Church; L. E. Peyton, Pentecostal Holiness Church.

Special Honor: T. McM. Grant in behalf of the Board of Conference Claimants, presented a gift to L. T. Singleton in recognition of his twenty-five years of service as a member of the Conference Board of Conference Claimants.

Anniversary of Board of Missions and Church Extension: The anniversary of the Board of Missions and Church Extension was observed with J. E. Garlington presiding.

J. K. Ormond led the prayer.

S. J. Starnes read report No. I of the Board of Missions and Church Extension.

T. A. Collins spoke concerning his work on the Board of Missions project in Raleigh.

The address was delivered by Dr. Gaither P. Warfield.

Announcements: H. B. Lewis made the announcements.

THIRD DAY—AFTERNOON SESSION

Friday, November 3, 1950

Conference convened at 3:00 p. m. with Bishop Raines in the chair.

Question 28: "Who have been elected elders?" was called. The answer was: (e) Under the Missionary rule? Kelly Johnson Wilson, Jr.

M. C. O. R.: Dr. Gaither P. Warfield spoke concerning the cause of Overseas Relief.

Board of Evangelism: On motion of M. C. Dunn the Conference adopted the report of the Board of Evangelism which was read in a previous session. (See Appendix.)

Duke Endowment: Dr. A. J. Walton spoke concerning his work with the Duke Endowment.

Credit Union: H. L. Harrell read a report of the Credit Union which was filed with the secretary.

Introduction: Ray Allen, Director of M.Y.F. on the Duke University campus, was presented to the Conference.

Anniversary of Board of Lay Activities: The anniversary of the Board of Lay Activities was observed with W. J. Smith presiding. B. G. Childs made the address.

S. B. Underwood read Reports No. 1 and 2. These reports were adopted. (See Appendix.)

Benediction: The benediction was given by Bishop Raines.

THIRD DAY—EVENING SESSION

Friday, November 3, 1950

Business Session: Bishop Raines presided over the business of the evening session.

Commission on World Service and Finance: M. J. Cowell read Part III,

Paragraph 5, of the Report of the Commission on World Service and Finance.

A substitute motion was made by R. W. Bradshaw. This motion was carried. (See Appendix.)

Benediction: Bishop Raines pronounced the benediction.

FOURTH DAY—MORNING SESSION

Saturday, November 4, 1950

Conference convened at 9:00 a. m. with Bishop Peele presiding. A song service was conducted by C. E. Vale. The devotional message was delivered by F. B. Brandenburg.

Committee on Daily Minutes: The Committee on Daily Minutes reported that the minutes of the Friday sessions had been examined and found correct. The report was adopted.

Leave: L. C. Brothers, H. G. Ruark, L. A. Watts, and H. A. Chester were granted leaves of absence by the Conference.

Greetings: The Conference voted to send greetings to the following:

North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church of the Central Jurisdiction now meeting in Hamlet, North Carolina; North Carolina Convention of the Disciples of Christ now meeting in Rocky Mount, North Carolina; Bishop Hazen G. Werner, Honorary Member of the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church.

Board of Conference Claimants: Reports No. 1, 2, 3 of the Board of Conference Claimants were read by L. T. Singleton. These reports were adopted. (See Appendix.) Bishop Peele gave words of appreciation to L. T. Singleton for his service.

Methodist Board of Publications Report: H. C. Smith read the report of the Methodist Board of Publications. C. W. Robbins spoke to the report. The report was adopted.

Announcement: Bishop Peele announced that the offering taken in a previous session for the memorial window in the Chapel at Lake Junaluska amounted to \$203.41.

Anniversary of the Board of Temperance: The anniversary of the Board of Temperance was held with Cale K. Burgess presiding.

Mrs. B. B. Slaughter read the report of the Board of Temperance. The report was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Bishop Richard C. Raines made the address.

Question 47: "Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?" was called. G. D. Hurst, Jr., J. A. Russell and C. D. Barclift, presented an invitation from Grace Church of Wilmington.

R. L. Jerome and W. C. Chadwick and B. B. Slaughter gave an invitation from Centenary Church, New Bern.

The invitation of Grace Church, of Wilmington, was accepted.

Committee: Bishop Peele announced the Committee on The Question of Endowment for Conference Claimants as follows: J. A. Staton, Chairman; W. R. Stevens, T. McM. Grant, Gurney P. Hood, S. B. Underwood, Mrs. D. S. Coltrane, O. W. Dowd.

Commission on World Service and Finance: M. J. Cowell read the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance. R. W. Bradshaw presented an amendment to the report which was adopted by the Conference. (See Appendix.) E. C. Crawford presented an amendment to the report. It was rejected. The report was adopted as amended. (See Appendix.)

Conference Relations: F. R. Dail presented the report of the Committee on Conference Relations which was adopted without reading. (See Appendix.)

Those receiving the Retired Relations this year are: John Cline, L. D. Hayman, W. T. Phipps, W. N. Vaughan.

Motion: On motion of C. D. Barelift the Conference voted to sell the property of Bethel Methodist Church on Bladen Charge and use proceeds to repair parsonage of said charge.

Nominations: C. D. Barelift presented the names of the nominations for Lay Leader and Associate Lay Leaders of the various districts. The Conference adopted this report.

Nominations For Lay Leaders—1950-51

Durham District: District Lay Leader—Dr. B. G. Childs, 1019 Markham Ave., Durham, N. C.; Associates—J. O. Gunn, Yanceyville; L. Stacey Weaver, Durham; R. C. Compton, Cedar Grove; R. O. Browning, Burlington.

Elizabeth City District: District Lay Leader—George Jackson, Hertford; Associates—D. L. Berry, Swan Quarter; W. F. Veasey, Washington; E. Stanley Britt, Murfreesboro; B. F. Harrison, Old Trap.

Fayetteville District: District Lay Leader—W. E. Horner, Sanford; Associates—J. N. Gibson, Jr., Gibson; D. U. Sandlin, Fayetteville; W. D. Sabiston, Carthage; Milford F. Grantham, Rockingham.

New Bern District: District Lay Leader—Sam B. Underwood, Jr., Greenville; Associates—C. P. Short, New Bern; W. C. Chauncey, Grifton; N. F. Eure, Beaufort; W. V. Westmoreland, Goldsboro.

Raleigh District: District Lay Leader—Sam W. Ruark, Raleigh; Associates—R. E. Prince, Fuquay Springs; Jesse W. Hollowell, Wake Forest; B. M. Madison, Raleigh; S. M. Holton, Louisburg.

Rocky Mount District: District Lay Leader—James A. Glover, Nashville; Associates—E. L. Norton, Jackson; C. W. Everett, Bethel; Everett Blake, Wilson; W. B. Terrell, Warrenton.

Wilmington District: District Lay Leader—H. H. Hodgin, Wilmington; Associates—J. C. Willis, Elizabethtown; Dr. M. A. Waddell, Fair Bluff; T. H. Foseue, Maysville; Sam N. Welsh, Clinton.

Accepted Supplies: The report of the Committee on Accepted Supplies was read by G. W. Crutchfield, and it was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Resolution: A resolution was presented by W. L. Clegg concerning the use of the First Sunday in February as the date for the reception of the offering for Overseas Relief. It was adopted. (See Resolutions.)

Board of Education: D. L. Fouts read Reports No. 2, 3, 5 of the Board of Education which were adopted. Report No. 4 of the Board of Education was adopted without reading. (See Appendix.)

Board of Missions and Church Extension: The Conference adopted the Report of the Board of Missions and Church Extension which was read in a previous session. (See Appendix.)

Resolution: W. C. Ball presented a resolution asking permission to sell the property of Old Hundred Church of the Laurel Hill Charge. The proceeds are to be used by the Laurel Hill Charge. The Conference granted this permission. (See Resolutions.)

Youth Fraternal Messengers: Carol Herndon, representing the Intermediate Fellowship, and James L. Matheson, representing the Youth Fellowship, were introduced and spoke to the Conference.

Commission on Town and Country Work: Key Taylor read Report No. 2 of the Commission on Town and Country Work. It was adopted. (See Appendix.)

I. T. Poole read Report No. 3 of the Commission on Town and Country Work. This report was adopted as amended. (See Appendix.)

Committee on Moving Expense: C. W. Goldston read the report of the Committee on Moving Expense. The report was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Resolution: C. W. Goldston presented a resolution asking Bishop Peele to call a Spiritual Retreat for Ministers of the Conference. The resolution was adopted. (See Resolutions.)

Question 21: "Who are received on trial?" was called. The answer was: Harold Franklin Leatherman.

Wesley Foundation: The report of the Wesley Foundation was presented by C. S. Hubbard and adopted by the Conference. (See Appendix.)

Historical Society: The executive committee of the Conference Historical Society nominated officers for the Society. These were elected. (See Organizations.)

Resolution: W. L. Clegg presented a resolution asking Conference co-operation with the Francis Asbury Association in the erecting of a marker to the memory of Bishop Asbury in the Fayetteville District. The resolution was passed. (See Resolutions.)

Committee on Group Insurance: T. M. Vick, Jr., presented the report of the Committee on Group Insurance. This report was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Inter-Board Council: The report of the Inter-Board Council was submitted by E. B. Fisher to be printed in the Journal without reading. It was ordered. (See Appendix.)

Statistical Report: W. C. Wilson read the statistical report. (See Appendix.)

Motion: H. E. Myers presented the following motion which was passed by the Conference: That authorization be granted for ordination of Murrell Kelso Glover as Elder, if and when his ordination becomes necessary to his appointment to the Chaplaincy. (See Appendix.)

World Peace: The report of the Commission on World Peace was read by L. C. Vereen and adopted. (See Appendix.)

Pastors' School: R. W. Bradshaw presented the report of the Board of Managers of the Pastors' School to be filed and printed in the Journal without reading. (See Appendix.)

Announcements: The necessary announcements were made by H. I. Glass.

Motion: Motion was passed that the Evening Meeting be an official session of the Conference.

Benediction: The Benediction was pronounced by Bishop Peele.

FOURTH DAY—EVENING SESSION

Saturday, November 4, 1950

The Conference convened at 7:30 p.m., with Bishop Peele in the chair. W. C. Chadwick presided in the worship service.

W. L. Clegg made an oral report as chairman of the Advance Council. Bishop Raines delivered the sermon.

Committee on Daily Minutes: The Committee on Daily Minutes reported that the minutes of the morning session had been examined and found correct. The report was adopted.

Committee on District Conference Records: The report of the Committee on District Conference Records was adopted and filed with the Secretary without reading.

Board of Trustees: The report of the Board of Trustees of the North Carolina Conference was read by H. I. Glass and adopted by the Conference. (See Appendix.)

Motion: On motion of J. H. Miller the Conference voted to discontinue Eureka Church on the Pasquotank Charge and place the property in the hands of the Pasquotank Charge. (See Appendix.)

Resolution: F. D. Hedden presented a resolution setting the Date of Moving by the members of the Conference. The resolution was passed. (See Resolutions.)

Committee to Consider Time of Meeting of the Annual Conference: A. P. Brantley presented the report of the Committee for Study of the Time of Meeting of the Annual Conference. A substitute motion was presented by W. L. Clegg setting the date of meeting in June. The substitute was adopted as amended. (See Appendix.)

Conference Relations: F. R. Dail, representing the Committee on Conference Relations, asked permission of the Conference to add the name of P. H. Fields to the list of retired men without a certificate from his Doctor. The Conference granted this permission.

Resolution: E. C. Crawford presented a resolution asking for a committee to study the matter of Ministerial Support. A motion to table the matter was made and was carried.

Announcements: The necessary announcements were made.

Benediction: The benediction was given by D. E. Earnhardt.

FIFTH DAY—MORNING SESSION

Sunday, November 5, 1950

Morning Worship: The Conference convened in Queen Street Church in Kinston at 10:45 a. m. for morning worship with H. I. Glass, pastor of the church, presiding. Prayer was offered by A. S. Parker. The sermon was delivered by Bishop Richard C. Raines of Indiana. The choir of the church rendered an anthem.

Ordination Service: Bishop Peele, with the assistance of Bishop Raines, ordained as deacons the following: Daniel Keener Christenberry, Jr., Murrell Kelso Glover, Robert Freeman Moore, Richard Thompson Commander, Harvey Langill Watson, Herman Fred Davis, John William Garrison, James David Andrews. McLaurin Mayers Meredith. James Collins Parker Brown, Walter Neill McDonald, William Albright Seawell, James Franklin Whitt, Brooks Bivens Little, Earl Ray Meekins, John Henry Parrish, Charles Graham Nickens, Walter Clarence Feltman, Alton Scott Lancaster, Joseph Howard Casey.

(Note: Joseph Howard Casey was elected to Deacons' Orders by the West Virginia Conference, and that Conference requested Bishop Peele to ordain him.)

Bishop Peele, with the assistance of Bishop Raines and the District Superintendents, ordained as Elders the following: David Milton Lewis, Ralph Isaac Epps, Hollis Wilburn Huston, Barney Lee Davidson, William Carlisle Walton, Jr., Kelly Johnson Wilson, Jr.

Alton Pugh Hill, Jr., and Alonza Lee Reynolds, who came from the Free Will Baptist Church, took the vows but did not receive the imposition of hands.

Benediction: The benediction was given by Bishop Raines.

FIFTH DAY—AFTERNOON SESSION

Sunday, November 5, 1950

Memorial Service: The Memorial Service was conducted with B. B. Slaughter presiding. J. M. Jolliff led in prayer. An anthem "O Light Divine" was rendered by the Men's Chorus of the church.

Question 37: "What ministerial members have died during the year?" was called. The Secretary announced that the following preachers had died during the year: H. S. B. Thompson, B. H. Houston, J. G. Phillips, L. B. Jones, W. J. Watson.

Memoirs for these men have been prepared and will appear in the Journal.

Ministers' wives who have died during the year are: Mrs. J. W. Sneed, Mrs. J. E. Blalock, Mrs. M. Bradshaw, Mrs. N. L. Seabolt, Mrs. M. D. Hix, Mrs. M. A. Smith, Mrs. L. M. Hall, Mrs. P. M. Locklear, Mrs. R. E. Pittman.

Memoirs for these wives of ministers will be printed in the Journal. The Memorial Address was delivered by J. A. Russell.

Bishop Peele Takes the Chair: At this point Bishop Peele took the chair and conducted further business of the Conference.

Committee on Memoirs: The Conference adopted the report of the Committee on Memoirs.

Offering for Janitor: The Conference made an offering for the janitor in grateful appreciation for his services to the amount of \$121.68.

Nominations: C. D. Barelift read the names of changes on Boards, Commissions and Committees. These nominations were confirmed.

NOMINATIONS FOR SUBSTITUTIONS ON BOARDS, COMMISSIONS AND COMMITTEES

Conference Board of Evangelism

Mrs. J. C. Burwell, Warrenton, ex-officio, in place of Mrs. B. B. Slaughter. G. S. Eubank in place of F. W. Paschall.

Board of Education

W. A. Cade in place of E. B. Fisher.

Board of Managers of the N. C. Pastors' School

C. E. Jordan in place of R. L. Flowers.

Committee on Investigation

J. A. Russell in place of E. B. Fisher.

Boundaries: C. D. Barclift, Secretary of the Cabinet, read the Changes in Charge Boundaries. (See Changes in Boundaries.)

District Boards of Church Location and Building: The names of the District Boards of Church Location and Buildings were received and approved without being read.

Resolutions and Courtesies: D. D. Holt read the report of the Committee on Resolutions and Courtesies which was adopted by the Conference. (See Appendix.)

Question 50: "Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year?" was called.

Bishop Peele and the District Superintendents read the appointments.

Special Appointments: The following special appointments were approved by the Conference:

H. W. Huston—Professor in Amherst College.

A. D. Gray—Superintendent of Oxford Orphanage.

C. D. Nelson—Y.M.C.A. Secretary in Rome.

J. D. Stott—Executive Secretary, American-Oriental Friendship Association, Inc.

R. D. Wellons—President of Pembroke State College.

Benediction: Bishop Peele pronounced the benediction.

Condensed Minutes

The Minutes of the North Carolina Annual Conference of The Methodist Church, held in Kinston, North Carolina, from November 1, 1950, through November 5, 1950, Bishop W. W. Peele, presiding.

Part I. Organization and General Business

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (§ 630 § 3, § 790):
 Secretary Thomas McM. Grant, 1304 Western Avenue, Rocky Mount, N. C.
 Statistician W. C. Wilson, P. O. Box 82, Mt. Olive, N. C.
 Treasurer C. A. Dillon, P. O. Box 1111, Raleigh, N. C.
2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated? (§ 625) No.
3. (a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts? (§ 637 § 3.) The Conference Treasurer and all board treasurers are bonded and all other persons who handle funds of the Conference.
 (b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited? (§ 637 § 3.) Yes.
4. Have the boards, commissions, or committees been appointed or elected (§ 630)
 - (a) Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications? Yes.
 - (b) Committee on Conference Relations? Yes.
 - (c) Committee on Accepted Supply Pastors? Yes.
 - (d) Committee of Investigation? Yes.
 - (e) District Boards of Location and Building? Yes.
 - (f) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? Yes.
 - (g) Conference Commission on World Service and Finance? Yes.
 - (h) Town and Country Commission? Yes.
 - (i) Conference Deaconess Board? Yes.
 - (j) Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension? Yes.
 - (k) Conference Board of Education? Yes.
 - (l) Conference Board of Temperance? Yes.
 - (m) Conference Board of Lay Activities? Yes.
 - (n) Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes? Yes.
 - (o) Conference Board of Evangelism? Yes.
 - (p) Board of Conference Claimants? Yes.
 - (q) Commission on Christian Vocations? Yes.
 - (r) Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service? Yes.
 - (s) Committee on Proportional Payment of Ministerial Support? Yes.
 - (t) Other committees, commissions, or boards? Yes.
5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records upon and according to the forms prescribed by The Methodist Church? (§ 637 § 2.) Yes.
6. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? Each superintendent made a verbal report about the work in his district.
7. What is the schedule for minimum support for pastors? (§ 806.) An unmarried preacher, \$2,200.00; a married preacher without dependent child, \$2,400.00; a married preacher with one or more dependent children, \$2,600.00.
8. What is the plan and what are the approved claims for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year? (§§ 788-89.) Each superintendent's salary was fixed at \$5,800.00 for the year and an amount equal to 5% of the pastor's salary was assessed against each charge to support these obligations.

9. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of conference claimants? An amount equal to 14% of all the pastors' salaries.
10. What are the apportionments transmitted by the General Commission on World Service and Finance to this conference:
 - (a) For World Service? \$78,651.00.
 - (b) For Episcopal Fund? An assessment against each charge equal to 1¼% of the pastor's salary.
 - (c) For General Administration Fund? \$4,155.00.
11. What amount is apportioned to this conference for the Jurisdictional Administration Fund? \$6,736.00.
12. What are the reports, recommendations, and plans of the boards of the conference:
 - (a) What is the report of the Board of Conference Claimants, and what appropriations for conference claimants are reported and approved? (§ 1623.) See Appendix.
 - (b) What is the report of the Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension of disbursements of missionary aid within the conference? (§§ 1295-99.) See Appendix.
 - (c) What is the report of the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance? (§§ 778-96.) See Appendix.
 - (d) What is the report of the Commission on Christian Vocations? (§ 643.) No Report.
 - (e) What are the other reports? See Appendix.
13. What Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the conference for annuity responsibility? (§ 1618 §§ 2 c, 12.) The Methodist Orphanage, Raleigh, N. C., and The N. C. Christian Advocate, Greensboro, N. C.
14. What date is determined for Golden Cross enrollment? (§1529) Sunday, May 13.
15. (a) Who is elected conference lay leader? (§ 1494.) W. J. Smith, Bethel, N. C.
 (b) What is his report? See Appendix.
 (c) Who are elected district and associate district lay leaders? (§ 1499.) Durham, B. G. Childs, L.L., Associates, J. O. Gunn, L. Stacey Weaver, R. C. Compton, R. O. Browning; Elizabeth City, George Jackson, L.L.; Associates, D. L. Berry, W. F. Veasey, E. Stanley Britt, B. F. Harrison; Fayetteville, W. E. Horner, L.L.; Associates, J. N. Gibson, Jr., D. U. Sandlin, W. O. Sabiston, Wilford F. Grantham; New Bern, Sam B. Underwood, Jr., L.L.; Associates, C. P. Short, W. C. Chaucey, N. F. Eure, W. V. Westmoreland; Raleigh, Sam W. Ruark, L.L.; Associates, R. E. Prince, Jesse W. Hollowell, B. M. Madison, S. M. Holton; Rocky Mount, James A. Glover, L.L.; Associates, E. L. Horton, C. W. Everett, Everett Blake, W. B. Ferrell; Wilmington, H. H. Hodgins, L.L.; J. C. Willis, M. A. Waddell, T. H. Foscue, Sam N. Welsh.

Part II. Pertaining to Ministerial Relations

16. Who constitute the Conference Committee of Investigation? (§ 931.) Principals: W. A. Cade, Chairman; E. R. Clegg, J. V. Early, C. P. Morris, J. A. Russell, Reserves; R. F. Munns, J. P. Pegg, D. M. Sharpe.
17. Who are the accepted supply pastors? (§ 315.) W. H. Brady, John A. Cooper, James M. Carroll, Z. V. Cowan, Norman Desrosiers, James A. Faucett, W. J. Freeman, J. T. Fisher, Robert M. Gradeless, W. R. Johnson, Dewey Locklear, J. C. Loy, Louis A. Lewis, W. F. Meacham, E. R. Meekins, Forrest G. Nees, Jobe Overton, J. H. Parrish, Paul M. Porter, Austin C. Regan, W. C. Shaw, James W. Smith, John T. Smith, Walter E. Smith, Tommy Tyson, Tracie Var-num, J. A. Wagnon, Herman N. Ward, Christian White, Charles C. Wiggers, J. A. Wilkins, J. Hilary Worthington, J. K. Worthington.

18. What accepted supply pastors now under full-time appointment are taking the conference course of study:
 - (a) In the first year? No one.
 - (b) In the second year? No one.
 - (c) In the third year? No one.
 - (d) In the fourth year? No one.
19. What preachers, coming from other churches, have had their orders recognized (§ 411):
 - (a) As local deacons? No one.
 - (b) As local elders? No one.
20. Who have been received from other churches as traveling preachers [persons named here should not be included under 21-30]:
 - (a) As members on trial?
 - (1) Deacons? No one.
 - (2) Elders? No one.
 - (b) As members in full connection?
 - (1) Deacons? No one.
 - (2) Elders? Alton Pugh Hill, Jr., Alonzo Lee Reynolds.
21. Who are received on trial:
 - (a) In studies of the first year? William Albright Seawell, Walter Neill McDonald, Curtis Robert Gatlin, Robert Freeman Moore, Walter Clarence Feltman, James Collins Parker Brown, John Franklin Whitt, Brooks Burns Little, Richard Thompson Commander, Charles Graham Nickens, Harvey Langill Watson, Herman Fred Davis, John Earl Richardson, Marvin Dewey Tyson, Wesley Gamble Brogan, George Caskey Megill, John William Garrison, Albert Dewitt Byrd, Jr., James David Andrews, Harold Franklin Leatherman.
 - (b) In studies of the third year under the seminary rule? No one.
 - (c) Exempt from course of study under the seminary rule? No one.
22. Who are continued on trial:
 - (a) Continued in studies of the first year? William Barton Sherman, Kelley Johnson Wilson, Jr., Edgar Earl Whitley, Grady Herman Whicker, Herbert Morehouse Jamieson, Cyrus Bassett Dawsey, Jr.
 - (b) Advanced to studies of the second year? Daniel Keener Christenberry, Jr., Clarence Millard Fogleman, Jr., Carl Raymond Newton, Barney Lee Davidson, Grady Lee Kinley, James Herbert Miller, Jr., Williard Carlisle Walton, Jr., Norwood Lee Jones, Dennis Franklin Kinlaw, Murrell Kelso Glover, William Rankin Crowder, James Albert Auman, Arthur Louis Green Stephenson.
 - (c) Continued in studies of the second year? Thomas Marland Horner.
 - (d) Exempt from course of study under the seminary rule? No one.
23. Who on trial are discontinued? No one.
24. Who are admitted into full connection? David Milton Lewis, Ralph Isaac Epps, Charles Johnson Tilley, Hollis Wilburn Huston, Alton Scott Lancaster.
25. What full members are in studies:
 - (a) Of the third year? David Milton Lewis, Ralph Isaac Epps, Buel Elden Bingham.
 - (b) Of the fourth year? No one.
26. What full members have failed to complete the studies (§346):
 - (a) Of the third year? No one.
 - (b) Of the fourth year? No one.
27. What full members have completed the studies of the fourth year? Charles Johnson Tilley, Hollis Wilburn Huston, Alton Scott Lancaster.
28. Who have been elected deacons:
 - (a) As local preachers? James Collins Parker Brown, Walter Clarence Feltman, John Franklin Whitt, Earl Ray Meekins, John Henry Parrish, McLaurin

Mayers Meredith, Walter Neill McDonald, William Albright Seawell, Brooks Bivens Little, Charles Graham Nickens.

(b) As members on trial in the course of study? Alton Scott Lancaster.

(c) Under the seminary rule? David Keener Christenberry, Jr., Murrell Kelso Glover, Robert Freeman Moore, Richard Thompson Commander, Harvey Langill Watson, Herman Fred Davis, John William Garrison, James David Andrews.

(d) Under the missionary rule? No one.

29. Who have been ordained deacons? James Collins Parker Brown, Walter Clarence Feltman, John Franklin Whitt, Earl Ray Meekins, John Henry Parrish, McLaurin Mayers Meredith, Walter Neill McDonald, William Albright Seawell, Brooks Bivens Little, Charles Graham Nickens, Alton Scott Lancaster, David Keener Christenberry, Jr., Murrell Kelso Glover, Robert Freeman Moore, Richard Thompson Commander, Harvey Langill Watson, Herman Fred Davis, John William Garrison, James David Andrews.

30. Who have been elected elders?

(a) As local preachers? No one.

(b) As local deacons who have been received on trial? No one.

(c) As conference members in the course of study? No one.

(d) Under the seminary rule? David Milton Lewis, Ralph Isaac Epps, Hollis Wilburn Huston.

(e) Under the missionary rule? Barney Lee Davidson, William Carlisle Walton, Jr., Kelly Johnson Wilson, Jr.

31. Who have been ordained elders? David Milton Lewis, Ralph Isaac Epps, Hollis Wilburn Huston, Barney Lee Davidson, William Carlisle Walton, Jr., Kelley Johnson Wilson, Jr.

32. Relative to accommodation transfers for ordination and reception:

(a) What members of this conference have been transferred out for purposes of ordination only:

(1) As deacons? No one.

(2) As elders? No one.

(b) Who have been transferred in, having been ordained elsewhere:

(1) As deacons? No one.

(2) As elders? No one.

(c) Who are transferred in, and from what conference, for purposes of ordination only, such ordination to be voted by this conference:

(1) As deacons? No one.

(2) As elders? No one.

(d) Who have been ordained here, such ordination having been voted by another conference:

(1) As deacons? John Howard Casey, West Virginia, November 5, 1950.

(2) As elders? No one.

(e) Who have been transferred out, and to what conferences, after ordination:

(1) As deacons? No one.

(2) As elders? No one.

(f) Who have been received on trial at the request of another conference? No one.

(g) Who have been transferred out, having been received on trial, and to what conferences? No one.

(h) Who have been transferred in, to be received into full connection after election by another conference? No one.

(i) Who have been transferred out, having been received into full connection after election by another conference? No one.

- (j) Who on trial have been transferred out to be received into full connection by another conference? No one.
- (k) Who have been transferred in after having been received into full connection by another conference? No one.
33. Who are readmitted:
- (a) As deacons? No one.
- (b) As elders? No one.
34. Who have been received by transfer? Robert E. Cushman, Genesee, November 1, 1950.
35. Who have been transferred out? Fred W. Paschall, Western North Carolina, November 1, 1950; M. M. Walters, New York, May 11, 1950; Wallace K. Babington, class of first year, Louisiana, June 1, 1950; Roland W. Rainwater, Jr., Florida, August 1, 1950; George Bernhardt Warren, class of first year, Florida, January 1, 1950.
36. Who have had their conference membership terminated:
- (a) By voluntary location? No one.
- (b) By involuntary location? No one.
- (c) By withdrawal? [State if under complaints, under charges, or for what reason.] No one.
- (d) By judicial procedure (expelled)? No one.
37. What ministerial members have died during the year? H. S. B. Thompson, B. H. Houston, J. G. Phillips, L. B. Jones, W. J. Watson.
38. Who are the supernumerary ministers, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation? (§ 365.) Isawo Tanaka, 4 years.
- Who are granted sabbatical leave? (§364) No one.
40. What ministers have been retired:
- (a) This year? W. T. Phipps, John Cline, W. N. Vaughan, L. D. Hayman, P. H. Fields.
- (b) Previously? L. S. Massey, H. E. Lance, J. W. Hoyle, Sr., W. C. Jones, H. C. Ewing, B. M. Williams, M. T. Plyler, J. M. Ormond, W. V. McRae, F. A. Lupton, C. T. Thrift, T. W. Lee, K. F. Duval, J. L. Cunnigim, E. L. Stack, J. C. Harmon, L. T. Singleton, L. E. Sawyer, M. O. Fletcher, L. H. Joyner, C. H. Caviness, F. B. Noblitt, R. E. Atkinson, W. H. Brown, W. R. Royall, Frank Culbreth, W. L. Dawson, W. A. Parsons, B. P. Robinson, W. F. Elliott, J. W. Sneed, R. L. Vickers, W. C. Martin, C. A. Jones, Guy Hamilton, T. E. Davis, N. M. McDonald, E. L. Hill, A. S. Barnes, J. W. Bradley, E. H. Davis, E. C. Durham, O. W. Dowd, E. M. Hall, C. P. Jerome, E. D. Dodd, J. L. Smith, J. T. Draper, J. W. Frank, G. B. Starling, J. W. Harrell, F. R. Lowry, J. A. Tharpe, J. F. Usrey, W. C. Benson, P. D. Woodall, N. B. Strickland.
41. Who are left without appointment to attend school? T. M. Horner.
42. What is the number of:
- (a) Pastoral charges? 281; Received on trial? 20; Transfers in? 1; Received from other churches? 2; Discontinued? 0; Accepted supply pastors? 34; Received into full connection? 5; Transfers out? 5; Readmitted? 0; Withdrawn? 0; Expelled? 0; Deceased? 5; Located? 0.
- (b) Ministers:
- (1) On trial:
- (a) As pastors? 31; (b) Under special appointment? 6; (c) Left without appointment to attend school? 1; Total on trial? 38.
- (2) In full connection:
- (a) Effective:
- (i) As pastors and district superintendents? 212; (ii) Under special appointment? 28; (iii) Left without appointment to attend school? 0; (iv)

On sabbatical leave? 0; Total effective? 240.

(b) Retired? 62.

(c) Supernumerary? 1.

(c) Total of all ministers? (Add total on trial, total effective, retired, and supernumerary.) 341.

43. What other personal notation should be made? None.

Part III. Concluding Business

44. What is the report of the conference treasurer? See Appendix.

45. What is the report of the conference statistician? See Appendix.

46. What are the detailed objectives of this conference for the coming year? See Appendix.

47. Where shall the next session of the conference be held? Grace Church, Wilmington, N. C.

48. Is there any further business? No.

49. What changes have been made in appointments since last Annual Conference session? See Changes in Appointments.

50. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? (See List of Appointments.)

Appointments

Figures in the right hand column indicate the number of years of service on the charge. Figures in parentheses give the classes of undergraduates. The names of the undergraduates are printed in **black**. The letter S indicates supply. The letter RS denote a retired preacher serving as a supply.

DURHAM DISTRICT

E. L. Hillman, District Superintendent (3)

Alamance	J. D. Cranford	2
Andrews-Fletchers	F. G. Nees (S)	2
Bahama	R. L. Nicks	1
Brooksdale	D. D. Traynham	1
Burlington—Davis Street	S. J. Starnes	3
Fountain Place	J. C. Loy (S)	3
Front Street	W. L. Clegg	3
Glen Raven	J. L. Joyce	2
Webb Avenue	I. S. Richmond	6
West Burlington	J. R. Poe	1
Burlington Circuit	H. A. Chester	1
Butner	N. A. Desrosiers (S)	2
Bynum	J. M. Cline	3
Carrboro	M. E. Tyson	3
Cedar Grove	H. B. Lewis	3
Chapel Hill	W. M. Howard, Jr.	2
Durham—Asbury	B. D. Critcher	3
Bethany	Tommy Tyson (S)	3
Branson	E. C. Crawford	5
Calvary	L. M. Hall	6
Carr	M. C. Dunn	10
Duke Memorial	R. E. Brown	5
Duke's Chapel	C. G. McCarver	4
Lakewood	C. S. Boggs	5
Maybrook	Gervaise Peters (S)	2
St. Paul	Leon Couch	7
Trinity	D. D. Holt	6
Durham Circuit	C. B. Dawsey, Jr. (1)	1
Eno	W. C. Feltman (1)	3
Fairview	C. M. Fogleman, Jr. (2)	3
Graham	O. L. Hathaway	5
Haw River	D. J. Reid	3
Hillsboro	C. S. Hubbard	6
Leasburg	E. F. Smith	4
Mebane	T. B. Hough	10
Milton	W. F. Meacham (S)	2
Mt. Herman	R. Z. Newton	4
Mt. Tirzah	M. R. Park, Jr. (S)	4
Orange Circuit	D. K. Christenberry, Jr. (2)	3
Person Circuit	C. W. Barbee	4
Pittsboro	E. C. Maness	1
Pittsboro Circuit	W. A. Seawell (1)	1
Rougemont	David Andrews (1)	1

Roxboro—CaVel	Jack Winegeart (S)	1
Long Memorial	C. P. Womack	4
	C. R. Newton, Junior Preacher (2) ..	1
Roxboro Circuit	K. J. Wilson, Jr. (1)	2
Saxapahaw	J. C. P. Brown (1)	1
Saxapahaw Circuit	C. C. Wiggers (S)	1
Swepsonville	J. D. Robinson	1
Yanceyville	H. R. Ashmore	5
Professor Duke University, R. E. Cushman.		
Professor Duke University, R. L. Dicks.		
Professor Duke University, H. E. Myers.		
Professor Duke University, J. J. Rudin.		
Professor Duke University, R. H. Sales.		
Professor Duke University, H. E. Spence.		
Professor Emory University, E. D. C. Brewer.		
Professor Central College, Fayette, Mo., F. M. Patterson.		
Chaplain, Army Air Forces, Brooks Patten.		
Chaplain, Veterans Administration, W. K. Barrs.		
Chaplain, U. S. Army, W. K. Anderson.		
Executive Secretary, Conference Board of Education, C. P. Morris.		
Youth Director, Conference Board of Education, C. R. Gatlin (1).		
Student, Westminster Seminary, Brooksdale Q. C., J. F. Whitt (1).		
Student, Yale University Divinity School, C. J. Huneycutt.		
Associate Editor Upper Room, B. B. Little (1).		
Supernumerary, Isawo Tanaka.		
District Missionary Secretary, O. L. Hathaway.		
District Secretary of Evangelism, B. D. Critcher.		
Retired: L. S. Massey, H. E. Lance, J. W. Hoyle, Sr., W. C. Jones, H. C. Ewing, B. M. Williams, M. T. Plyler, J. M. Ormond, W. V. McRae, F. A. Lupton, C. T. Thrift, T. W. Lee, K. F. Duval, W. T. Phipps, J. L. Emith, P. H. Fields.		

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

F. S. Love, District Superintendent (1)

Ahoskie	J. K. Ormond	2
Aulander	W. S. Green (S)	2
Bath	W. C. Shaw (S)	5
Belhaven	L. T. Singleton (RS)	4
Chowan	R. M. Gradeless (S)	1
Columbia	E. R. Meekins (S)	1
Creswell	J. T. Smith (S)	2
Edenton	E. B. Edwards	1
Elizabeth City—City Road	J. O. Long	2
First Church	R. L. Jerome	1
Gatesville	H. M. Jamieson (1)	2
Hatteras	W. B. Gregory	2
Hertford	A. L. Chaplin	1
Kinnakeet	P. M. Porter (S)	5
Kitty Hawk	W. J. Freeman (S)	3
Manteo	J. H. Overton, Jr.	3
Mattamuskeet	J. C. Harmon (RS)	4
Moyock	J. H. Miller, Jr. (2)	1
Murfreesboro	G. C. Kinlaw	1
North Gates	R. T. Commander (1)	1
Ocracoke	W. Y. Stewart (S)	2

Pasquotank	Z. V. Cowan (S)	3
Perquimans	J. C. Chaffin	1
Plymouth	D. L. Fouts	2
Roper	B. E. Bingham (3)	4
South Camden	A. L. G. Stephenson (2)	5
South Mills	C. A. Johnson	4
Stumpy Point	Tracie Varnum (S)	2
Swan Quarter	D. M. Lewis (3)	2
Wanchese	C. W. Guthrie	4
Washington	D. E. Earnhardt	2
Williamston	E. R. Shuller	4
Windsor	C. F. Hirschi	3
Student, Boston University, Aulander Q. C., J. A. Whitesel.		
Chaplain, U. S. Navy, W. L. Freeman.		
District Missionary Secretary, A. L. Chaplin.		
District Secretary of Evangelism, D. E. Earnhardt.		
Retired: J. L. Cuninggim, E. L. Stack, J. C. Harmon, L. E. Sawyer, M. O. Fletcher, L. T. Singleton.		

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Walter C. Ball, District Superintendent (3)

Aberdeen-Vass	T. J. Whitehead	4
Biscoe	A. M. Williams	3
Broadway	Troy J. Barrett	2
Caledonia	C. J. Tilley (3)	2
Carthage	G. W. Blount	1
Cordova	O. C. Melton	2
Ellerbe	W. J. Neese	4
Fayetteville—Eastover	R. C. Mooney, Jr.	4
Haymount	V. E. Queen	6
Hay Street	R. G. Dawson	1
Northmount	B. L. Davidson (2)	1
Person St.—Calvary	M. C. Henderson	5
Fayetteville Circuit	W. F. Meacham	1
Glendon	Brooks Waggoner (S)	2
Goldston	E. G. Cowan	1
Hamlet	H. M. McLamb	2
Laurel Hill	C. B. Harris	3
Laurinburg	J. H. Miller	1
Maxton	H. G. Cuthrell	3
Mount Gilead	M. W. Maness	3
Mount Gilead Circuit	F. B. Brandenburg	1
Parkton	I. J. Strawbridge	2
Pinebluff	J. R. Regan	2
Raeford	P. O. Lee	4
Red Springs	G. S. Eubank	3
Roberdell	C. K. Wright	1
Robbins	J. W. Page	2
Robbins Circuit	W. J. Underwood	6
Rockingham—First Church	J. H. Lanning	2
East Rockingham	W. B. Petteway	5
West Rockingham	M. R. Chambers	1
Rowland	W. A. Tew	2
St. Pauls	B. F. Boone	3
St. John—Gibson	W. L. Maness	4

Sanford—Steele Street	A. S. Parker	1
Jonesboro Heights	T. M. Vick, Jr.	3
Siler City	E. R. Clegg	3
Siler City Circuit	J. H. Parrish (S)	2
Stedman	J. W. Dimmette	2
Troy	H. B. Porter	1
Troy Circuit	Harold Austin (S)	2
West End	To be supplied	
West End Circuit	W. H. Brady (S)	5
Student, Duke Divinity School, Robbins Circuit Q. C., J. E. Richardson (1).		
Student Duke Divinity School, Aberdeen-Vass Q. C., H. F. Davis (1).		
Chaplain, U. S. Army, H. C. Fraser (Retired).		
District Missionary Secretary, V. E. Queen.		
District Secretary of Evangelism, G. S. Eubank.		
Retired: L. H. Joyner, C. H. Caviness, F. B. Noblitt, R. E. Atkinson, W. H. Brown, W. R. Royall, Frank Culbreth, W. L. Dawson, W. A. Parsons, B. P. Robinson, R. L. Vickery, John Cline.		

NEW BERN DISTRICT

B. B. Slaughter, District Superintendent (6)

Atlantic	C. W. Wooten (S)	1
Aurora	R. F. Moore (1)	1
Ayden	W. A. Cade	3
Beaufort—Ann Street	T. R. Jenkins	4
Beaufort Circuit	L. A. Lewis (S)	2
Bridgeton	R. L. Vickery, Jr. (S)	1
Dover	W. R. Crowder (2)	1
Fremont	W. E. Howard	2
Garris-Grove	H. L. Harrell	1
Goldsboro—Daniels Memorial	C. W. Goldston	3
St. Luke	W. D. Caviness	1
St. Paul	A. P. Brantley	3
Goldsboro Circuit	A. E. Brown	1
Greenville—Jarvis Memorial	Leon Russell	3
Grifton	E. W. Downum	4
Grimesland	C. G. Nickens (1)	3
Havelock	C. M. Mitchell	2
Hookerton	C. T. Rogers	2
Kinston—Queen Street	M. W. Lawrence	1
LaGrange	J. D. A. Autry	8
Marshallberg	R. N. Fitts	3
Morehead City—First Church	L. A. Tilley	5
Morehead Circuit	A. L. Reynolds (1)	1
Mt. Olive	R. S. Harrison	1
Mt. Olive Circuit	W. C. Wilson	3
New Bern—Centenary	H. K. King	1
Riverside	W. N. McDonald (1)	1
Newport	J. M. Jolliff	7
Oriental	Paul R. Maness	3
Pikeville	R. L. Bame	4
Pink Hill	D. C. Boone	1
Seven Springs	J. H. Worthington (S)	1
Snow Hill	J. D. Young	5
Stonewall	T. E. Maness (RS)	4
Straits	A. C. Regan (S)	1

Trenton	C. B. Long	2
Vanceboro	A. P. Hill, Jr. (1)	1
Walstonburg	Key W. Taylor	11
Student, Yale Divinity School, New Bern, Centenary Q. C., H. L. Watson (1).		
Left without appointment to attend school, T. M. Horner (2).		
Professor Central College, Fayette, Mo., C. E. Hix, Jr.		
Chaplain, U. S. Navy, M. O. Stephenson.		
Conference Missionary Secretary, Leon Russell.		
District Missionary Secretary, T. R. Jenkins.		
District Secretary of Evangelism, C. W. Goldston.		
Director Methodist Student Center, East Carolina Teachers College, Greenville, Deaconess Mamie J. Chandler.		
Retired: T. E. Davis, Guy Hamilton, E. L. Hill.		

RALEIGH DISTRICT

E. B. Fisher, District Superintendent (1)

Apex	W. C. Walton, Jr. (2)	3
Bailey	R. G. L. Edwards	1
Benson	D. A. Clarke	2
Cary	B. O. Merritt	1
Clayton	R. L. Hethcox	2
Creedmoor	D. M. Sharpe	4
Dunn—Divine Street	J. V. Early	3
Erwin	D. A. Petty	1
Four Oaks	J. A. Auman (2)	3
Franklinton	Paul Carruth	2
Fuquay Springs	J. W. Lineberger	3
Garner-Ebenezer	R. E. L. Moser	1
Garner Circuit	J. W. Garrison (1)	1
Granville	H. S. Winberry	4
Henderson—First Church	W. Stanley Potter	3
City Road	H. F. Leatherman (1)	2
White Memorial-Wesley	J. S. Lock (S)	1
Kipling	F. R. Dail	6
Lillington	W. L. Loy	2
Louisburg	A. C. Lee	3
Louisburg Circuit	Jobe Overton (S)	6
Mamers	H. H. Cash	2
Millbrook	M. W. Warren	2
Moncure	W. G. Brogan	1
Mt. Pleasant	T. H. House	1
Newton Grove	McD. McLamb	1
Oxford—First Church	O. K. Ingram	1
Oxford Circuit	J. A. Wagnon (S)	2
Princeton	J. E. Sponenberg	5
Raleigh—Edenton Street	H. P. Powell	4
Fairmont	A. L. Thompson	6
Hayes Barton	H. C. Smith	3
Hi-Mont	T. A. Collins	2
Jenkins Memorial	G. H. Whicker (1)	2
Trinity	R. F. Munns	4
Westover-Pleasant Grove	G. C. McGill (1)	2
Selma	H. B. Baum	5
Smithfield	S. A. Maxwell	1
Stem	R. I. Epps (3)	3

Tar River	N. P. Edens	4
Vance	I. T. Poole	1
Zebulon-Wendell	S. E. Mercer	2
Student, Yale Divinity School, Raleigh, Fairmont Q. C., C. S. McCoy, Jr.		
Professor of Religion, Louisburg College, D. P. S. Bowers.		
Professor of Biblical Literature, Amherst College, H. W. Huston.		
Superintendent Methodist Orphanage, L. C. Larkin.		
Superintendent Oxford Masonic Orphanage, A. D. Gray.		
Conference Secretary of Evangelism, H. P. Powell.		
District Secretary of Evangelism, R. F. Munns.		
District Missionary Secretary, J. W. Lineberger.		
Raleigh City Missionary (without salary), O. W. Dowd.		
Retired: A. S. Barnes, J. W. Bradley, E. H. Davis, E. D. Dodd, O. W. Dowd,		
E. C. Durham, E. M. Hall, C. P. Jerome, C. A. Jones, W. C. Martin,		
N. M. McDonald.		

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

A. J. Hobbs, District Superintendent (4)

Battleboro	W. B. Sherman (1)	2
Bethel	N. W. Grant	2
Conway	J. E. Garlington	6
Elm City	B. F. Musser	3
Enfield	J. J. Boone	2
Evansdale-Winstead	L. A. Green (S)	1
Farmville	H. L. Davis	3
Halifax	L. C. Brothers	1
West Halifax	To be supplied	
Kenly	J. K. Bostick	4
Littleton	M. Y. Self	3
Littleton Circuit	J. Bascom Hurley	3
Middleburg	H. L. Rogers	1
Nashville	L. A. Watts	6
Norlina	W. G. Farrar	6
Northampton	J. F. Coble	4
Pinetops	E. E. Whitley (1)	3
Rich Square	H. F. Surratt	2
Roanoke Circuit	J. T. Maides	5
Roanoke Rapids—First Church	J. F. Herbert	3
Rosemary	C. J. Andrews	2
Robersonville	W. R. Johnson (S)	1
Rocky Mount—Clark Street	S. G. Boone	3
First Church	T. McM. Grant	4
Marvin	A. S. Lancaster (3)	4
St. Paul	M. D. Tyson (1)	2
Scotland Neck	J. D. Aycock	2
Seaboard	J. P. Pegg	4
Spring Church-Garysburg	M. R. Gardner	3
Spring Hope	O. N. Hutchinson, Jr. (S)	2
Stantonsburg	B. T. Hurley	4
Tarboro	H. L. Hendricks	3
Warren	W. M. Wells, Jr.	1
Warrenton	L. C. Vereen	3
Weldon	H. G. Ruark	2
Whitakers	E. H. Measamer	3
White Oak-Bethlehem	J. O. Jernigan (S)	1

Wilson	R. W. Bradshaw	3
Editor and Manager, North Carolina Christian Advocate, C. W. Robbins.		
Director Family Life Education, Conf. Board of Education, J. T. Greene.		
Chaplain, Veterans Administration, J. E. Rogers.		
Secretary Y. M. C. A., Rome, Italy, C. D. Nelson.		
District Missionary Secretary, N. W. Grant.		
District Secretary of Evangelism, L. C. Vereen.		
Retired • J. T. Draper, J. W. Frank, G. B. Starling, W. F. Elliott, W. N. Vaughan.		

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

C. D. Barclift, District Superintendent (3)

Barnesville	D. W. Charlton	1
Bladen	G. L. Kinley (2)	2
Burgaw	R. E. Walston	4
	Birkner Simmons (S), Jr. Preacher	1
Carolina Beach	L. D. Hayman (RS)	1
Carvers Creek	A. D. Byrd, Jr. (1)	1
Chadbourn	C. E. Vale	2
Clinton	C. F. Heath	2
Clinton Circuit	F. F. Warren (S)	4
Council	H. N. Ward (S)	1
Duplin	M. K. Glover (2)	3
Elizabethtown	W. A. Crow	2
Fair Bluff	E. G. Purcell, Jr.	2
Fairmont	Daniel Lane	4
Faison	D. F. Kinlaw (2)	3
Garland	H. L. Harris	1
Hallsboro	Richard Braunstein (S) ..	2
Jacksonville	W. R. Stevens	2
Lumberton	F. D. Hedden	3
Lumberton Circuit	J. A. Cooper (S)	3
Maysville	R. H. Lewis	2
Pembroke Circuit	A. C. Edens, Jr.	3
Pembroke Parish—Ashpole Center ..	Dewey Locklear (S)	3
Fairview	J. W. Smith (S)	2
First Church	L. E. Blackburn (S)	3
Pleasant Grove	J. A. Wilkins (S)	2
Prospect	D. F. Lowry	30
Richlands	O. L. Hardwick	2
Roseboro	J. Paul Edwards	1
Rose Hill	W. B. Cotton	2
Scotts Hill	W. G. Lowe	1
Shallotte	J. M. Carroll (S)	2
Southport	N. L. Jones (2)	1
Swansboro	J. K. Worthington (S)	3
Tabor City	G. W. Crutchfield	2
Town Creek	R. H. Caudill	4
Waccamaw	J. T. Fisher (S)	2
Wallace	K. R. Wheeler	1
Warsaw	R. L. Crossno	3
Whiteville	P. F. Newton	2
Wilmington—Epworth	Christian White (S)	3
Fifth Avenue	L. L. Parrish	2
Grace	J. A. Russell	6
Sunset Park	C. H. Mercer	5

Trinity	H. I. Glass	1
Wesley Memorial	J. L. Hartz	3
Director Leadership Education, Gen. Bd. of Education, M. E. Cunningham.		
Executive Secretary, American-Oriental Friendship Assn., Inc., J. D. Stott.		
President Pembroke State College, R. D. Wellons.		
Director of Church Activities, Pembroke Parish, D. F. Lowry.		
District Missionary Secretary, F. D. Hedden.		
District Secretary of Evangelism, L. L. Parrish.		
Retired: J. W. Harrell, F. R. Lowry, J. A. Tharpe, J. F. Usrey, W. C. Benson, P. D. Woodall, N. B. Strickland, L. D. Hayman, J. W. Sneeden.		

CHANGES IN DISTRICT AND CHARGE BOUNDARIES

District Boundaries

Take Ocracoke from the New Bern District and put it in the Elizabeth City District.

Charge Boundaries

Durham District

Take Pittsboro church from the Pittsboro Circuit and form Pittsboro Station; thus, Brown's Chapel, Chatham, Hickory Mountain and Pleasant Hill remain as the Pittsboro Circuit.

Take Saxapahaw Church from the Saxapahaw Circuit and form the Saxapahaw Station; thus, Clover Garden, Concord, and Orange Chapel remain as the Saxapahaw Circuit.

Reopen Soapstone church and place with Andrews-Fletchers charge.

Elizabeth City District

Take Mount Elmer from the Creswell charge and place with the Columbia charge.

New Bern District

Form a new charge in East Goldsboro to be called St. Luke church.

Take Board Creek and Salter Path from the Morehead Circuit and place with the Beaufort Circuit.

Take Riverside from the Riverside-Bridgeton charge and make it a station.

Take Garris Chapel and Piney Grove from the Seven Springs charge and form the Garris-Grove charge.

Raleigh District

Take Garner and Ebenezer churches from the Garner Circuit and form the Garner-Ebenezer charge.

Take Elizabeth church from the Four Oaks charge and place with the Garner Circuit.

Divide the City Road-White Memorial charge, making City Road a station.

Place Wesley with White Memorial and form the White Memorial-Wesley charge.

Rocky Mount District

Take Bethlehem church and White Oak Church from the Marvin charge and form the White Oak-Bethlehem charge.

Marvin church thus becomes a station.

Place the newly organized Winstead church with Evansdale and call the charge Evansdale-Winstead charge.

Wilmington District

Take Bolton, Council and Shiloh churches from the Carvers Creek charge and form a new charge to be known as Council charge.

In the Pembroke Parish: Charge the name of Bethel church on the Bethel charge to Ashpole Center church; change the name of Bethel charge to Ashpole Center charge; take Pleasant Grove from the Fairview charge and put it on the Hickory Grove charge; change the name of the Hickory Grove charge to Pleasant Grove charge.

**Changes Made in Appointments Between Conference Sessions
1949-1950**

DURHAM DISTRICT

C. J. Huneycutt was released from the Durham Circuit on September 1 to attend Yale University. P. H. Fields completed the year.

David Andrews (S) succeeded J. S. Donahoe (S) on the Rougemont Circuit.

Jack Winegeart (S) succeeded W. K. Babington, who transferred to the Louisiana Conference, on the CaVel Charge.

Carl R. Newton became assistant pastor at Long Memorial Church, Roxboro, in June.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

Moyock Charge: A. J. McClelland (S) from Conference to December 15; A. Burgess (RS) January 1 to June 1; J. H. Miller, Jr., assigned June 10.

North Gates Charge: L. F. Harris (S) from Conference to April 13; R. T. Commander (S) assigned June 10.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

G. L. Kinley succeeded J. M. Seaver (S) on the Bladen Charge, February 1, 1950.

Rules of Order and Procedure for the North Carolina Annual Conference of the Methodist Church

I. RULES OF ORDER

1. Robert's Rules of Order shall apply to any situation not covered by these Rules.
2. No member who has the floor may be interrupted except for a breach of order, a misrepresentation, to direct the attention of the Conference to the fact that time has arrived for a special order, or to raise a very urgent question of high privilege.
3. No member shall speak a second time on the same question if any member who has not spoken desires the floor, no more than twice on the same subject under the same motion, nor longer than ten minutes unless his time shall be extended by the Conference, except as provided in Rule 4.
4. When the report of a Committee is under consideration and when all have spoken who desire to do so, or when (and after) the previous question has been ordered, the chairman and/or duly authorized member or members presenting the committee's report (and the minority report if there be one) shall be entitled to speak before the vote is taken.
5. A member claiming the floor at any time for what he believes is a very urgent question of high privilege, shall be allowed to indicate briefly the nature of the question, and if it be adjudged by the chair to be such, he may proceed at his pleasure, or until the chairman judges he has exhausted his privilege.
6. Voting shall be by a show of hands unless otherwise ordered by the Conference. A "yea" and "nay" vote, if taken, shall be by signed ballot, which result will be published in the Conference Journal. A count vote may be ordered on call of any member supported by one-fifth of the members present and voting, in which case the delegates shall rise from their seats and stand while they are counted.

II. ORGANIZATION

1. The Secretary: The Secretary of the Annual Conference shall be elected quadrennially at the first session of the Conference after the meeting of the General Conference; and on nominations arising from the floor.
2. Assistant Secretaries: The Secretary shall nominate his assistants and the Conference shall elect.
3. Statisticians: There shall be a Conference Statistician and an Assistant Statistician. The Statistician shall be elected quadrennially at the first session after the meeting of the General Conference. The Assistant Statistician shall be elected annually upon nomination by the Secretary.
4. The Conference Stenographer: The Conference Secretary shall employ the Conference Stenographer.
5. Compensation: The Commission on World Service and Finance shall determine, subject to the approval of the Conference, the compensation given officers for their services and also the method and amount for meeting expenses of said officers. The Conference Treasurer shall pay these amounts.
6. Boards, Commissions, and Committees: The Bishop and his Cabinet shall determine the size of and nominate the members of all Boards, Commissions, and Committees authorized by the General Conference, the Southeastern

Jurisdictional Conference, and this Annual Conference, except in those cases in which the Discipline directs otherwise. The recommendations and nominations shall be subject to the approval of the Conference.

7. The Conference Board of Trustees: The Conference Board of Trustees shall be required to meet at least once a year other than the regular meeting at the session of the Annual Conference.
8. Board Treasurers: All Board Treasurers shall be required to file financial statements, annually, with the reports of their respective Boards. These financial statements shall be published in the Conference Journal.
9. Program Committee: There shall be a Program Committee of the Conference consisting of the resident Bishop, the Conference Secretary, the District Superintendent of the District in which the sessions of the Conference is held, the pastor of the host church, and the Conference Lay Leader. This committee shall determine the compensation and expense for invited speakers; and this shall be paid from the Conference expense fund.
10. Committee on Conference Objectives: There shall be a Conference Quadrennial Committee on Conference Objectives. See Paragraph 651—Question 46, 1948 Discipline.
11. Entertainment Committee: There shall be a Conference Entertainment Committee, composed of three ministers and two laymen. This committee shall be elected at the first session of the Conference following the General Conference, and shall serve for the Quadrennium. This committee shall receive invitations and determine the place and method of entertaining the Conference sessions. The Committee is requested to determine the place of holding the next Conference not later than April 1, if possible.
12. Committee on Memoirs: The Conference Secretary and the District Superintendents shall constitute the Committee on Memoirs. The members of the committee shall be charged with the responsibility of providing for all the details of the memorial service. The Conference Secretary shall be the chairman of this committee.
13. Committee on Daily Minutes: A committee of three members shall be elected each year to examine the daily minutes of the sessions of the Conference and report daily to the Conference.
14. Courtesies and Resolutions: There shall be constituted a Committee on Courtesies and Resolutions, annually, at the first session of the Conference.
15. Committee on Appeals: There shall be appointed, quadrennially, a Committee on Appeals, composed of at least five members, whose duties shall be to hear appeals from the decisions of the several District Boards of Church Location and Building, or any other questions that may properly come before them.
16. American Bible Society: All matters regarding the relation of the Conference to the American Bible Society and its work shall be referred to the Board of Education.

III. REPORTS AND RESOLUTIONS

1. All reports and resolutions presented to the Conference shall be written (typewritten if possible) in triplicate. Two copies shall be in the hands of the Conference Secretary before the report or resolutions shall be read to the Conference for consideration.
2. Any amendment offered to any paper and all motions of more than a single sentence must be in writing and given to the Conference Secretary.

IV. LAY DELEGATES TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

1. Lay delegates, regular or reserve, from the pastoral charges to the Annual Conference shall be elected by the Quarterly Conference at least forty-five days prior to the session of the Annual Conference.
2. Each District Superintendent shall complete the list of lay delegates to the Conference, from his District, at least forty-five days before the Annual Conference session and shall immediately transmit the completed list, in duplicate, to the Conference Secretary.
3. Substitutions for lay delegates to the Annual Conference must be made to the Conference Secretary, in written form, through the District Superintendent of each District.

V. PASTORS' REPORTS TO ANNUAL CONFERENCE AND STATISTICS

1. Each pastor shall complete table I of his annual report to Conference and transmit the same to the Conference Statistician at least two weeks prior to the opening of the Conference.
2. Table II shall be completed and turned in at the time of registration, the first day of Conference.
3. Each table of the report shall be filled out by individual churches with totals for the charge.
4. Table II shall be made out in even dollars only.
5. Tables I and II shall be printed in the Conference Journal only by charges.
6. A third table of individual church reports shall be compiled by the Statistician from the pastors' reports. This table shall be printed in the Conference Journal.

VI. THE CONFERENCE JOURNAL

1. Editor: The Conference Secretary shall be charged with the responsibility of editing and making contracts for publication of the Conference Journal, in keeping with the regulations of the General Conference and of the South-eastern Jurisdictional Conference. The Editor shall have full authority to condense reports, memoirs, and other papers when necessary.
2. One complimentary copy of the Conference Journal shall be sent each of the following: The Conference Claimants, the educational institutions, the General Boards, The Publishing House, the lay members of the Conference Boards. Seven copies shall be sent to each pastor without charge. All other copies shall be sold at \$1.00 each, or single copies by mail at \$1.10 each.

VII. DISTRICTS

1. The number of Districts shall be seven.
2. A District Conference shall be held annually in each District.
3. Each pastoral charge shall elect annually two lay delegates to the District Conference. These shall be in addition to those named by the Discipline as ex officio members.
4. The District and Associate District Lay Leaders shall be elected annually by the Annual Conference on nomination of the District Superintendents and the Conference Lay Leader.

5. The District Superintendent of each District shall be required to furnish to the Bishop, the Conference Treasurer, and the Conference Statistician, as early in the year as possible, an official copy of the apportionments to the charges for World Service and Conference Benevolences and the amounts accepted by the charges, also the amounts approved by the charges for the several items of ministerial support. The figures furnished the Conference Statistician shall be used by him in making up his report to the Conference. Two of these official copies are to be sent to the secretary of the Commission on World Service and Finance.
6. Each District Superintendent, as early in the year as possible, shall furnish the Bishop, the Conference Treasurer, and the Conference Statistician with a schedule of the salaries of pastors as set by the Quarterly Conferences. The figures furnished by the District Superintendent to the Conference Statistician shall be used by him in making up his report to the Conference.
7. We call attention of the District Superintendents to Paragraph 432 (1) 1948 Discipline and state that we believe that a reasonable time for such consultation, before the appointments are to be read, could not be construed to be less than twenty-four hours.

VIII. AMENDMENTS

1. These rules of order and procedure may be amended by a two-thirds vote on the next day after a proposed amendment has been presented in writing; provided the rule fixing the number of districts may be amended by a majority vote; provided, further, a change in the number of Districts may not be made later than the second morning of the Annual Conference session.

IX. WHEN THE RULES BECOME EFFECTIVE

1. These rules of order and procedure of the North Carolina Annual Conference shall become effective immediately upon passage by the vote of the majority of the Conference.

T. McM. GRANT

Appendix

REPORT OF COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

November 4, 1950

Part I

We wish to recommend the continuance of Conference support in every way of the "Advance for Christ and His Church."

1. Your commission estimates the following items of expense:

Annual Conference Entertainment Expense	\$2,500.00
Conference Minutes	3,000.00
Secretarial Help for Conference Secretary	300.00
Statistician	300.00
Salary to Conference Treasurer's Office	1,200.00
Expense of Treasurer's Office, Audit, Bond, Postage, etc.	1,000.00
Total	\$8,300.00

We recommend that from the total collections the Conference Treasurer pay the expenses set up in this section as a preferred claim.

2. We recommend for other causes:

General Administration Fund	\$ 4,155.00
Jurisdictional Conference Budget	6,736.00
General World Service	78,651.00
Annual Conference Benevolences	66,485.00
	\$156,027.00

Combined Totals of Sections 1 and 2 **\$164,327.00**

3. We recommend the distribution of the sum for Annual Conference Benevolences as follows:

Education—Local Church Division	\$16,725.00
Educational Institutions	20,600.00
Board of Missions and Church Extension—For Missions	2,000.00
Church Extension	15,000.00
Wesley Foundation Commission	4,060.00
Board of Temperance for Allied Church League	3,000.00
Methodist Student Center, East Carolina Teachers College	
Expense Fund	500.00
For Real Estate Payment	1,000.00
Board of Evangelism	150.00
Board of Lay Activities	1,400.00
Board of Hospitals and Homes	150.00
North Carolina Council of Churches	700.00
Committee on World Peace	150.00
Commission on Town and Country Work: Expense Fund	150.00
Total	\$66,485.00

4. The total sum of \$164,327.00 is apportioned to the several districts in the following amounts:

Durham	\$ 32,980.00
Elizabeth City	15,844.00
Fayetteville	26,133.00
New Bern	20,230.00
Raleigh	26,282.00

Rocky Mount	21,784.00
Wilmington	21,074.00
Total	<u>\$164,327.00</u>

We recommend that the distribution of these district apportionments be made to the several charges by the District Superintendents.

5. PAR FOR WORLD SERVICE AND CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES ACCEPTANCES.

For use in the making of apportionments to charges by District Superintendents we print below the table of PAR.

As the acceptances increase we can do more in the "Advance for Christ and His Church," also, further advances by Conference causes must await increased acceptances. The acceptances are subject to review annually and are not fixed for the quadrennium.

TABLE OF PAR

Salary	PAR	Salary	PAR	Salary	PAR
\$6000..60%....	\$3600	\$4400.....	\$1936	\$2800.....	\$784
5900.....	3481	4300.....	1849	2700.....	729
5800.....	3364	4200.....	1764	2600.....	676
5700.....	3249	4100.....	1681	2500.....	625
5600.....	3136	4000.....	1600	2400.....	576
5500.....	3025	3900.....	1521	2300.....	529
5400.....	2916	3800.....	1444	2200.....	484
5300.....	2809	3700.....	1369	2100.....	441
5200.....	2704	3600.....	1296	2000.....	400
5100.....	2601	3500.....	1225	1900.....	361
5000.....	2500	3400.....	1156	1800.....	324
4900.....	2401	3300.....	1089	1700.....	289
4800.....	2304	3200.....	1024	1600.....	256
4700.....	2209	3100.....	961	1500..15%....	225
4600.....	2116	3000.....	900		
4500.....	2025	2900.....	841		

Salary in excess of \$6,000.00, 60% plus 2 per cent for each \$100.00 added. Salary less than \$1,500.00 PAR is at the discretion of the charge.

For circuits composed of two or more churches on written application by the pastor and with the approval of the district superintendent, if the circuit is paying above minimum salary without aid from the Minimum Salary Fund (formerly called Sustentation Fund), PAR may be set on the basis of the salary less \$500 but not less than for minimum salary \$2,400.

Part II

1. EPISCOPAL FUND

The Episcopal Fund as set by General Conference shall be an amount equal to 1½ per cent of the salary of pastor and ministerial assistants for the current year.

2. SALARIES FOR DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

(a) We recommend: That the annual salary of each of the seven District Superintendents shall be set at \$5,800, including expenses attendant to his office.

(b) That 5% (five per cent) of a sum equal to the amount estimated for the then current conference year for the salary of the pastor and assistant pastor, if any, of each and every charge in the Conference, be apportioned to each charge, said sum to be remitted to the conference treasurer for payment of District Superintendents' salaries.

3. THE BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS requests an apportionment of an amount equal to 14% of the salary of the pastor and all ministerial assistants.

4. MINISTER'S RETIREMENT FUND requests an appointment of an amount equal to 1% of the pastor's salary.

The items above equal 21¾ per cent of pastor's salary. Based on 1949 salaries, the total raised will approximate \$179,872.00.

PART III

1. ORPHANAGE:

We recommend the apportionment to each charge of an amount equal to seven (7) per cent of the total money raised by the charge in the conference year 1946-1947 as reported in our 1947 Journal, less the following five items:

Statistical Table 2-A—Amount paid on Indebtedness including Principal and Interest.

Statistical Table 2-A—Amount paid on Buildings and Improvements.

Statistical Table 2-B—Amount paid Schools and Colleges.

Statistical Table 2-B—Amount paid on Crusade for Christ.

All special gifts for endowment purposes made either to the local church or the orphanage.

All orphanage specials, except that raised by the Woman's Society of Christian Service, are to be credited on the 7 per cent asking.

We further recommend that in order to have the apportionments uniformly calculated that the business manager of the Orphanage have the calculations made for each charge, inform each charge of the amount, and furnish each District Superintendent with a report for his district. Further, that the business manager be authorized to notify each charge quarterly of its credits and balance of apportionment for the conference year.

It is anticipated that exact payment of this apportionment will provide the Orphanage with \$124,000.00.

2. MINIMUM SALARY FUND (formerly called Sustentation Fund):

We recommend the apportionment to each charge of 3 per cent of the total money raised as in paragraph 1. It is anticipated that approximate payment of this apportionment will be \$53,130.00.

3. HOSPITALS AND HOMES: FOR GOLDEN CROSS AND METHODIST RETIREMENT HOME.

We recommend the apportionment to each charge of 2 per cent of the total money raised as in paragraph 1, or an amount equal to 2/7 of the amount of the Orphanage apportionment to be remitted to the conference treasurer. The total proceeds of this apportionment to be divided equally and paid to treasurers of the Golden Cross Fund and Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. (For the central home for aged in Durham.) Total apportionment, \$17,710.00, for each cause.

The local church is urged to observe Mother's Day and to apply the offering toward this twin fund, the total of the apportionment to be provided for by this or other means.

4. COLLEGE SUSTAINING FUND:

We recommend the apportionment to each charge of 3 per cent of the total money raised as in paragraph 1, or an amount equal to 3/7 of the amount of the Orphanage apportionment, to be remitted to the conference treasurer, the matter of distribution among our colleges to be left to the Board of Education.

It is anticipated that approximate payment of this apportionment will amount to \$53,130.00.

All payments on unpaid Methodist College Advance pledges which are collected after the 1950 Conference may be applied on this 3% apportionment.

The total apportionments in Part III equal 15% of the total money raised as herein defined, and are estimated to total \$265,680.00.

5. COLLEGES' CAPITAL FUNDS

We request that the Board of Education and the Methodist College Foundation use the coming conference year to inform the people of the Conference concerning the facts and issues and needs involved in our Methodist program of Christian higher education in the state; and that on the basis of widespread discussion they formulate a long range program for Christian education at the college level which will command the support of the people. We recommend that any decision as to a special financial campaign for this purpose be deferred until the 1951 session of the North Carolina Conference. Meanwhile, we recommend that the Conference endorse the efforts of the Methodist College Foundation to secure special individual gifts during this year.

And we further recommend that any churches desiring to do so shall have the privilege of making gifts to our colleges during the coming conference year, with the understanding that any such gifts shall be credited to those churches in any financial campaign that may be approved subsequently by the Conference.

6. CAMP DON-LEE BUILDING FUND

We recommend that each pastoral charge accept a goal, toward the completion of construction at Camp Don-Lee, of an amount equal to one-eighth of the acceptance of that charge for World Service and Conference Benevolences for the year 1948-1949. We further recommend that each pastoral charge complete its entire responsibility toward building Camp Don-Lee for this quadrennium by accepting as a goal for the quadrennium an amount equal to $\frac{1}{2}$ (one-half) their acceptance for World Service and Conference Benevolences for 1948-1949, with the option of paying the entire amount in one, two, three, or four years. We request the District Superintendents to submit this plan to each pastoral charge.

Part IV.

1. METHODIST COLLEGE ADVANCE FUND:

We authorize the conference treasurer to accept all Methodist College Advance Funds, which may be remitted to him until all pledges are paid.

2. THE METHODIST COLLEGE FOUNDATION OF NORTH CAROLINA, INCORPORATED:

We recommend that the program of this organization have the hearty support of the Conference, and that the purposes and functions of the Foundation as outlined therein be approved.

3. THE INTER-CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON CHURCH BUILDING AT FAIRMONT CHURCH, RALEIGH, AND COLLEGE PLACE CHURCH, GREENSBORO:

We approve the plans of this commission to solicit funds in a special campaign for the purpose of additional buildings at the above points.

4. WESLEY FOUNDATION:

We recommend approval of the request of the Wesley Foundation for the privilege of soliciting the alumni, parents of the Methodist students, and others who desire to make special gifts for the benefit of the student work in State-supported institutions.

5. STUDENT CENTER AT DUKE UNIVERSITY: We approve the section in the report of the Conference Board of Education looking toward the establishment of a Methodist Student Center at Duke University.

6. SUPPLEMENTARY BUDGET ITEMS:

(a) We recommend that the treasurer be authorized to pay from funds on hand and on approved vouchers any excess in the cost of Conference entertainment above \$2,500.00.

(b) Also that the treasurer be authorized to pay from funds on hand the necessary sum for printing and delivery to the local charge of the leaflet promoting World Service if one be issued.

(c) We recommend that the treasurer be authorized to pay from funds on hand the following items:

(1) For the operation of Camp Don-Lee	\$ 2,000.00
(2) Board of Education—Local Church Division	2,000.00
(3) Board of Missions and Church Extension—For Church Extension	4,000.00
(4) Wesley Foundation Commission for Chapel Hill ...	200.00
(5) Our Conference Board of Evangelism	1,500.00
(6) Conference Commission on Town and Country Work to defray part of the expenses of as many as three delegates from each of the seven districts of the Conference to the National Methodist Town and Country Conference to be held in Sioux City, Iowa, July 21, 22, 23, 1950	1,050.00
	<hr/>
	\$10,750.00

Also that at the end of the 1950-1951 conference year we pay out from funds on hand (for use in the construction of buildings to serve Methodist students) to:

(1) College Place Church, Greensboro	\$ 5,000.00
(2) Fairmont Church, Raleigh	5,000.00
(3) Board of Education—Local Church Division	2,000.00
(4) Board of Missions—For Church Extension	4,000.00
	<hr/>
Total	\$16,000.00

Part V

The Report of an Outstanding Charge

We present to you the report of Four Oaks, a five-point charge in Raleigh District, as having been chosen for mention as an outstanding charge. The pastor, J. A. Auman.

Salary estimated and paid (3,000.00, estimated)	\$3,300.00
World Advance and Conference Benevolences	1,000.00
Advance Special	60.00
Colleges	100.00
Fellowship of Suffering and Service	60.00
Orphanage Apportionment	400.00
Golden Cross and Retirement Homes	75.00
Minimum Salary Fund	120.00
District Superintendents' Fund	150.00
Conference Claimants' Fund	420.00
Episcopal Fund	53.00
Ministers' Retirement Fund	30.00
Camp Don-Lee	150.00
Methodist Youth Fund	56.00
Race Relations	35.00
District Work	45.00
Woman's Society of Christian Service	368.00
Church School Administration	887.00
Paid for Buildings and Improvements	7,141.00
Wesley Foundation	30.00
Other Items	620.00
	<hr/>
Total Paid	\$15,100.00
Membership (Active, 559; Inactive, 125)	684
Received on Profession of Faith	36
Received from Other Denominations	9
Received by Transfer	4

Similar reports for the past five years were from Perquimans Charge, J. D. Cranford, pastor; Yanceyville Charge, J. V. Early, pastor; Marshallberg Charge, H. G. Cuthrell, pastor; Swepsonville Charge, John R. Poe, pastor; Roanoke Circuit, John T. Maides, pastor.

The District Superintendents will furnish an additional report blank to be completed by charges eligible for consideration. These to be submitted at opening of Conference.

Part VI

Guide for Pastors in Setting Up Budget

1. Part I of report:

World Service and Conference Benevolences to be the ACCEPTANCE as agreed with the District Superintendent.

2. Part II of report:

The four items listed in this section are equal to 21¼ per cent of pastor's salary.

The Episcopal Fund	1¼%
Conference Claimants	14%
Salaries of District Superintendents	5%
Ministers' Retirement Fund	1%

3. Part III of report:

1. Orphanage, same as last year, 7% of Total Money Raised. Remit to the Orphanage.

2. Minimum Salary Fund, 3% of Total Money Raised. This equals 3/7 of Orphanage.

3. Golden Cross and Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., for Central Home for the Aged in Durham (equal parts). 2% of Total Money Raised. This equals 2/7 or Orphanage. This is to be raised as a Special on Mother's Day or by other means.

4. College Sustaining Fund, 3% of Total Money Raised. This equals 3/7 of Orphanage. Items 2, 3, 4, to be remitted to conference treasurer, C. A. Dillon.

6. Camp Don-Lee Building Fund. Recommended that you accept 1/8 of the amount of your World Service Acceptance for 1948-49, to be remitted to T. J. Collier, Treasurer, Bayboro, N. C.

ADVANCE SPECIALS: Overseas Relief Special Offering, Week of Dedication, and Mission Specials, Home and Foreign, to be remitted to M. J. Cowell, Treasurer, 1417 Sunset Avenue, Rocky Mount, N. C.

If your remittance is directed to a specific project or projects, it should be accompanied by properly completed Advance Fund Specials Remittance Blank in duplicate. This is a green form to be obtained from your District Superintendent.

Part VII

1. Remittances to conference treasurer.

We recommend that all remittances to his office for causes handled by it be transmitted with the official remittance advice form provided for that purpose. Also that such remittances be made not more often than once each month and that charges of more than one church remit through one person, the pastor or some other, to avoid handling of very small amounts as much as possible.

2. We recommend schedule of treasurers' bonds, North Carolina Conference, as follows, and that the coverage be in the form of a position bond. The following positions to be covered for amounts stated:

Treasurer of	
Conference	\$25,000.00
Board of Missions and Church Extension	5,000.00
Conference Claimants' and Ministers' Retirement Fund	25,000.00
Board of Lay Activities	2,000.00

Board of Education	15,000.00
Camp Fund	2,000.00
Camp Don-Lee	5,000.00
Crabtree Camp	2,000.00
Board of Conference Trustees	25,000.00
North Carolina Pastors' School	2,000.00
Wesley Foundation	2,000.00
Methodist Student Center, Greenville, N. C.	2,000.00
Board of Hospitals and Homes	2,000.00
Golden Cross	10,000.00
Methodist College Foundation of North Carolina, Inc.	2,000.00
Commission on Town and Country Work	2,000.00
Board of Evangelism	2,000.00
Committee on The Advance	5,000.00
Assistant Treasurer of Conference	25,000.00
Assistant to Treasurer of N. C. Conference	2,500.00
Conference Secretary	2,000.00
Secretary Ministers' Retirement Fund	2,000.00

That the treasurers of each board or commission pay their pro-rata share of the cost, and that the bond be kept by the President of this Commission.

Respectfully submitted,

GURNEY P. HOOD, President

MARVIN J. COWELL, Secretary.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION

The missionary task of the church is to evangelize the world. This is clearly the responsibility Jesus laid upon the disciples when he said, "Go ye into all the world and preach the gospel to every creature." He itemized and re-emphasized that responsibility when he said "Ye shall be my witnesses in Jerusalem, Judea, Samaria, and unto the uttermost parts of the earth." We are glad to note the interest shown by many of the churches in accepting mission specials in the Advance for Christ and His church. But we realize that our larger vision of missionary activity around the world will be stimulated only by keeping the fires burning brightly in the hearts of our people and on the altars of our local churches. We rejoice, therefore, to note the splendid activity manifested in missionary evangelism throughout the bounds of our Conference. Under the guidance of Almighty God, we have had a great year. Some \$51,000 have been contributed for this purpose during the past year. This is over and above our regular world service giving.

The Conference, through this board, has contributed almost \$20,000 to aid in constructing churches and parsonages; \$4,000 to other mission causes; \$31,000 to supplement pastors' salaries. We have received into the churches nearly 5,000 members on profession of faith.

We are deeply grateful for the generosity of people which has made possible the assistance the board has been able to render in various building programs, and we would urge those churches and parsonages which can meet their full financial obligations in building, to do so, thereby making it possible for this board to assist in purely mission projects. There has been a tendency on the part of some to feel they are entitled to help from the Board of Missions and Church Extension simply because they have been contributing to the fund through the years. But this is not in keeping with the real spirit of missions. There has been great activity in building through the year. Many churches and parsonages have been constructed. The board has been able to assist in the construction of seven new parsonages, and seventeen new churches. This is not to mention the large number which have financed their own projects. The Conference is now blessed with better parsonages and houses of worship than at any other time in its history. For this we are grateful.

We are happy to report the establishment of three new church organizations. One in Goldsboro, one near Dunn, and the Wesley church in Henderson. The board is happy to have contributed liberally to each of these projects. They came into existence through the interest and activity of the St. Pauls Church, Goldsboro, the Divine Street Church, Dunn, and the City Road-White Memorial churches, Henderson. We commend these churches for their local missionary activity, and suggest that other pastors and churches explore the possibility of establishing new churches in their immediate territory.

Our conference missionary secretary, Rev. Leon Russell, has again planned a series of missionary institutes for the early part of the year, and we bespeak the full co-operation of all our people. The dates are as follows:

Durham, January 29; Rocky Mount, January 30; New Bern, January 30; Elizabeth City, January 31; Wilmington, February 1; Fayetteville, February 2; Raleigh, February 2.

We commend the Mission Study Book, "The Methodists of the World," by Bishop Ivan Lee Holt, and hope it will receive wide distribution throughout the Conference. The missionary secretaries of the various districts have done a good job and deserve the commendation and cooperation of pastors and churches alike.

The board is glad to report that through the increased giving to the minimum salary fund it is possible to raise the salary level of our Conference. At the suggestion of the Commission on Town and Country, therefore, we recommend that the minimum salary scale for the ensuing year be as follows for those giving full-time service:

Single men	\$2,200.00
Married men without children	2,400.00
Married men with children	2,600.00

We recommend that the month of January be set aside as "Good Literature Month," and that proper emphasis be given to all the publications of our church, with special efforts to increase the number of subscribers of the N. C. Christian Advocate and World Outlook.

We are especially happy to have had a part in the Youth Caravan to Germany during the past summer. We feel sure, from reports which have come to us from these young people, that this was a very worthwhile project in establishing better understanding and promoting the cause of Christ in the world.

We recommend the re-election of Rev. Leon Russell as conference missionary secretary, and Revs. R. W. Bradshaw and M. T. Plyler to succeed themselves as members of the Board of Managers of the N. C. Pastors' School.

As we view the situation, we have every reason to believe that the missionary zeal and activity of our Conference is at high tide. For this we are grateful to God. Let us devoutly pray that our spiritual temperature may keep pace with our material concern.

A list of the appropriations, and a copy of the treasurer's report are attached hereto.

J. E. GARLINGTON, Chairman
S. J. STARNES, Secretary

APPROPRIATIONS—1950-1951

DURHAM DISTRICT

	Mission Fund	Duke Fund	Minimum Salary Fund
Andrews-Fletchers	\$	\$ 500.00	\$
Glen Raven	600.00		
Eno			400.00
Ca-Vel			200.00
Maybrook-Massey's			500.00
Bahama (Student)		150.00	
Fountain Place			300.00
Butner			900.00
Rougemont			300.00
TOTAL	\$ 600.00	\$ 650.00	\$ 2,600.00

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

	Mission Fund	Duke Fund	Minimum Salary Fund
Eath	\$	\$ 600.00	\$
Belhaven			400.00
Chowan		800.00	
Creswell			1,600.00
Hatteras			1,400.00
Kinnakeet			1,000.00
Kitty Hawk			150.00
Manteo		450.00	
Mattamuskeet		900.00	
Murfreesboro		100.00	
South Camden		200.00	
Stumpy Point			800.00
Wanchese		500.00	
TOTAL	\$	\$ 3,550.00	\$ 5,350.00

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

	Mission Fund	Duke Fund	Minimum Salary Fund
Mount Gilead Circuit	\$	\$ 750.00	\$ 610.00
West End			1,100.00
Troy Circuit			1,230.00
Stedman		390.00	
Roberdel			450.00
Robbins Circuit		600.00	
Glendon			1,080.00
Northmount	400.00		600.00
Pinebluff		400.00	
TOTAL	\$ 400.00	\$ 2,140.00	\$ 5,070.00

NEW BERN DISTRICT

	Mission Fund	Duke Fund	Minimum Salary Fund
Garris-Grove	\$	\$	\$ 1,000.00
Seven Springs		500.00	
Stonewall		600.00	
Straits		300.00	
Vanceboro		200.00	
Walstonburg		400.00	
Atlantic			975.00
Daniels Memorial			200.00
Grifton			200.00
Grimesland			500.00
Morehead City			200.00
Ocracoke			900.00
Oriental			800.00
Beaufort Circuit			1,250.00
St. Luke—Goldsboro			1,400.00
Pink Hill		400.00	
TOTAL		\$ 2,400.00	\$ 7,425.00

RALEIGH DISTRICT

	Mission Fund	Duke Fund	Minimum Salary Fund
Hi-Mont	\$ 400.00	\$	\$ 1,200.00
Mount Pleasant			200.00
Moncure			100.00
Westover-Pleasant Grove			500.00
Garner Circuit			250.00
White Memorial-Wesley			460.00
TOTAL	\$ 400.00	\$	\$ 2,710.00

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

	Mission Fund	Duke Fund	Minimum Salary Fund
Bethlehem and White Oak	\$	\$ 800.00	\$
Clark Street	450.00		
Battleboro		100.00	
Evansdale-Winstead			900.00
West Halifax		400.00	
Pinetops			200.00
Marvin			600.00
St. Pauls			500.00
Robersonville			1,100.00
TOTAL	\$ 450.00	\$ 1,300.00	\$ 3,300.00

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

	Mission Fund	Duke Fund	Minimum Salary Fund
Bladen	\$	\$ 400.00	\$
Carolina Beach		400.00	
Clinton Circuit		960.00	
Council			1,400.00
Duplin Circuit		600.00	
Lamberton Circuit		500.00	
Pembroke			1,100.00
Pembroke Parish—Ashpole			400.00
Pembroke Parish—Fairview			500.00
Pembroke Parish—Hickory Grove			350.00
Pembroke Parish—Prospect			1,100.00
Scott's Hill			1,500.00
Town Creek		500.00	
Epworth—Wilmington			600.00
TOTAL	\$	\$ 3,360.00	\$ 6,950.00
GRAND TOTAL	\$ 1,850.00	\$13,400.00	\$33,405.00

SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS

Pastors' School	\$250.00
Secretarial Expense	150.00
Conference Missionary Secretary Expense	125.00
	\$525.00

(Salaries beyond minimum are paid out of Duke Funds. Special emergencies in towns and cities are paid from Missions Funds. All others are paid from Minimum Salary Funds.)

J. E. GARLINGTON, President
S. J. STARNES, Secretary

REPORT OF TREASURER
BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION

Auditor's Certificate

I have audited the accounts and records of Mr. J. C. Braswell, treasurer of the following funds of the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church for the period from October 13, 1949, to October 20, 1950:

BOARD OF MISSIONS FUND
BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION FUND
SUSTENTATION FUND

I HEREBY CERTIFY, that, in my opinion, the accompanying statements truly reflect the receipts and disbursements of Mr. J. C. Braswell as the treasurer of the above funds for the period stated.

FRANK E. BUTLER, C. P. A.

Receipts and Disbursements—All Funds

Cash Balance, October 13, 1949:
 Planters National Bank and Trust Company,
 Rocky Mount, North Carolina:

	Board of Missions Fund	Church Extension Fund	Sustentation Fund
Checking Account	\$ 307.94	\$ 191.91	\$ 8,697.29
Savings Account	2,141.90		
Total	\$ 2,449.84	\$ 191.91	\$ 8,697.29

RECEIPTS:

Funds Received from C. A. Dillon, Treasurer	\$ 2,000.00	\$15,000.00	\$33,754.57
Income from Investments:			
U. S. Treasury Bonds—Interest	224.65		529.50
Savings Account—Interest	16.11		
Funds Received from Department of Advance and Special Gifts		5,941.45	
Refund 1948 Disbursements—Old Hundred Church—Laurel Hill Charge		200.00	
Refund 1949 Disbursements—Special Rural Project—Walstonburg Charge			200.00
Total Receipts	\$ 2,240.76	\$21,141.45	\$34,484.07
Total Receipts and Balance	\$ 4,690.60	\$21,333.36	\$43,181.36

DISBURSEMENTS:

Board of Missions Fund—Schedule 1	\$ 3,903.15	\$	\$
Board of Church Extension Fund—Schedule 2		19,516.45	
Sustentation Fund—Schedule 3			30,870.00
Treasurer's Expenses:			
Clerical	50.00	50.00	100.00
Auditing			100.00
Postage, Stationery, etc.			13.02
Secretary's Expenses		7.20	169.08
Board Chairman's Expenses			150.00
Total Disbursements	\$ 3,953.15	\$19,573.65	\$31,402.10

Cash Balance, October 20, 1950:

Planters National Bank and Trust Company,
 Rocky Mount, North Carolina:

Checking Account	\$ 737.45	\$ 1,759.71	\$11,779.26
------------------------	-----------	-------------	-------------

SCHEDULE I

BOARD OF MISSIONS FUND

Special Appropriations:

Germany Project	\$1,000.00
North Carolina Pastors' School	250.00

Payments to Preachers:

Fayetteville District:

Northmount	\$600.00
------------------	----------

New Bern District:

Walstonburg	300.00
-------------------	--------

Raleigh District:		
Jenkins Memorial	100.00	
Rocky Mount District:		
Clark Street	450.00	
Littleton Circuit	150.00	
	<u>\$600.00</u>	
Wilmington District:		
Wilmington District:		
Sunset Park	300.00	
Total		1,900.00
Total		<u>\$3,150.00</u>
EXPENSE OF SECRETARIES:		
District Mission Secretaries	\$ 294.67	
Conference Mission Secretary	125.00	
Expenses—Dinner Meeting Goldsboro	30.50	
Mileage—Attending Executive and Committee Meetings ..	52.98	
Dr. John Branscomb—Expenses and Honorarium		
District Meetings	250.00	
Total		<u>753.15</u>
Total Disbursements		<u>\$3,903.15</u>

SCHEDULE 2

BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION FUND

Payment of Refunding Bonds:

Durham District:		
Camp Spring Church	\$ 300.00	
Pittsboro Parsonage	250.00	
Durham Circuit Parsonage	500.00	
		<u>\$1,050.00</u>
Fayetteville District:		
Siler City Circuit Parsonage	\$ 300.00	
Center Church—Carthage	350.00	
Jonesboro Heights Church	500.00	
		<u>1,150.00</u>
New Bern District:		
Walstonburg Church		1,250.00
Raleigh District:		
Westover Church	\$1,000.00	
Pleasant Grove Church	200.00	
		<u>1,200.00</u>
Rocky Mount District:		
Monk Memorial Church—Farmville	\$ 500.00	
Clark Street Church—Rocky Mount	500.00	
Oak Grove Church—Garysburg	350.00	
Rosemary Church	500.00	
		<u>1,850.00</u>
Wilmington District:		
Sandy Plains Church—Pembroke	\$ 500.00	
Bethel Church—Pembroke	500.00	
Fairview Church—Pembroke	300.00	
Clarkton Church—Elizabethtown	500.00	
Baie Calvary Church—Pembroke	500.00	
		<u>2,300.00</u>
Total Refunding Bond Payments		<u>\$8,800.00</u>

Special Appropriations:

Raleigh District	
Whitakers Mill Road Church	\$ 5,000.00

Department of Advance and Special Gifts:

Durham District	
Glen Raven Church	\$275.00
Warren's Grove Church	172.19
Eno Church	100.00
Hillsboro—Eno Parsonage	100.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 647.19

Elizabeth City District:

Hatteras Parsonage	\$212.50
Watson's Chapel	402.50
Ware's Chapel	100.00
	<hr/>
	715.00

New Bern District:

Havelock Church	1,128.57
-----------------------	----------

Fayetteville District:

Victory Church	444.66
----------------------	--------

Raleigh District:

Pleasant Plains Church	\$ 10.00
Westover Church	255.74
Whitakers Mill Road Church	45.00
	<hr/>
	310.74

Rocky Mount District:

Five Points Church—Wilson	\$783.00
South Rosemary Church	314.58
Oak Grove Church	624.38
	<hr/>
	1,721.96

Wilmington District:

Pembroke Parish—Ashpole Center	\$484.00
Sunset Park	89.33
Wrightsville Beach	175.00
	<hr/>
	748.33

Total Department of Advance and Special Gifts \$ 5,716.45

Total Disbursements—Board of Church Extension Fund \$19,516.45

SCHEDULE 3

SUSTENTATION FUND

Salaries to Preachers

	Dis- bursements	Appro- priations
Durham District:		
Andrews—Fletcher	\$ 500.00	\$ 500.00
Butner	500.00	500.00
CaVel	200.00	200.00
Durham Circuit	850.00	850.00
Fountain Place	150.00	150.00
Glen Raven	400.00	400.00
Maybrook-Massey	500.00	500.00
Haw River	200.00	200.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total	\$3,300.00	\$3,300.00

Elizabeth City District:

Creswell	\$1,400.00	\$1,400.00
Hatteras	1,200.00	1,200.00

Kinnakeet	800.00	800.00
Stumpy Point	650.00	650.00
Wanchese	400.00	400.00
Total	\$4,450.00	\$4,450.00
Fayetteville District:		
Glendon	\$ 880.00	\$ 880.00
Mount Gilead Circuit	360.00	360.00
Northmount	400.00	400.00
Robbins Circuit	400.00	400.00
Troy Circuit	830.00	830.00
West End	875.00	875.00
Total	\$3,745.00	\$3,745.00
New Bern District:		
Beaufort Circuit	\$1,275.00	\$1,275.00
Daniels Memorial	200.00	200.00
Oriental	600.00	600.00
Ocracoke	700.00	700.00
Walstonburg	500.00	500.00
Seven Springs	300.00	300.00
Grimesland	300.00	300.00
Total	\$3,875.00	\$3,875.00
Raleigh District		
Hi-Mont	\$1,200.00	\$1,200.00
Jenkins Memorial	200.00	200.00
Total	\$1,400.00	\$1,400.00
Rocky Mount District:		
Evansdale	\$1,100.00	\$1,100.00
Robersonville	500.00	500.00
St. Paul's	300.00	300.00
West Halifax	200.00	200.00
Total	\$2,100.00	\$2,100.00
Wilmington District:		
Bladen Circuit	\$ 400.00	\$ 400.00
Duplin Circuit	600.00	600.00
Epworth	350.00	350.00
Pembroke Circuit	900.00	900.00
Bethel	300.00	300.00
Fairview	400.00	400.00
Hickory Grove	350.00	350.00
Prospect	1,000.00	1,000.00
Scott's Hill	1,100.00	1,100.00
Shallotte	300.00	300.00
Town Creek	800.00	800.00
Total	\$6,500.00	\$6,500.00
Total Salaries to Preachers	\$25,370.00	\$25,370.00
Special Appropriations:		
Rural Project—Walstonburg	\$1,100.00	\$1,100.00

Supplementary Salaries

Durham District:		
Milton	\$ 100.00	\$ 100.00
Elizabeth City District:		
Bath	\$ 100.00	\$ 100.00
Belhaven	100.00	100.00
Creswell	100.00	100.00
Hatteras	100.00	100.00
Kinnakeet	100.00	100.00
Mattamuskeet	100.00	100.00
South Camden	100.00	100.00
Stumpy Point	100.00	100.00
Wanchese	100.00	100.00
Chowan	100.00	100.00
Total	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00
Fayetteville District:		
Glendon Charge	\$ 100.00	\$ 100.00
Robbins Circuit	100.00	100.00
Roberdell Circuit	100.00	100.00
Troy Circuit	100.00	100.00
West End Church	100.00	100.00
West End Circuit	100.00	100.00
Mt. Gilead Circuit	100.00	100.00
Total	\$ 700.00	\$ 700.00
New Bern District:		
Atlantic	\$ 100.00	\$ 100.00
Beaufort Circuit	100.00	100.00
Grifton	100.00	100.00
Grimesland	100.00	100.00
Ocracoke	100.00	100.00
Oriental	100.00	100.00
Seven Springs	100.00	100.00
Stonewall	100.00	100.00
Vanceboro	100.00	100.00
Total	\$ 900.00	\$ 900.00
Raleigh District:		
Mount Pleasant	\$ 100.00	\$ 100.00
Oxford Circuit	100.00	100.00
Jenkins Memorial	100.00	100.00
Stem	100.00	100.00
Total	\$ 400.00	\$ 400.00
Rocky Mount District:		
Evansdale	\$ 100.00	\$ 100.00
Marvin	100.00	100.00
St. Paul	100.00	100.00
Pinetops	100.00	100.00
Robersonville	100.00	100.00
West Halifax	100.00	100.00
Total	\$ 600.00	\$ 600.00

Wilmington District:

Clinton Circuit	\$ 100.00	\$ 100.00
Duplin	100.00	100.00
Pembroke Circuit	100.00	100.00
Prospect	100.00	100.00
Scott's Hill	100.00	100.00
Town Creek	100.00	100.00
Epworth	100.00	100.00

Total	\$ 700.00	\$ 700.00
Total Supplementary Salaries	\$4,400.00	\$4,400.00

Total Disbursements	\$30,870.00	\$30,870.00
---------------------------	-------------	-------------

Board of Missions Fund

United States Treasury—2¼% Bonds—Due 6-15/59-62	\$10,000.00
---	-------------

Sustentation Fund

United States Treasury—2% Bonds—Due 9-15/51-53	\$ 2,000.00
United States Treasury—2% Bonds—Due 6-15/52-54	8,000.00
United States Treasury—2% Bonds—Due 12-15/52-54	3,000.00
United States Treasury—2¼% Bonds—Due 6-15/59-62	12,000.00

Total	\$25,000.00
-------------	-------------

NOTE: All of the above bonds are deposited with the Planters National Bank and Trust Company, Rocky Mount, North Carolina, for safekeeping.

REPORT NO. 1—BOARD OF EDUCATION

Our educational institutions express appreciation for the increased interest and support which the Conference is giving them. Still further increases are needed if they are to be enabled to maintain "educational respectability" and worthily represent The Methodist Church in North Carolina.

Greensboro College: During the scholastic year, ending May 29, 1950, the construction of two new buildings was begun—library and science buildings. These, soon to be completed, will give the college two units most vital to effective teaching and will enable it to offer scholastic advantages never before available at Greensboro College. These will be furnished with modern equipment. Progress was made in obtaining additional funds for these and other structures necessary to complete the minimum building needs. Approximately \$600,000 remain to be raised.

A total of 361 students representing thirteen states and China composed the student body. North Carolina furnished 86½ per cent of the total. Thirteen denominations were represented, Methodists leading with 77 per cent.

The College has been authorized to amend its charter so as to increase the number of trustees from 18 to 24.

The statistics for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1950, are as follows: Officers and teachers, 49; students enrolled, 361; value of property, \$756,221.29 (not including two buildings under construction); endowment, \$648,144.10; no indebtedness.

Additional revenue is greatly needed for operational purposes and for necessary additional buildings.

Louisburg College: The statistics are: Officers and teachers, 24; students enrolled, 219; value of property (not including gymnasium), \$449,601; endowment, \$146,907; indebtedness, none. The gymnasium, the construction of which is almost completed, should be in use soon.

The number of students receiving financial assistance has greatly increased. The present enrollment shows that 41.18% of the students are receiving financial assistance totaling \$11,402.50.

The faculty is now one of the best for some years. The salary scale is still below the present for the public school teachers of North Carolina, despite the fact that the present faculty and administrative staffs are receiving \$5,498 more than they received in 1949-50. This sum now is \$2,047 below the amount they would receive at a minimum as public school teachers of North Carolina. Indications are that public school salaries in this State will be increased during the present session, and this would place the College much lower than the North Carolina scale. To meet the minimum salary to be adopted by the Southern Association of Schools and Colleges the College will need \$1,108 added to the present salaries of the staff.

Because the rates of Louisburg College are kept at a minimum, the funds needed for financial assistance to worthy students and increases in salaries must come from some other source. The only sources available are private gifts and the Church. Private gifts for current support are difficult to obtain because the usual benefactor desires his gift to have some permanency. This leaves only the Church to support the current operations of the College. The amount needed for student aid, salary increases, and to bring salary to Southern Association minimum would be \$18,008.50.

Care has been taken of the grounds and plant of the College. The cafeteria and apartment buildings have been painted on the exterior, and the interior of Franklin Building has been painted, part of it for the first time.

The board of trustees has decided that the operation of the college farm is impractical, and is asking for permission to sell the farm. Permission is also requested for the granting of an easement to the Carolina Light and Power Company across bottom land, known as the Knight Property, owned by the College.

High Point College: The enrollment for the year ending May 31, 1950, was as follows: Summer School, 498; Extension, 75; Regular Session, 748; total of different enrollments, 1,321. Of the enrollment in the regular session, 93 per cent of the students were from North Carolina. Of this group, 47 per cent were Methodist students. Other figures are: Faculty members, 45; ministerial students, 40; children of ministers, 19; children from orphanages, 13; girls majoring in religious education, 30; concessions to these groups, \$7,719.71; value of land, buildings, and equipment, \$933,031.51; endowment fund, \$517,983.91; increase of \$70,748.75 during last year; long-term indebtedness, none; current payables, \$21,856.29, a decrease during the year of \$26,442.96. During the fiscal year the College operated at a net surplus of \$21,552.89 compared with a net loss of \$12,772.13 during the previous year.

The College respectfully renews its request to the Conference to help make it possible, through increased appropriations, for it to be accredited by the Southern Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools. The Association has recently raised the minimum requirements above the present requirements to the point where the present appropriations from the Conferences plus 2% sustaining funds will not be adequate to make it possible for High Point College to qualify. The charter for the College has been amended so as to bring about a closer relation between the two conferences and the College. The main provisions in the amendments provide (1) that the College board of trustees hold and operate the College in trust for the two conferences and (2) that the two conferences have greater responsibility and authority in confirming the members of the board.

Duke University: Statistics for the year ended June 30, 1950: Number of students for the academic year 1949-50, 5,548; number of students for Summer School 1949, 1,515; officers and teachers, not including assistants, 564; assets, \$61,509,243.69; value of expendable special funds, \$1,511,723.82; value of endowed special funds, \$446,874.62; value of scholarship funds, \$903,404.80; value of loan funds, \$497,321.66; value of agency funds, included in total assets item, \$371,625.72.

Trustees Recommended

Greensboro College—C. D. Douglas for a term expiring December 31, 1952. S. W. Ruark for a term expiring December 31, 1953. Rev. R. E. Brown, whose term expires December 31, 1953, is recommended to succeed himself for a term expiring December 31, 1954.

Louisburg College—To succeed themselves for a term of three years: Mrs. Tom Cooper, Roscoe Foreman, W. E. Horner, J. W. Jenkins, Mrs. Floyd Johnson, Rev. M. W. Lawrence, Rev. J. W. Lineberger, Rev. W. V. McRae, Rev. C. P. Morris, C. S. Bunn.

High Point College—For term to expire in 1954: Rev. J. Clyde Auman, Horace S. Haworth, Vernon Hodgkin, Rev. G. Ray Jordan, G. H. Kearns, H. A. Millis, and Ernest W. Teague.

Duke University—None.

Camp Don-Lee—For a term of three years: Judge Paul Frizzelle, T. J. Collier, Rev. C. P. Morris.

College Sustaining Fund

According to the instruction of the last Annual Conference the Board of Education has allocated the College Sustaining Fund for the years 1949-1950 and 1950-51, as follows: Louisburg College, 40%; High Point College, 30%; Greensboro College, 20%; Duke University, 10%.

A. P. BRANTLEY, President
D. L. FOUTS, Secretary

REPORT NO. 2—BOARD OF EDUCATION

The board is glad to note that progress has been made in children's work, vacation church schools, and in leadership education. Increased attendance in the intermediate camps and youth assemblies has been gratifying: 638 were enrolled in the youth assemblies at Louisburg College and 738 intermediates attended Camp Don-Lee; 30,956 children were enrolled in vacation church schools; 77 leadership schools and classes were held during the year with an enrollment of 1,067; 3,615 church school members joined the church on profession of faith. We have 762 church schools with an enrollment of 113,983, an increase in enrollment over last year of 4,924.

The young adult program and the new venture in family life education are meeting with encouraging response.

We deeply appreciate the splendid work that has been done by the members of the staff during the past year. All of us have been deeply saddened by the death of our Executive Secretary, Rev. J. G. Phillips. During his tenure of service he gave himself without reserve to the cause of Christian education. The memory of his devotion will be a challenge to all of us to realize the ideal for which he labored so unceasingly.

We pledge our cooperation to the new Executive Secretary, Rev. C. P. Morris, and all the members of his staff.

Recommendations for the Year 1950-1951

1. The continued emphasis upon the fourth Sunday as missionary day.
2. Increased emphasis upon leadership education.
3. Acceptance of Camp Don-Lee apportionment by every church and payment as soon as possible.
4. Christmas offering for Camp Don-Lee to be applied on apportionment.
5. Observance of Race Relations Day the second Sunday in February or as near thereto as possible, with offering to go to Paine College.

6. We recommend appointments, as follows: Rev. C. P. Morris, Executive Secretary; Rev. Curt Gatlin, Director of Youth Work; Rev. J. T. Greene, Director of Family Life Education.

7. We recommend that Rev. R. Grady Dawson and Dr. C. E. Jordan be elected members of Board of Managers of Pastors' School.

The following persons have been elected by the Board: John M. Meares, Director of Adult Work; and Mrs. Kitty Cline Cox, Director of Children's Work and Office Secretary.

A. P. BRANTLEY, President
D. L. FOUTS, Secretary

REPORT NO. 3—BOARD OF EDUCATION

Camp Don-Lee

Receipts and Disbursements

Cash received	\$63,178.46
Loan	8,000.00
Total	71,178.46

Disbursed:

8 Campers' Cabins @ \$4,000	\$32,000.00
2 Bath Houses—hot and cold water @ \$5,000	10,000.00
Water system, well, pumps, chlorinator, water tank and lines	10,000.00
2 complete sewage disposals @ \$3,000	6,000.00
Electric wiring, poles, transformers	7,000.00

General Equipment:

Stoves, heaters, hot water boosters, coolers, deep freeze, beds, cooking utensils	4,178.46
--	----------

Total disbursed	\$69,178.46
Balance in Treasury	\$2,000.00

J. E. GARLINGTON

REPORT NO. 4—BOARD OF EDUCATION

Other Appointments Recommended

Professors, Duke University—H. E. Spence, H. E. Myers, J. J. Rudin, R. E. Cushman, R. L. Dicks, R. H. Sales.

Professor, Emory University—E. D. C. Brewer.

Professor, Central College, Fayette, Mo.—F. M. Patterson, C. E. Hix, Jr.

Professor Biblical Literature, Amherst—H. W. Huston.

Professor Religion, Louisburg College, D. S. P. Bowers.

President, Pembroke State College—R. D. Wellons.

Director of Leadership Education, General Board of Education—M. E. Cunningham.

Executive Secretary of Conference Board of Education—C. P. Morris.

Youth Director of Conference Board of Education—C. R. Gatlin.

Director of Family Life Education, Conference Board of Education—J. T. Greene.

A. P. BRANTLEY, President
D. L. FOUTS, Secretary

REPORT NO. 5—BOARD OF EDUCATION

Report of Sub-Committee on Leadership Education

Recognizing that the preponderance of Christian education must take place in the local church and that the burden of leadership in the most crucial point of our church's program of education must fall upon officers and teachers in the local church, and being further cognizant of the fact that our Conference has lagged far behind in the matter of training leadership for church schools, we most urgently recommend the following program of leadership education:

1. That a district committee of leadership education be established in each district, composed of the district directors of adult work, youth work, children's work, evangelism, and the missionary secretary, district lay leader, district secretary of the Woman's Society of Christian Service, and the district superintendent. The chairman of this committee, who is to be district director of general church work, shall be recommended by the Executive Secretary of the Board of Education, and appointed by the district superintendent.

(a) It is suggested that the district superintendent appoint these district directors of general church school work during the session of the Annual Conference and request them to convene the district committee before the district set-up meetings.

(b) It shall be the responsibility of the district committee on leadership education to:

(1) Plan an accredited leadership school in each sub-district.

(2) Encourage each pastor and qualified persons in the district to become certified to teach at least one leadership course.

3. Encourage each local church board of education to develop an adequate program of discovering, enlisting, and training new workers.

4. That a two-day seminar be held some time during the month of November for the training of district directors of leadership education and district superintendents. The Executive Secretary of the Board of Education is requested to make the necessary arrangements.

A. P. BRANTLEY, President

D. L. FOUTS, Secretary

Report of Wayne G. Starnes, Treasurer

October 16, 1949, through October 15, 1950

Receipts

Race Relations	\$ 1,734.44	
Church School Rally Day	1,171.45	
Student Day	616.81	
Family Circle Institute	460.00	
C. A. Dillon—Educational Institutions	20,600.00	
C. A. Dillon—Local Work	16,725.00	
Miscellaneous Receipts	53.79	
Total Receipts		\$41,361.49

Disbursements

Salaries (includes rent)	\$10,325.69
Staff Travel and Expense	776.44
Educational Institutions	20,000.00
Leadership Education	986.49
Educational Conferences	523.21
District Directors Expense	60.40
Western Union	112.25
Office Expense	1,488.68
Vacation School Institute	76.20
Methodist Publishing House	176.33
Postage	178.00

Adult Work	483.83	
Audit of Records	25.00	
Camp Don-Lee	1,374.89	
Methodist Youth Fellowship	116.69	
Special Furnishings for Executive Secretary's Home—		
Stove, Refrigerator and Carpet	800.00	
Student Day	616.81	
Race Relations	1,734.44	
Summer School	400.00	
German Youth Project	50.00	
Miscellaneous	7.73	
Total Disbursements		\$40,313.08
Excess of Receipts over Disbursements		1,048.41
Cash Balance October 15, 1949		890.57
Cash Balance October 15, 1950		\$ 1,938.98

Bank Reconciliation

Bank Balance October 15, 1950	\$ 4,573.51	
Less: Checks Outstanding		
No. 576	\$ 10.00	
No. 599	4.00	
No. 609	88.86	
No. 610	12.00	
No. 611	58.42	
No. 612	8.00	
No. 613	27.00	
No. 614	75.00	
No. 615	616.81	
No. 616	1,734.44	2,634.53
Net Cash Balance October 15, 1950		\$ 1,938.98

United States Savings Bonds Cost, \$4,995.00, in safe deposit box Fidelity Bank—not included in Cash statements. These bonds were inspected by me.

I have audited the records of Wayne G. Starnes, Treasurer for the North Carolina Conference Board of Education and prepared these statements for the fiscal year October 16, 1949, through October 15, 1950.

It is my opinion that the information shown on these statements is correct.

Respectfully submitted,

C. J. JONES

RACE RELATIONS SUNDAY OFFERINGS

Durham District			
Andrews-Fletcher	\$ 15.14	Graham	50.00
Brooksdale	12.04	Milton	5.00
Burlington—Front Street	50.00	Mt. Hermon	12.00
Fountain Place	25.15	Yanceyville	12.00
Glen Raven	16.45	Total	\$333.23
West Burlington	5.00		
Burlington Circuit	10.00	Elizabeth City District	
Carrboro Circuit	13.54	Ahoskie	\$ 10.00
Duke's Chapel	11.45	Chowan	10.00
Durham—Calvary	25.27	Elizabeth City—City Road	10.00
Carr	5.00	Kitty Hawk	5.52
Lakewood	5.00	Mattamuskeet	6.45
Trinity	47.19	North Gates	9.51
Durham Circuit	13.00	Perquimans	17.75

South Camden	3.00
Windsor	20.41
Total	\$ 92.64

Fayetteville District

Carthage	\$ 12.00
Fayetteville Circuit	15.00
Fayetteville—Hay Street	20.00
Glendon	8.00
Hamlet	40.00
Maxton	14.00
Robbins	22.00
Rowland	10.00
St. John-Gibson	5.00
Sanford—Steele Street	33.25
Troy	10.00
Total	\$195.65

New Bern District

Atlantic	\$ 10.52
Aurora	10.45
Beaufort	10.00
Dover	5.00
Goldsboro Circuit	5.00
Greenville—Jarvis Memorial ..	36.33
Hookerton	10.00
La Grange	9.21
Marshallberg	10.00
Morehead City	27.24
Morehead Circuit	19.00
Mt. Olive-Calypso	10.00
Mt. Olive Circuit	32.73
New Bern—Centenary	21.65
Newport	20.02
Pikeville—Elm Street	16.50
Pink Hill	3.91
Riverside-Bridgeton	25.45
Seven Springs	5.00
Snow Hill	17.25
Straits	7.00
Vanceboro	12.77
Total	\$325.03

Raleigh District

Creedmoor	\$ 20.35
Dunn	24.40

Erwin	5.00
Four Oaks	80.00
Granville	94.00
Henderson—First Church	20.00
City Road-White Mem.	23.50
Newton Grove	10.00
Oxford	3.50
Raleigh—Edenton Street	10.00
Trinity	20.31
Selma	7.75
Smithfield	14.30
Stem	20.00
Zebulon-Wendell	50.00
Total	\$403.11

Rocky Mount District

Enfield	\$ 7.15
West Halifax	4.00
Littleton	14.10
Pinetops	6.00
Rich Square	2.00
Roanoke Rapids—First Church	6.00
Rosemary	10.00
Rocky Mount—First Church ..	28.06
St. Paul	10.00
Spring Church-Garysburg	17.00
Spring Hope	10.00
Tarboro	10.00
Weldon	21.00
Whitakers Circuit	25.53
Wilson—First Church	30.00
Total	\$200.89

Wilmington District

Clinton	\$ 32.35
Elizabethtown	12.93
Garland	11.00
Jacksonville	16.10
Maysville	18.75
Pembroke—Community Center	8.82
Fairview	1.50
Scott's Hill	20.19
Southport	7.30
Wilmington—Grace	51.56
Trinity	3.39
Total	\$183.89

District Totals

Durham District	\$ 333.23
Elizabeth City District	92.64
Fayetteville District	195.65
New Bern District	325.03
Raleigh District	403.11
Rocky Mount District	200.89
Wilmington District	183.89

Grand Total\$1,734.44

CHURCH SCHOOL RALLY DAY OFFERINGS

Durham District

Brooksdale	\$ 21.00
Burlington—Fountain Place ..	11.27
West Burlington	10.00
Durham—Carr	7.00
Trinity	41.81
Graham	20.00
Leasburg	5.00
Person Circuit	14.18
Saxapahaw	5.00
Swepsonville	10.00

Total\$145.26

Elizabeth City District

Ahoskie	\$ 19.00
Chowan	15.00
Mattamuskeet	11.40
Moyock	20.00
North Gates	6.00
Roper	7.66
South Camden	3.00
Washington	5.00
Williamston	10.00

Total\$ 97.06

Fayetteville District

Carthage	\$30.00
Fayetteville Circuit	23.41
Fayetteville—Hay Street	20.00
Maxton	10.00
Mt. Gilead	15.00
Pinebluff	3.85
Troy	41.00
West End	6.00

Total\$149.26

New Bern District

Atlantic	\$ 11.25
Ayden	12.11
Dover	14.65
Fremont	25.00
Goldsboro—St. Paul	25.00
Goldsboro Circuit	2.50
Greenville—Jarvis Memorial ..	158.32
Grimesland	5.00

Kinston—Queen Street	44.75
Marshallberg	10.00
Mt. Olive—Calypso	15.00
Mt. Olive Circuit	15.00
New Bern—Centenary	10.00
Pikeville—Elm Street	21.00
Pink Hill	4.24

Total\$373.82

Raleigh District

Dunn	\$ 10.00
Erwin	5.00
Henderson— City Road-White Memorial..	10.00
Mamers	5.00
Newton Grove	10.00
Raleigh—Fairmont	20.43
Smithfield	26.79
Zebulon-Wendell	40.00

Total\$127.22

Rocky Mount District

Middleburg	\$ 13.10
Northampton	5.00
Roanoke Rapids—Rosemary ..	18.00
Roanoke Circuit	5.00
Spring Hope	10.00
Tarboro	10.11
Weldon	31.76
Wilson—First Church	40.00

Total\$132.97

Wilmington District

Clinton Circuit	\$ 2.75
Elizabethtown	30.60
Garland	2.00
Lumberton—Chestnut Street ..	5.00
Richlands	15.00
Scott's Hill	5.00
St. Paul	5.00
Tabor City	12.65
Wilmington—Trinity	57.86
Wesley Memorial	10.00

Total\$145.86

District Totals

Durham District	\$ 145.26
Elizabeth City District	97.06
Fayetteville District	149.26
New Bern District	373.82
Raleigh District	127.22
Rocky Mount District	132.97
Wilmington District	145.86

Grand Total\$1,171.45

METHODIST STUDENT DAY OFFERINGS

Durham District

Brooksdale	\$ 5.00
Burlington—West Burlington ..	5.61
Durham—Carr	8.00
Graham	20.00
Hillsboro	16.00

Total\$ 54.61

Elizabeth City District

Ahoskie	\$ 10.00
Columbia	3.07
Hertford	27.73
Mattamuskeet	2.50
South Camden	3.00
Washington	10.00

Total\$ 56.30

Fayetteville District

Carthage	\$ 5.00
Fayetteville—Hay Street	20.00
Pinebluff	3.15
Red Springs	5.00
Rockingham—	
West Rockingham	10.41
Troy	15.00

Total\$ 58.56

New Bern District

Grimesland	\$ 5.25
Hookerton	5.00
Kinston—Queen Street	66.26
Morehead City	33.33
Morehead Circuit	17.00

Mt. Olive-Calypso	5.00
Straits	7.00

Total\$134.84

Raleigh District

Erwin	\$ 5.00
Fuquay	11.58
Henderson—First Church	20.00
City Road-White Mem.	10.00
Newton Grove	10.00
Raleigh—Fairmont	4.89
Trinity	11.55
Smithfield	9.00
Zebulon-Wendell	40.00

Total\$122.02

Rocky Mount District

North Hampton	\$ 5.00
Rich Square	5.50
Roanoke Rapids—Rosemary ..	15.00
Tarboro	17.00
Weldon	40.00
Whitakers Circuit	14.01
Wilson—First Church	20.00

Total\$116.51

Wilmington District

Chadbourn	\$ 2.25
Elizabethtown	32.28
Wilmington—Fifth Avenue ...	12.44
Trinity	23.00

Total\$ 69.97

District Totals

Durham District	\$ 54.61
Elizabeth City District	56.30
Fayetteville District	58.56
New Bern District	138.84
Raleigh District	122.02
Rocky Mount District	116.51
Wilmington District	69.97

Grand Total\$616.81

TREASURER'S REPORT, CAMP DON-LEE, INC.

November 28, 1950

Contributions:

Durham District	\$3,092.33
Elizabeth City District	2,021.15
Fayetteville District	3,422.42
New Bern District	3,802.27
Raleigh District	2,977.17
Rocky Mount District	3,344.98

Wilmington District	2,141.09	
A. T. Griffin Manufacturing Company	200.00	
Claude T. Rowe (via J. G. Phillips) .....	.25	
Total Contributions		\$21,001.66
Balance of Camping Fund, C. F. Heath		201.56
Balance of Camping Fund, J. K. Bostick		241.31
Sale of Electric Supplies to REA		404.23
Refund of Overpayment of Telephone Bill		30.09
Loan from L. R. Foreman		8,000.00
Total Receipts		\$29,878.85
Balance from 1949		1,185.98
Grand Total		\$31,064.83

Disbursements

Labor	\$4,171.82	
Materials	9,366.49	
Contracts	2,240.82	
Equipment	1,616.10	
Electricity	81.13	
Telephone	121.92	
Insurance	644.60	
Freight	462.33	
Interest (A. T. Griffin Manufacturing Company)	200.00	
Payment of L. R. Foreman Loan	5,000.00	
Frank C. Sproul, Audit of 1949 Record	55.00	
Durham Life Insurance Co., Deposit for Appraisal	50.00	
McVernon Prescott, Electric Inspection	15.00	
Expense of Loading Transite Pipe for Reshipment	46.40	
Miscellaneous:		
Postage	13.50	
Rubber Stamp	3.20	
Check Book	3.69	
Gas and Oil (JGP)	3.83	
Piedmont Press	4.11	
Recording Fees	2.90	
Attorney Fee	5.00	
Total Disbursements		\$24,107.84
Cash in Guaranty Bank & Trust Co., Bayboro, N. C.		6,956.99
Total Receipts		\$31,064.83

Addenda to Camp Don-Lee, Inc. Treasurer's Report of Nov. 28, 1950**Receipts**

North Carolina Conference	\$ 2,000.00
---------------------------------	-------------

Disbursements

E. J. Harper, wages for November	\$ 50.00
Pamlico-Beaufort E. M. C. Electricity	30.15
Eastern Rulane Sales Corporation—Gas	55.39
	<u>\$ 135.54</u>

New Totals

Receipts	\$33,064.83
Disbursements	24,243.38

Balance in Guaranty Bank & Trust Co., Bayboro, N. C.	\$ 8,821.45
---	-------------

T. J. COLLIER

CONTRIBUTIONS—1950

Durham District—\$3,092.33

ALAMANCE	52.00
Bethel	14.00
Center	11.00
Rock Creek	12.00
Sapling Ridge	10.00
Not Designated	5.00
ANDREWS-FLETCHER	27.00
Andrews	7.00
Fletcher	20.00
BAHAMA	33.58
BROOKSDALE	61.47
Burlington:	
DAVIS STREET	162.00
FRONT STREET	300.00
FOUNTAIN PLACE	16.50
GLEN RAVEN	48.00
WEBB AVENUE	75.00
WEST BURLINGTON	16.75
BURLINGTON CIRCUIT	92.50
Fairview	32.00
Not Designated	60.50
BYNUM	43.75
CARRBORO	45.00
Carrboro	25.00
Merritt's Chapel	5.00
Orange	15.00
CEDAR GROVE	84.38
CHAPEL HILL	85.04
DUKE'S CHAPEL	50.00
Durham:	
ASBURY	18.40
BRANSON	5.00
CALVARY	16.84
CARR	125.00
DUKE MEMORIAL	406.00
LAKEWOOD	45.00
ST. PAUL	50.00
MAYBROOK	18.75

TRINITY	136.42
DURHAM CIRCUIT	49.00
Pleasant Green	30.00
Not Designated	19.00
ENO	4.00
Palmer's Grove	4.00
GRAHAM	138.00
HAW RIVER	10.00
HILLSBORO	46.00
Hillsboro	26.00
New Sharon	20.00
LEASBURG	95.00
MEBANE	17.99
MILTON	43.25
Connally	1.75
Milton	4.50
New Hope	13.00
Purley	7.25
Not Designated	16.75
MT. HERMON	94.00
MT. TIRZAH	25.95
Hurdle Mills	5.84
Mt. Tirzah	5.65
Mt. Zion	14.46
ORANGE CIRCUIT	62.85
PERSON CIRCUIT	82.00
PITTSBORO	42.00
ROUEMONT	34.87
Roxboro:	
LONG MEMORIAL	75.00
ROXBORO CIRCUIT	62.50
SAXAPAHAW	85.00
Orange Chapel	17.00
Not Designated	68.00
SWEPSVILLE	16.78
Phillip's Chapel	9.28
Salem	7.50
YANCEYVILLE	93.76

Elizabeth City District—\$2,021.15

Ahoskie:	
BASHNIGHT MEMORIAL	93.75
AULANDER	44.00
Aulander	17.00
Colerain	17.00
Lewiston	5.00
Powellsville	5.00
BATH (Asbury MYF)	16.25
BELHAVEN	50.00
CHOWAN	43.75
COLUMBIA	51.08
Cedar Grove	14.07
Holly Grove	2.00
Wesley Chapel	17.98
Wesley Memorial	17.03
CRESWELL	17.00
EDENTON (MYF)	5.00
Elizabeth City:	
CITY ROAD	87.20
FIRST	147.61
GATESVILLE	79.00

Gatesville	22.00
Harrell	13.00
Philadelphia	22.00
Zion	22.00
HATTERAS	48.00
Frisco	3.00
Hatteras	20.00
MYF	20.00
Not Designated	5.00
HERTFORD	95.00
KITTY HAWK	59.00
Hebron	18.00
Not Designated	41.00
MANTEO	75.00
MATTAMUSKEET	21.00
MOYOCK	72.00
Ebenezer	5.00
Moyock	46.00
Pilmoor	16.00
Sharon	5.00
MURFREESBORO	66.00

NORTH GATES	45.25
Kittrell's	29.00
Parker's	16.25
PASQUOTANK	78.00
PERQUIMANS	127.85
PLYMOUTH	77.50
Plymouth	75.00
Ware's Chapel	2.50
ROPER	60.00
SOUTH CAMDEN	47.13
Camden	9.37
Perkins	9.38
Wesley	28.38
SOUTH MILLS (Newland)	12.00

STUMPY POINT	34.78
East Lake	2.12
Stumpy Point	15.13
Stumpy Point MYF ..	7.53
Not Designated	10.00
SWAN QUARTER	44.00
WANCHESE	50.00
WASHINGTON	222.00
WILLIAMSTON	93.00
Williamston	88.00
Not Designated	5.00
WINDSOR	59.00
White Oak	8.00
Windsor and Cashie ..	51.00

Fayetteville District—\$3,442.42

ABERDEEN-VASS	120.36
Aberdeen	83.38
Roseland	3.60
Vass	33.38
BISCOE	45.00
BROADWAY	45.75
Morris' Chapel	10.50
Not Designated	35.25
CALEDONIA	25.00
Caledonia	8.33
Central	8.33
Johns	8.34
CARTHAGE	125.00
CORDOVA (Cordova)	5.00
ELLERBE	57.47
Fayetteville:	
EASTOVER	16.00
HAYMOUNT	42.00
HAY STREET	248.49
NORTHMOUNT	53.00
Gardner's	9.00
Johnson Memorial	31.00
Wesley Heights	13.00
PERSON ST.-CALVARY	8.50
FAYETTEVILLE CIRCUIT	44.33
GLENDON	36.00
GOLDSTON	21.00
Goldston	18.00
Providence	3.00
HAMLET	137.50
LAUREL HILL	106.75
LAURINBURG	90.75
MAXTON	33.00
MT. GILEAD	125.00
MT. GILEAD CIRCUIT	86.00
PARKTON	75.63
PINEBLUFF	57.10
Beaver Dam	14.00
Hoffman	16.00
Pinebluff	10.00
Community	7.10
Pinebluff MYF	10.00
RED SPRINGS	212.00
ROBERDELL	115.23
Green Lake	34.00

Ledbetter	10.00
Roberdell	71.23
ROBBINS	62.50
ROBBINS CIRCUIT	27.00
Rockingham:	
FIRST	250.00
EAST ROCKINGHAM	51.00
East Rockingham	31.00
Glenwood	10.00
Trinity	10.00
WEST ROCKINGHAM	163.00
Pe Dee	100.00
W. Rockingham	29.00
Zion	34.00
ROWLAND	54.00
Centenary	11.00
Purvis	11.00
Rowland	32.00
ST. JOHN-GIBSON	78.00
Gibson	47.00
St. John	20.00
Not Designated	11.00
ST. PAUL'S	50.00
Sanford:	
STEELE STREET	262.00
JONESBORO HEIGHTS	39.96
Jonesboro	39.96
SILER CITY	141.00
SILER CITY CIRCUIT	49.00
STEDMAN	63.00
Bethabara	5.00
Bethany	11.00
Cokesbury	28.00
Tabor	14.00
Not Designated	5.00
TROY	150.00
TROY CIRCUIT	12.00
Macedonia	2.00
Not Designated	10.00
WEST END	17.00
WEST END CIRCUIT	21.10
Doub's Chapel	2.19
Marcus	1.06
Not Designated	17.85

New Bern District—\$3,802.27

ATLANTIC	29.09
x Atlantic	16.09
Cedar Island	5.00
Sea Level	8.00
AURORA	50.00
Aurora	10.00
Not Designated	40.00
AYDEN (Ayden)	63.00
BEAUFORT-ANN ST.	200.00
BEAUFORT CIRCUIT	28.00
Merrimon	7.00
North River	7.00
Tuttle's Grove	6.00
Not Designated	8.00
DOVER	65.42
FREMONT	116.00
Goldsboro:	
DANIEL'S MEMORIAL	21.30
ST. PAUL	300.00
SUB-DIST. MYF	118.62
GOLDSBORO CIRCUIT	63.23
Pine Forest MYF	5.00
Not Designated	58.23
JARVIS MEMORIAL	623.35
GRIFTON	50.00
GRIMESLAND	38.68
HAVELOCK	30.11
HOOKERTON	275.00
Frizzelle Memorial ...	25.00
Hookerton	85.00
Rainbow	105.00
Maury	60.00
KINSTON-QUEEN ST.	279.00
LA GRANGE	103.00

MARSHALLBERG	20.00
MOREHEAD CITY	200.00
MOREHEAD CIRCUIT	50.00
MT. OLIVE-CALYPSO	45.00
Mt. Olive	45.00
MT. OLIVE CIRCUIT	191.00
NEW BERN-CENTENARY	151.97
NEWPORT	57.00
ORIENTAL	33.00
Arapahoe	3.00
Kershaw	3.00
Oriental	24.00
Pamlico	3.00
PIKEVILLE (Pikeville)	68.00
PINK HILL	32.00
RIVERSIDE-BRIDGETON	91.00
Beach Grove	56.00
Riverside	25.00
SEVEN SPRINGS	59.00
SNOW HILL	134.00
Mt. Hermon	30.00
Tabernacle	25.00
Calvary MYF	50.00
Not Designated	29.20
STONEWALL	50.00
Hobucken	4.00
Not Designated	46.00
STRAITS	50.00
TRENTON	24.00
VANCEBORO	82.30
Epworth	26.30
Vanceboro MYF	25.00
Not Designated	31.00
WALSTONBURG	10.00

Raleigh District—\$2,977.17

APEX	4.95
Apex	3.45
Holly Springs	1.45
BAILEY	31.50
Bailey	20.58
Not Designated	10.92
BENSON (Benson)	28.56
CARY	31.26
CLAYTON (Clayton)	50.00
CREEDMOOR	95.00
DUNN (Divine Street)	135.00
ERWIN	55.00
Erwin	44.00
Parker's Grove	11.00
FOUR OAKS	150.00
FRANKLINTON	25.00
Franklinton	20.00
Not Designated	5.00
FUQUAY	66.75
GARNER	61.82
Garner	11.82
Not Designated	50.00
GRANVILLE	50.00
Mt. Carmel	11.00
Rehobeth	15.00
Union Chapel	22.00

Not Designated	2.00
Henderson:	
FIRST	25.00
CITY ROAD-WHITE MEM. ...	10.00
White Memorial	10.00
KIPLING	77.00
LILLINGTON	8.87
LOUISBURG	75.00
LOUISBURG CIRCUIT	30.00
MAMERS	44.00
MILLBROOK	102.49
Millbrook	20.00
Not Designated	82.49
MONCURE	6.50
MT. PLEASANT	40.50
NEWTON GROVE	45.00
Newton Grove	22.00
Not Designated	23.00
OXFORD	75.00
OXFORD CIRCUIT	40.00
Herman	11.00
Morrows	11.00
Salem	12.00
Stovall	6.00
PRINCETON	63.00
Fellowship	10.50

Micro	4.50
Princeton	48.00
Raleigh:	
EDENTON STREET	756.00
FAIRMONT	27.25
HAYES-BARTON	150.00
TRINITY	91.21
WESTOVER	17.50
Pleasant Grove	2.50
Westover	15.00
SUB-DISTRICT MYF	201.00

SELMA	62.00
SMITHFIELD	81.78
STEM	39.00
Bethel	7.80
Gray Rock	8.78
Stem	22.42
TAR RIVER	28.00
VANCE	5.73
ZEBULON-WENDELL	90.50
Wendell	37.50
Not Designated	53.00

Rocky Mount District—\$3,344.98

BATTLEBORO	37.53
Battleboro	15.03
Hobgood	16.50
Williams Chapel	6.00
BETHEL	151.15
CONWAY	85.42
ELM CITY	79.00
Elm City	47.00
Hornes	16.00
Mt. Zion	16.00
ENFIELD	87.50
Central Cross	5.00
Enfield	80.00
Whitakers Chapel	2.50
FARMVILLE	82.72
HALIFAX	43.00
Ebenezer	26.00
Pierce	7.00
Not Designated	10.00
WEST HALIFAX	50.00
Bethesda	11.00
Eden	22.00
Hollister	9.00
Not Designated	8.00
KENLY	35.00
Buckhorn	14.00
Kenly	14.00
Lucama	7.00
LITTLETON	75.90
LITTLETON CIRCUIT	44.64
MIDDLEBURG	33.00
NASHVILLE	185.00
Nashville	150.00
Red Oak	25.00
York	10.00
NORLINA	32.24
Jerusalem	11.46
Norlina	12.50
Zion	8.28
NORTHAMPTON	110.00
PINETOPS	39.00
RICH SQUARE	77.97

Pinners	17.55
Rich Square	35.42
Not Designated	25.00
Roanoke Rapids:	
FIRST	125.00
ROSEMARY	50.00
ROANOKE CIRCUIT	44.00
New Hope	10.00
Shiloh	20.00
S. Rosemary	14.00
Rocky Mount:	
CLARK STREET	66.00
Clark Street	66.00
FIRST	759.56
MARVIN	36.13
Belford	5.06
Bethlehem	5.90
Marvin	18.78
White Oak	6.39
ST. PAUL	41.63
Gold Valley	7.88
Sandy Cross	13.12
St. Paul	20.63
SCOTLAND NECK	19.50
SEABOARD	60.00
Pleasant Grove	25.00
Not Designated	35.00
SPRING CH.-GARYSBURG	44.26
Garysburg	8.75
Lebanon	8.75
Oak Grove	8.75
Pleasant Hill	8.75
Spring Church	9.26
SPRING HOPE	37.50
STANTONSBURG	50.00
TARBORO	50.00
WARRENTON	84.00
WELDON	157.58
WHITAKERS	96.91
McTyeire	13.36
Whitakers	83.55
WILSON—FIRST	373.84

Wilmington District—\$2,141.09

BARNESVILLE-BETHESDA ..	50.00
BLADEN	38.00
BURGAW	54.00
Burgaw	25.00
Herring	6.00
Jordan	5.00
Not Designated	20.00

CAROLINA BEACH	45.00
St. Pauls	45.00
CHADBOURN	54.00
CLINTON	150.00
SUB-DISTRICT MYF	40.00
CLINTON CIRCUIT	30.00
DUPLIN CIRCUIT	41.00

ELIZABETHTOWN	70.00	Rose Hill	56.00
Trinity	3.00	ROSEBORO	31.51
Not Designated	67.00	Roseboro	19.88
FAIR BLUFF	15.65	Halls	11.63
FAIRMONT	75.00	SCOTT'S HILL	25.00
FAISON	25.00	SHALLOTTE	41.69
Keener	20.00	SOUTHPORT	42.00
Kings	5.50	SWANSBORO	48.85
HALLSBORO	30.86	Bethlehem	8.00
JACKSONVILLE	165.00	Midway	11.85
Jacksonville	3.75	Oak Grove	8.00
Verona	7.50	Queen's Creek	8.00
Not Designated	153.75	Swansboro	13.00
LUMBERTON—		TABOR CITY	37.50
CHESTNUT ST.	100.00	TOWN CREEK	31.00
MAYSVILLE	38.00	Bethel	13.00
PEMBROKE CIRCUIT	21.00	Zion	18.00
Buies	6.00	WALLACE (Wallace)	10.91
Calvary	15.00	WARSAW	13.75
Pembroke Parish:		Wilmington:	
BETHEL	6.00	EPWORTH	175.50
Bethel	3.00	Epworth	22.50
Community Center ..	3.00	Wrightsville Beach ..	124.50
FAIRVIEW	13.00	Not Designated	29.50
Fairview	6.00	FIFTH AVENUE	30.00
Pleasant Grove	7.00	GRACE	54.60
FIRST	19.00	SUNSET PARK	35.00
HICKORY GROVE	2.00	Sunset Park	35.00
PROSPECT	20.00	TRINITY	271.00
RICHLANDS (Richlands)	41.02	WESLEY MEMORIAL	37.00
ROSE HILL	75.00	John A. Cooper, Lumber-	
Charity	19.00	ton (No church given)	36.25

REPORT OF THE WESLEY FOUNDATION COMMISSION

Our first word is one of grief and sorrow. Last May Rev. J. G. Phillips, Executive Secretary of the North Carolina Conference Board of Education, who has been a member and Secretary-Treasurer of our Commission since its organization, died under heart-breaking circumstances. We gratefully record our debt to him for his long and faithful service, and our prayerful sympathy for his wife and children.

Our Commission has labored earnestly to carry on the work at the several units of the University of North Carolina, at Duke University, and at other colleges in the state, with which we have been charged. We believe our work and the students concerned recognize the debt we all owe to the directors at the various Wesley Foundations. These directors have furnished extraordinarily good leadership.

We have not had a regularly employed Director of Methodist Student Work since the resignation of Troy Barrett a year ago. A Student Conference was promoted and held under volunteer leadership, and was quite successful, this being held in April at West Market Street Church, Greensboro. We propose to continue this or a similar arrangement for the academic year 1950-51.

We request an appropriation from the two conferences, and from each conference, identical in amount with that asked for and received the conference year now closing.

The Treasurer's report, together with an itemized list of proposed appropriations for 1950-51, is presented herewith.

Our Commission wishes to assure the two supporting annual conferences of our earnest and continuing desire and will to serve both the conferences and the young Methodists in our colleges and universities.

We trust that approval will be granted to the so-called "Five Dollar Plan," as set forth in our report to the North Carolina Conference last year, but not pre-

sented a year ago to the Western North Carolina Conference. The pertinent paragraph is as follows:

In order to provide more adequate support for student work at the institutions where the Methodist program is supported by the Wesley Foundation Commission (University of North Carolina, North Carolina State College, Woman's College, Duke University, and East Carolina Teachers College), we recommend adoption of the "five dollar plan," which is already being operated successfully in several annual conferences. According to the plan each local church is asked to contribute from its budget, or other sources, an amount of \$5.00 for each of its students attending one of the institutions named above. Funds would be sent directly to the treasurers of the respective Wesley Foundations at the state institutions, and to the treasurer of the Methodist Student Fellowship at Duke University.

It is our earnest hope that the two supporting conferences will continue and in the future be able to increase and strengthen the program for our Methodist students in the colleges and universities of North Carolina.

Respectfully submitted,

W. A. STANBURY, Chairman
C. S. HUBBARD, Vice-chairman
JOHN W. CELL, Treasurer

REPORT NO. 1—BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

In answer to Question No. 13, "What Methodist Institutions or Organizations are approved by the Conference for Annuity Responsibility?" your Board of Conference Claimants recommends that The Methodist Orphanage and the North Carolina Christian Advocate be recommended with annuity subject to Discipline Paragraph 1623, section 5A, with the further recommendation that L. C. Larkin be appointed to the Orphanage and C. W. Robbins to the North Carolina Christian Advocate with annuity subject to Paragraph 1623, section 8A, and that Brooks Patten be appointed with annuity, Director Wesleyan Foundation, and that W. K. Barrs, Chaplain Veterans Administration; W. R. Andrews, Chaplain U. S. Army; H. C. Frazer, Chaplain U. S. Army; M. O. Stephenson, Chaplain U. S. Navy; N. L. Jones, Director Wesley Foundation, Alabama Polytechnic Institute; C. D. Nelson, Secretary, Y. M. C. A.; R. D. Wellons, President Pembroke College, be appointed without annuity.

The following to be appointed with annuity claim upon the General Boards or Institutions or Agencies of The Methodist Church: M. E. Cunningham, H. E. Spence, H. E. Myers, J. J. Rudin, R. L. Dicks, E. D. C. Brewer, F. M. Patterson and C. E. Hix, Jr.

That A. D. Leon Gray be appointed to the Oxford Orphanage without annuity as we have no authority in his case.

Respectfully submitted,

J. A. STATON, Chairman
JAMES F. COUSINS, Treasurer
L. T. SINGLETON, Secretary

REPORT NO. 2—BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

It gives us great pleasure to report that we are able to continue our annuity rate at \$35.00 for the retired men and \$24.50 for the widows. We wish to express our appreciation to Dr. J. W. Crichlow from the General Board of Pensions for his presence and great help in planning our work.

The following claimants have died during the year:

Rev. H. S. B. Thompson, Mrs. J. E. Blalock, Rev. B. H. Houston, Mrs. M. Bradshaw, Rev. L. B. Jones, Mrs. N. L. Seabolt, Mrs. M. D. Hix, Rev. W. J. Watson, Mrs. M. A. Smith, and Mrs. R. E. Pittman. Mrs. C. A. Johnson has remarried.

The books of the Treasurer of the Board of Conference Claimants and the Secretary-Treasurer of the Ministers' Retirement Fund have been audited by a certified accountant and his report is filed with this report.

With this report the Secretary of the Board closes a term of twenty-five years. It has been a service of genuine pleasure and I retire with sincere regrets. Yet with a feeling of satisfaction that I have had a part in seeing this work grow from a mere pittance to the present sum. I wish for my successor the hearty support, both of the Board and the Conference at large.

We nominate John M. Dozier, 2111 Ruffin St., Durham, N. C., as Secretary and Treasurer of the Ministers' Retirement Fund at a salary of \$500.00.

Respectfully submitted,

J. A. STATON, Chairman
JAMES F. COUSINS, Treasurer
L. T. SINGLETON, Secretary

REPORT NO. 3—BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

For the support of the superannuates, their wives and dependent children, your Board recommends that an amount equal to fourteen per cent of the salaries paid to all the pastors, and the clerical assistants who are members of the North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church, be assessed against all charges of said Conference and be sent to the Conference Treasurer who shall administer the same as provided in the Discipline.

J. A. STATON, Chairman
JAMES F. COUSINS, Treasurer
L. T. SINGLETON, Secretary

REPORT NO. 4—BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

Amendment to the Ministers' Retirement Fund

We recommend that the last sentence of section two (2) of the amendment starting on page 91 of the 1946 Conference Journal reading: "These dividends shall be invested and any income from the investment shall be applied to the General Reserve Fund," be amended to read as follows: "These Reserve Dividends (now known as the Dividend Fund) shall be invested and any income from their investment and the investment of the General Reserve Fund shall be added to the current collections (now known as the Current Fund) and included in the balance available for crediting to members' accounts as dividends as provided for in the section referred to above in the 1946 Conference Journal.

J. A. SHELTON
W. L. CLEGG

Report of Treasurer—Board of Conference Claimants

Mr. James F. Cousins, Treasurer
N. C. Conference Board of Conference Claimants
Durham, North Carolina

Dear Mr. Cousins:

In accordance with your instructions, we have checked the records of the Board of Conference Claimants for the period from November 1, 1949, through October 31, 1950.

The balance shown in the checking account was verified by reconciliation of the statement furnished by the Fidelity Bank. All recorded receipts were traced into the depository and disbursements were verified by inspection of cancelled checks.

Savings account and other investments were verified by inspection of the saving account and of the paid up share certificates.

Based upon the examination made, it is our opinion that the financial transactions of the Board of Conference Claimants for the year ended October 31, 1950, and the balances shown on hand at that date are correct.

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR W. KNIGHT,
Certified Public Accountant

October 31, 1950

Cash Balance, November 1, 1949\$ 20,880.41

Receipts

Conference Trustees	\$ 3,500.00	
Conference Treasurer	109,426.70	
Methodist Publishing House	5,017.12	
Chartered Fund	65.00	
Board of Pensions:		
Endowment	2,705.23	
General Fund	4,425.80	
Clearing House	1,845.12	
Interest in Funds Held in Reserve	1,296.08	
Total Receipts		128,191.05
Total Available Cash		\$149,071.46

Disbursements

Paid to Claimants	\$126,049.40	
Treasurer's Expense	300.00	
Secretary's Expense	100.00	
Total Disbursements		126,449.40
Cash Balance, October 31, 1950		\$ 22,622.06

Cash Statements

Checking Account—Fidelity Bank, Durham, N. C.	\$ 3,438.42
Savings Account—Morris Plan Industrial Bank, Durham, N. C.	4,183.64
Paid Up Shares:	
Security Building & Loan Association, Durham, N. C.	5,000.00
First Federal Savings & Loan Association, Durham, N. C.	5,000.00
Home Building & Loan Association, Durham, N. C.	5,000.00
Total Cash Balance as above	\$ 22,622.06
Proposed Payments per 1949 Journal:	
Annuity to Retired Ministers	\$ 67,924.00
Underpaid from 1948-49	360.00
Annuity to Widows	58,921.36
Allowance for Children	1,305.95
Relief Payment	100.00
Total per Journal	\$128,611.31

Deductions (Death of Claimants):

Rev. H. S. B. Thompson	\$700.00
Rev. B. H. Houston	507.50
Rev. L. B. Jones	612.50
Rev. W. J. Watson	332.50
Mrs. M. D. Hix	186.37
Mrs. J. A. Blalock	496.14
Mrs. P. M. Locklear	192.93

Mrs. N. L. Seabolt	428.74
Mrs. M. Bradshaw	413.44
Mrs. Marshall A. Smith	409.50
Mrs. T. Sikes (Check Outstanding for two years)	20.70
Mrs. Carl A. Johnson (Remarried)	77.66
	<hr/>
	4,377.98
	<hr/>
	\$124,233.33

Additions:

Rev. J. L. Smith (error in service years in conference	5.00
Mrs. H. S. B. Thompson	514.50
Mrs. L. B. Jones	336.88
Mrs. J. G. Phillips	579.94
Mrs. W. J. Watson	49.00
Mrs. B. H. Houston	330.75
	<hr/>
	1,816.07

Paid to Claimants—Year ended October 31, 1950\$126,049.40

STATEMENT OF PROSPECTIVE DISTRIBUTION

RETIRED MINISTERS

NAME	Total Approved Years	North Carolina		Other		Total Annuity
		Years	Annuity	Years	Annuity	
Atkinson, R. E., 831 Grace St., Richmond, Va.	35	23	805	12	330	1135
Barnes, A. S., Raleigh	49	49	1715	..	..	1715
Benson, W. C., Wallace	32	32	1120	..	..	1120
Bradley, J. W., Cary	45	42	1470	3	93	1563
Brown, W. H., Jackson Springs	34	34	1190	..	..	1190
Cline, John, Carthage	33	15	525	18	630	1155
Culbreth, Frank, Fayetteville	28	28	980	..	..	980
Davis, E. H., Louisville	45	45	1575	..	..	1575
Davis, T. E., RFD 12, Box 104, Richmond, Va.	49	49	1715	..	..	1715
Dawson, W. L., Jr., Laurinburg	18	16	560	2	62	622
Dodd, E. D., Fuquay	36	36	1260	..	..	1260
Dowd, O. W., Fairview Road, Raleigh	41	41	1435	..	..	1435
Draper, J. T., Warrenton	46	46	1610	..	..	1610
Durham, E. C., 1316 Mordecai Drive, Raleigh	31	31	1085	..	..	1085
Duval, K. F., 1004 Buchanan Blvd., Durham	40	40	1400	..	..	1400
Elliott, W. F., 1927 Matoak Ave., Petersburg, Va.	45	22	770	23	713	1483
Fields, Paul H., 1707 Englewood Ave., Durham	23	23	805	..	..	805
Fletcher, M. O., Washington	35	32	1120	3	81	1201
Ewing, H. C., 609 Gattis St., Durham	29	13	450	16	384	839
Frank, J. W., Mount Airy	2	2	70	..	..	70
Hall, E. M., 416 Morris Ave., Raleigh	26	26	910	..	..	910
Hamilton, Guy, c/o Mrs. Guy Hamilton, Lake Junaluska	16	15	525	1	31	556
Harmon, J. C., Lake Landing	36	22	770	14	435	1205
Harrell, J. W., 3602 E. 61st St., Huntington Park, Cal.	18	18	630	..	..	630
Hayman, Louis D., Carolina Beach	40	40	1400	..	..	1400
Hill, E. L., Mount Olive	31	31	1085	..	..	1085
Hoyle, J. W., 2347 Huren St., Durham	24	16	460	8	253	813
Jerome, C. P., Fisher Ferry St., Thomasville	41	41	1435	..	..	1435
Jones, C. A., Fuquay	39	39	1365	..	..	1365
Jones, W. C., 1321 N. Elm St., Greensboro	24	7	245	17	527	772
Joyner, L. H., Sanford	34	34	1190	..	..	1190

NAME	Total Approved Years	North Carolina		Other		Total Annuity
		Years	Annuity	Years	Annuity	
Lance, H. E., RFD 2, Durham	29	29	1015	..	.....	1015
Lee, T. W., 906 Dacien Ave., Durham	36	36	1260	..	.....	1260
Lowry, F. R., Pembroke	7	7	245	..	.....	245
Lupton, F. A., Melville St., Graham	33	31	1085	2	64	1149
Martin, W. C., Clayton	42	42	1470	..	.....	1470
Massey, L. S., 2821 Chapel Hill St., Durham	36	36	1260	..	.....	1260
McDonald, N. M., Cary	13	11	385	2	48	433
McRae, W. V., Lake Junaluska	35	35	1225	..	.....	1225
Noblitt, F. B., RFD 2, Marion	31	29	1015	2	62	1077
Ormond, J. M., 110 Pine Crest Rd., Durham	17	17	595	..	.....	595
Parsons, W. A., Pinebluff	47 $\frac{3}{4}$	13	455	34 $\frac{3}{4}$	968 $\frac{1}{2}$	1423 $\frac{1}{2}$
Phipps, W. T., Pittsboro	43	40	1400	3	78	1478
Plyler, M. T., 1415 N. Gregson St., Durham	50	50	1750	..	.....	1750
Robinson, B. P., Raeford	39	39	1365	..	.....	1365
Royal, W. R., Hendersonville	35	35	1225	..	.....	1225
Sawyer, L. E., Ransomville	41	41	1435	..	.....	1435
Singleton, L. T., Belhaven	43	43	1505	..	.....	1505
Smith, J. L., Oxford	32	30	1050	2	62	1112
Sneeden, J. W., RFD 1, Faison	21	21	735	..	.....	735
Stack, E. L., 1209 Kennelworth Ave., Charlotte	28	28	980	..	.....	980
Starling, G. B., Kenly	46	46	1610	..	.....	1610
Strickland, N. B., Lumberton	37	37	1295	..	.....	1295
Tharpe, J. A., Box 788, Spencer	23	23	805	..	.....	805
Thrift, C. T., 406 Bonair Ave., Durham	43	29	1015	14	378	1393
Usrey, J. F., 119 S. 7th St., Wilmington	28	26	910	2	62	972
Vaughan, William N., Box 406, Mt. Gilead	27	27	945	..	.....	945
Vickery, R. L., RFD 2, Rockingham	13	13	455	..	.....	455
Williams, B. M., Edand	18	18	630	..	.....	630
Woodall, P. D., Cape Fear Apts., Apt. 15, Wilmington	40	40	1400	..	.....	1400

WIDOWS

Adams, Mrs. G. T., Sanford	23 $\frac{3}{4}$	23 $\frac{3}{4}$	630.88	.....	.....	630.88
Alexander, Mrs. C. C., Clinton	8 $\frac{1}{4}$	2 $\frac{1}{4}$	55.13	6	103.60	158.73
Armstrong, Mrs. C. O., 685 Button Rd. NE, Piedmont Court Apts., Atlanta, Ga.	2	2	49.00	.....	.....	49.00
Autry, Mrs. J. W., 114 Bethune St., Fayetteville	28	28	686.00	.....	.....	686.00
Black, Mrs. B. H., RFD 2, Durham	32	32	784.00	.....	.....	784.00
Bradley, Mrs. Rufus, Littleton	39 $\frac{3}{4}$	39 $\frac{3}{4}$	973.88	.....	.....	973.88
Bridges, Mrs. L. B., 705 S. Main St., Gainesville, Ga.	24 $\frac{1}{2}$	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	85.71	21	382.20	467.95
*Bristowe, Mrs. J. E., c/o Mrs. S. A. Jones, 2512 Vanderbilt Ave., Raleigh	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	79.63	.....	.....	79.63
Bross, Mrs. J. P., Malfa Hotel, Malfa, Tex.	9 $\frac{1}{2}$	9 $\frac{1}{2}$	232.75	.....	.....	232.75
Bruton, Mrs. R. A., Greenville	$\frac{3}{4}$	$\frac{3}{4}$	18.38	.....	.....	18.38
Buffaloe, Mrs. J. H., Marston	35 $\frac{3}{4}$	35 $\frac{3}{4}$	875.88	.....	.....	875.88
Bundy, Mrs. J. D., 815 Brunson St., Fayetteville	27 $\frac{1}{2}$	27 $\frac{1}{2}$	673.75	.....	.....	673.75
Caviness, Mrs. C. H., c/o Mr. James Caviness, Star Route, Siler City	22 $\frac{1}{2}$	22	539.00	$\frac{1}{2}$	12.25	551.25
Caviness, Mrs. D. N., 810 Poincianna St., Ocala, Fla.	34 $\frac{1}{2}$	34 $\frac{1}{2}$	845.25	.....	.....	845.25
Coble, Mrs. T. S., 821 Green St., Durham	19	5	122.50	14	303.80	426.30
Coley, Mrs. H. T., Hillsboro	23 $\frac{1}{4}$	23 $\frac{1}{4}$	67.38	.....	.....	67.38
Constable, Mrs. W. P., 811 Second St., Durham	22 $\frac{1}{2}$	22 $\frac{1}{2}$	545.13	.....	.....	545.13
Cotton, Mrs. S. A., Sanford	32 $\frac{3}{4}$	32 $\frac{3}{4}$	802.38	.....	.....	802.38
Craven, Mrs. E. B., Garner	33 $\frac{1}{4}$	33 $\frac{1}{4}$	814.63	.....	.....	814.63
Culbreth, Mrs. C. B., 206 S. Tremont St., Greensboro	27 $\frac{1}{2}$	27 $\frac{1}{2}$	673.75	.....	.....	673.75

*Also received \$100 Relief.

NAME	Widow's Years	North Carolina		Other		Total Annuity
		Years	Annuity	Years	Annuity	
Culbreth, Mrs. J. M., c/o Rev. G. B. Culbreth, RFD 1, Canton	26	22	539.00	4	53.20	592.20
Cuninggim, Mrs. J. L., Sterling Court Apt. 30, Nashville 4, Tenn.	11½	11½	281.75	.....	.....	281.75
Dixon, Mrs. F. E., Dover	33	33	808.50	.....	.....	808.50
DuRant, Mrs. C. O., Snow Hill	27½	27½	667.63	.....	.....	667.63
Edwards, Mrs. C. H., c/o Citizens Bank, Henderson	26	26	637.00	.....	.....	637.00
Edwards, Mrs. J. R., Roanoke Rapids	28¾	28¾	704.38	.....	.....	704.38
Ethridge, Mrs. L. S., Franklinton	16¾	16¾	410.38	.....	.....	410.38
Garner, Mrs. D. I., 401 Christler St., Kannapolis	10	10	245.00	.....	.....	245.00
Geddie, Mrs. D. C., Whiteville	24	24	588.00	.....	.....	588.00
Glenn, Mrs. E. C., 208 College Place, Greensboro	11	11	269.50	.....	.....	269.50
Grant, Mrs. R. R., Fairfield	4¼	4¼	104.13	.....	.....	104.13
†Hardesty, Mrs. W. R., Shannon	6¾	6¾	165.38	.....	.....	165.38
‡Harris, Mrs. L. V., Mt. Gillead	18	18	441.00	.....	.....	441.00
Harrison, Mrs. E. N., 306 Forest Ave., Chattanooga, Tenn.	35	35	857.50	.....	.....	857.50
Hodges, Mrs. M. F., Troy	27	27	661.50	.....	.....	661.50
Holmes, Mrs. G. W., Graham	26	26	637.00	.....	.....	637.00
Humble, Mrs. H. A., 106 Divine St., Fayetteville	29¾	29¾	716.63	.....	.....	716.63
Houston, Mrs. B. H., Weldon	27	27	661.50	.....	.....	661.50
Humble, Mrs. W. B., 502 Haughton St., Williamston	18	18	441.00	.....	.....	441.00
John, Mrs. R. B., 206 Woodside Ave., Fayetteville	21½	21½	526.75	.....	.....	526.75
Johnson, Mrs. J. G., Laurinburg	39	39	955.50	.....	.....	955.50
Johnson, Mrs. N. B., 1323 Courtland Dr., Raleigh	21	21	514.50	.....	.....	514.50
Jones, Mrs. L. B., 722 Eastern Ave., Rocky Mount	27½	27½	673.75	.....	.....	673.75
†Also received \$341.26, Children's Fund.						
‡Also received \$315.00, Children's Fund.						
§Joyner, Mrs. F. B., Siler City	22	22	539.00	.....	.....	539.00
Lassiter, Mrs. W. C., 304 Forest St., Martinsville, Va.	29	29	710.50	.....	.....	710.50
Lewis, Mrs. J. J., Grimesland	15¾	15¾	385.88	.....	.....	385.88
Lough, Mrs. R. J., Elkton, Va.	13½	13½	330.75	.....	.....	330.75
Martin, Mrs. J. A., Whiteville	36¾	36¾	900.38	.....	.....	900.38
McCracken, Mrs. J. H., 1308 Markham Ave., Durham	38	38	931.00	.....	.....	931.00
McWhorter, Mrs. E. H., 304 Aycock St., Raleigh	44½	43	1053.50	1½	25.20	1078.70
Mercer, Mrs. S. E., RFD 5, Jonesboro, Tenn. ..	2¾	2¾	67.38	.....	.....	67.38
Merritt, Mrs. W. C., 301 N. Salisbury St. Lexington	42	42	1029.00	.....	.....	1029.00
Midgett, Mrs. J. L., Cary	22	22	539.00	.....	.....	539.00
Mrs. S. T. Moyle, 405 N. Kornegay St., Goldsboro	36	36	882.00	.....	.....	882.00
Nettles, Mrs. S. A., 1326 Shirley St., Columbia, S. C.	6	6	147.00	.....	.....	147.00
Nicks, Mrs. S. F., Hillsboro	42	42	1029.00	.....	.....	1029.00
North, Mrs. W. B., 1000 Lamond Ave., Durham	38¾	22	539.00	16¾	293.13	832.13
O'Brian, Mrs. J. B., RFD 1, Roanoke Rapids ..	19	19	465.50	.....	.....	465.50
Overton, Mrs. E. G., Box 1584, Durham	15¼	15¼	375.63	.....	.....	375.63
Parker, Mrs. D. B., Dunn	14	14	343.00	.....	.....	343.00
Patten, Mrs. Walter, 407 North St., Chapel Hill	37½	37½	912.63	.....	.....	912.63
*Pattishall, Mrs. L. B., Pinetops	28	28	686.00	.....	.....	686.00

§Also received \$192.50, Children's Fund.

*Also received \$245.00, Children's Fund.

NAME	North Carolina		Other		Total Annuity
	Widow's Approved Years	Years	Annuity	Years	Annuity
Perry, Mrs. George, High Point College High Point	30½	30½	747.25	.....	747.25
Phillips, Mrs. C. N., 517 Sunset Ave., Sunset Park, Wilmington	31	31	759.00	.....	759.00
†Phillips, Mrs. J. G., 1412 W. Markham Ave., Durham	21	21	514.50	.....	514.50
Piland, Mrs. W. A., Conway	25¼	25¼	618.65	.....	618.65
Pilcher, Mrs. W. G., Ellaville, Ga.	23	3	73.50	20	360.50
Porter, Mrs. J. J., 1400 Lafayette Ave., Rocky Mount	18	18	441.00	.....	441.00
Proctor, Mrs. C. K., 2008 Hillsboro St., Raleigh	32¾	32¾	728.88	.....	728.88
Read, Mrs. C. L., 806 Third St., Durham	20½	20½	502.25	.....	502.25
Rice, Mrs. J. M., 812 Sixth St., Durham	6	6	147.00	.....	147.00
Rose, Mrs. E. E., 2027 Club Blvd., Durham	24	24	588.00	.....	588.00
Royall, Mrs. V. A., Cary	10¾	10¾	251.13	.....	251.13
Rumley, Mrs. J. L., 206 W. Fifth St., Greenville	18¾	18¾	459.38	.....	459.38
Scoville, Mrs. V. P., Greenville	17½	6½	159.25	11	191.80
Sell, Mrs. E. C., 507 South Front St., Wilmington	36¾	36¾	900.38	.....	900.38
Smith, Mrs. G. F., c/o Geraldine Smith, 404 East 26th St., New York, N. Y.	37	37	906.50	.....	906.50
Snipes, Mrs. E. M., 1021 Minerva Ave., Durham	23¾	23¾	681.88	.....	681.88
Spencer, Mrs. C. L., Alexander	40	40	980.00	.....	980.00
Stanford, Mrs. J. T., Scotland Neck	36	36	882.00	.....	882.00
Starling, Mrs. G. W., Methodist Home, Charlotte	37	37	906.50	.....	906.50
Sutton, Mrs. T. H., Box 1199, Fayetteville	24¾	24¾	606.38	.....	606.38
‡Thompson, Mrs. A. C., 1512 Glendale Ave., Durham	7¼	7¼	177.63	.....	177.63
Thompson, Mrs. B. C., Mount Gilead	33¾	33¾	814.63	.....	814.63
Thompson, Mrs. J. B., Belhaven	19½	19½	477.75	.....	477.75
Thompson, Mrs. H. S. B., Seagrove	21	21	514.50	.....	514.50
Vickers, Mrs. T. G., 404 West 24th St., Lumberton	28½	28½	698.25	.....	698.25
Walters, Mrs. W. F., Duke Hospital, Durham	20½	20½	502.25	.....	502.25
Watkins, Mrs. D. A., Laurel Hill	20½	20½	502.25	.....	502.25
Watson, Mrs. W. J., Stantonburg	8	8	196.00	.....	196.00
§Weathers, Mrs. E. D., 1019 Markham Ave., Durham	16¾	16¾	398.13	.....	398.13
Whedbee, Mrs. J. C., 1912 13th St., Hickory ...	40¾	40¾	998.38	.....	998.38
Wilcox, Mrs. A. D., RFD 2, Waynesville	30¾	26¾	643.38	4	86.80
Williams, Mrs. D. R., Box 266, Burlington	30	30	735.00	.....	735.00
Williams, Mrs. J. C., RFD 2, Reidsville	30	30	735.00	.....	735.00
Wooten, Mrs. J. C., 1508 E. Fifth St., Greenville	24	24	588.00	.....	588.00
Wright, Mrs. J. M., 5137 Willow Crest Ave., North Hollywood, Cal.	22	22	539.00	.....	539.00
Wright, Mrs. N. M., 1010 N. Mangum St., Durham	16	16	392.00	.....	392.00
Wright, Mrs. S. E., Box 501, Rocky Mount	6¼	6¼	153.13	.....	153.13
Yearby, Mrs. N. C., Smithfield	40	40	980.00	.....	980.00

†Also received \$739.68, Children's Fund

‡Also received \$70.00, Children's Fund.

§Also received \$142.19, Children's Fund.

TREASURER'S REPORT MINISTERS' RETIREMENT FUND

Mr. James F. Cousins, Treasurer
Ministers' Retirement Fund

Dear Mr. Cousins:

We have made an examination of the Cash Receipts and Disbursements of the Ministers Retirement Fund for the Conference Year 1949-50, ending November 30, 1950, and submit, herewith, our statement of receipts and disbursements for that period.

All recorded cash receipts were traced into the bank account and all disbursements were verified by examination of cancelled checks. Cash in the Fidelity Bank, Durham, North Carolina, on November 30, 1950, was verified by reconciliation of the statement furnished by the bank. Investments in Building and Loan Stock and U. S. Savings Bonds were verified by inspection. First mortgage loans were verified by correspondence with the Church Treasurers.

The attached statement showing payments to the Ministers' Retirement Fund by individuals and by charges was verified by a check to the individual accounts.

Based upon the examination made, it is our opinion that the attached cash receipts and disbursements statement show correctly the financial transactions of the Ministers' Retirement Fund for the year 1949-50 and that the balance as shown on November 30, 1950, is correct,

Respectfully submitted,

ASHLIN, THOMAS AND KNIGHT

By ARTHUR W. KNIGHT, Certified Public Accountant

CURRENT FUND

Receipts

District	Ministers	Charge	Total
Durham	\$ 1,411.90	\$ 1,406.90	\$ 2,818.80
Elizabeth City	568.50	811.86	1,380.36
Fayetteville	1,262.88	1,339.55	2,602.43
New Bern	1,065.00	993.00	2,058.00
Raleigh	1,245.64	1,283.85	2,529.49
Rocky Mount	1,132.06	1,166.12	2,298.18
Wilmington	1,008.75	1,182.99	2,191.74
Total Receipts	\$ 7,694.73	\$ 8,184.27	\$ 15,879.00
Add: Cash Balance December 1, 1949			328.37
Dividend of Rev. F. W. Paschall Transfer from Conference			60.00
Balance Dividend of the late Rev. J. G. Phillips Limitation of \$500.00 payment to widow			27.50
Total			\$ 16,294.87

Disbursements

Paid to Claimants:

John Cline	\$ 1,245.00**	
P. H. Fields	1,185.00**	
L. D. Hayman	1,245.00	
W. T. Phipps	1,245.00*	
W. N. Vaughan	1,245.00*	
		\$ 6,165.00

Refunds:

Mrs. J. G. Phillips	500.00***	
A. J. McClelland	20.00	
Fred W. Paschall	355.00	
		\$ 875.00

Annual Audit (1948-49)	75.00	
Expenses as Financial Secretary	<u>450.00</u>	
	\$ 7,565.00	
Less: Transfer of 4 Dividends @ \$145.00*		
1 @ \$85.00**, and 1 @ \$117.50***	782.50	
Total Disbursements		6,782.50
Balance Available for Dividends		<u>\$ 9,512.37</u>
Transfer to Dividend Fund (148 Active Members who have been paid in full for 10 or more years @ \$60.00 each)		8,880.00
		<u>\$ 632.37</u>

Dividend Fund

Balance December 1, 1949	\$19,270.00
Add: 1950 Dividends	8,880.00
Total	<u>\$28,150.00</u>
Less: Disbursements to Claimants	\$ 782.50
Dividend of Rev. F. W. Paschall	60.00
Balance in Dividend Account of the Late J. G. Phillips	<u>27.50</u>
	870.00
Balance November 30, 1950	<u>\$27,280.00</u>

Reserve Fund

Balance December 1, 1949	\$67,510.13
Add: Interest Income on Investments	3,868.86
Balance November 30, 1950	<u>\$71,378.99</u>

Recapitulation

Balance Current Fund	\$ 632.37
Balance Dividend Fund	27,280.00
Balance Reserve Fund	71,378.99
Total	<u>\$99,291.36</u>

Invested as Follows

Fidelity Bank, Durham, N. C.—Checking Account	\$ 4,851.16
Building and Loan Association—Paid Up Shares:	
First Federal Savings and Loan Association, Durham	\$10,000.00
First Federal Savings and Loan Association, Raleigh	5,000.00
First Federal Savings and Loan Association, Burlington ..	5,000.00
First Federal Savings and Loan Association, Greenville ..	5,000.00
Home Building and Loan, Durham	5,000.00
Security Building and Loan, Durham	5,000.00
Mutual Building and Loan, Durham	5,000.00
Carolina Building and Loan, Wilmington	5,000.00
Peoples Building and Loan, Wilmington	5,000.00
Fayetteville Building and Loan	5,000.00
Cooperative Savings and Loan, Wilmington	5,000.00
Home Building and Loan, Greenville	<u>5,000.00</u>
	\$65,000.00

U. S. Savings Bonds (at cost):

Maturity Date	Maturity Value	Cost
January 1, 1956	\$10,000.00	\$ 7,400.00
December 1, 1958	10,000.00	<u>7,400.00</u>
		\$14,800.00

First Mortgage Parsonage Loans:

Branson Memorial Methodist, Durham	\$ 2,440.00
Duke Memorial Methodist, Durham	<u>12,200.20</u>
	\$14,640.20
Total Investments	<u>\$99,291.36</u>

**PAYMENTS TO MINISTERS' RETIREMENT FUND
CONFERENCE YEAR 1949-50**

A dividend of \$60.00 has been credited to the account of each active member who has paid in full for 10 years or longer. An asterisk (*) appears by the name of each of these 148 members.

DURHAM DISTRICT

Alamance	\$ 26.00
J. D. Cranford	30.00
Andrews-Fletchers	10.75
F. G. Nees	Supply
Bahama	30.00
*H. A. Chester	30.00
Brooksdale	35.20
*E. C. Maness	35.20
Burlington-Davis St.	43.00
*S. J. Starnes	42.50
Fountain Place	12.00
J. C. Loy	Supply
Front Street	60.00
*W. L. Clegg	60.00
Glen Raven	26.00
*J. L. Joyce	26.00
Webb Avenue	35.00
*I. S. Richmond	35.00
West Burlington	29.00
*G. W. Blount	29.00
Burlington Circuit	25.00
R. L. Nicks	28.00
Butner	5.00
N. A. Desrosiers	Supply
Bynum	30.00
J. M. Cline	30.00
Carrboro	39.00
M. E. Tyson	30.00
Cedar Grove	28.00
*H. B. Lewis	28.00
Chapel Hill	40.00
*W. M. Howard, Jr.	40.00
Duke's Chapel	30.00
C. G. CcCarver	30.00
Durham—Asbury	45.00
*B. D. Critcher	45.00
Bethany	20.00
Tommy Tyson	Supply
Branson	30.00
*E. C. Crawford	30.00
Calvary	45.00
*L. M. Hall	45.00
Carr Memorial	46.00
*M. C. Dunn	46.20
Duke Memorial	57.00
*R. E. Brown	57.00
Lakewood	30.00
*C. S. Boggs	34.00
Maybrook	8.25
Gervaise Peters	Supply
St. Paul	42.00
Leon Couch	42.00
Trinity	55.00
D. D. Holt	55.00
Durham Circuit	20.00
C. J. Huneycutt	

Eno	16.00
W. C. Feltman	Supply
Fairview	18.00
C. M. Fogleman, Jr.	Supply
Graham	45.00
*O. L. Hathaway	45.00
Haw River	20.00
D. J. Reid	20.00
Hillsboro	33.00
*C. S. Hubbard	33.00
Leasburg	28.00
E. F. Smith	28.00
Mebane	
*T. E. Hough	42.50
Milton	24.00
W. F. Meacham	Supply
Mt. Herman	30.00
*R. Z. Newton	30.00
Mt. Tirzah	20.00
M. R. Park, Jr.	Supply
Orange	27.00
D. K. Christenberry, Jr.	On Trial
Person	35.00
*C. W. Barbee	35.00
Pittsboro	33.00
W. T. Phipps	33.00
Rougemont	14.50
J. S. Donahoe	Supply
Roxboro—CaVel	
Wallace Babbington	On Trial
Long Memorial	40.00
C. P. Womack	40.00
Roxboro Circuit	20.00
W. J. Wilson, Jr.	On Trial
Saxapahaw	30.00
*D. D. Traynham	30.00
Sweepsonville	33.00
*J. R. Poe	33.00
Yanceyville	38.20
*H. R. Ashmore	35.00
*E. L. Hillman	56.00
*F. S. Love	50.00
Earl Cunningham	
Brooks Patten	14.00
*C. W. Robbins	47.50
*J. T. Greene	12.00

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

Ahoskie	\$38.00
*J. K. Ormond	38.00
Aulander	26.00
W. S. Green	Supply
Bath	
W. C. Shaw	Supply
Belhaven	20.00
L. T. Singleton	Retired Supply
Chowan	28.00

Earl R. Meekins	28.00
Columbia	27.00
G. C. Kinlaw	27.00
Creswell	10.00
J. T. Smith	Supply
Edenton	30.00
W. L. Freeman	
Elizabeth City—City Road	34.00
*J. O. Long	34.00
First Church	50.00
*M. W. Lawrence	50.00
Gatesville	23.61
H. M. Jamieson	On Trial
Hatteras	12.00
W. B. Gregory	
Hertford	30.00
*B. O. Merritt	36.00
Kinnakeet	16.00
P. M. Porter	Supply
Kitty Hawk	23.00
W. J. Freeman	23.00
Manteo	30.00
J. H. Overton, Jr.	30.00
Mattamuskeet	15.00
J. C. Harmon	Retired Supply
Moyock	28.75
A. J. McClelland	
Murfreesboro	25.00
J. C. Chaffin	25.00
North Gates	15.00
L. F. Harris	Supply
Pasquotank	25.00
Z. V. Cowan	Supply
Perquimans	27.00
E. B. Edwards	27.00
Plymouth	36.00
*D. L. Fouts	36.00
Roper	25.00
B. E. Bingham	On Trial
South Camden	24.00
A. L. G. Stephenson	On Trial
South Mills	26.00
C. A. Johnson	26.00
Stumpy Point	16.50
Tracie Varnum	Supply
Swan Quarter	24.00
D. M. Lewis	On Trial
Wanchese	22.00
*C. W. Guthrie	27.50
Washington	50.00
*D. E. Earnhardt	50.00
Williamston	31.00
*E. R. Shuler	31.00
Windsor	24.00
C. F. Hirschi	24.00
*J. H. Miller	56.00

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Aberdeen—Vass	38.00
*T. J. Whitehead	38.00
Biscoe	32.00
*A. M. Williams	32.00
Broadway	25.00
Troy J. Barrett	25.00
Caledonia	24.00

C. J. Tilley	On Trial
Carthage	50.00
John Cline	40.00
Cordova	28.25
*O. C. Melton	28.25
Ellerbe	30.00
W. J. Neese	30.00
Fayetteville—Eastover	33.00
R. C. Mooney, Jr.	33.00
Hay Street	56.00
*A. S. Parker	56.00
Haymount	40.00
V. E. Queen	40.00
Northmount	20.00
M. R. Chambers	30.00
Person St.—Calvary	33.00
*M. C. Henderson	33.00
Fayetteville Circuit	36.00
*R. S. Harrison	36.00
Glendon	13.00
Brooks Waggoner	Supply
Goldston	19.30
C. K. Wright	26.00
Hamlet	40.00
*H. M. McLamb	40.00
Laurel Hill	30.00
C. B. Harris	30.00
Laurinburg	45.00
F. W. Paschall	Transferred
Maxton	30.00
H. G. Cuthrell	
Mt. Gilead	37.50
*M. W. Maness	37.50
Mt. Gilead Circuit	17.00
W. M. Wells, Jr.	21.00
Parkton	30.00
*I. J. Strawbridge	30.00
Pinebluff	23.00
J. R. Regan	
Raeford	36.00
*P. O. Lee	36.00
Red Springs	40.00
*Graham Eubank	40.00
Roberdell	21.50
*E. G. Cowan, Sr.	26.00
Robbins	34.00
*J. W. Page	34.00
Robbins Circuit	19.00
*W. J. Underwood	23.00
Rockingham	48.00
*J. H. Lanning	48.00
East Rockingham	34.00
W. B. Petteway	33.30
West Rockingham	31.00
*B. F. Meacham	31.00
Rowland	34.00
*W. A. Tew	34.00
St. John-Gibson	30.00
*W. L. Maness	45.00
Saint Pauls	31.50
*B. F. Boone	31.50
Sanford—Jonesboro Heights..	36.00
*T. M. Vick, Jr.	36.00
Sanford—Steele Street	50.00
*R. G. Dawson	50.00

Siler City	42.00
*E. R. Clegg	42.00
Siler City Circuit	23.00
J. H. Parrish	23.00
Stedman	22.00
*J. W. Dimmette	28.33
Troy	40.00
*C. P. Morris	40.00
Troy Circuit	15.00
Harold Austin	Supply
West End	15.25
J. W. Sneeden	Retired Supply
West End Circuit	7.25
W. H. Brady	Supply
*W. C. Ball	56.00

NEW BERN DISTRICT

Atlantic	16.00
R. C. Goodchild	Supply
Aurora	30.00
H. L. Rogers	30.00
Ayden	31.00
*W. A. Cade	30.00
Beaufort	45.00
*T. R. Jenkins	42.00
Beaufort Circuit	17.00
L. A. Lewis	Supply
Dover	28.00
D. C. Boone	30.00
Fremont	30.00
W. E. Howard	30.00
Goldsboro—Daniels Memorial ..	24.00
*W. C. Goldston	26.00
Goldsboro—St. Paul	50.00
*A. P. Brantley	50.00
Goldsboro Circuit	30.00
D. W. Charlton	30.00
Greenville—Jarvis Memorial ..	60.00
*Leon Russell	60.00
Grifton	22.00
*E. W. Downum	22.00
Grimesland	21.00
C. G. Nickens	Supply
Havelock	15.00
C. M. Mitchell	30.00
Hookerton	
*C. T. Rogers	30.00
Kinston—Queen Street	51.00
*H. I. Glass	51.00
LaGrange	35.00
J. D. A. Autry	35.00
Marshallberg	25.00
*R. N. Fitts	25.00
Morehead City	40.00
*L. A. Tilley	40.00
Morehead City Circuit	21.00
W. D. Caviness	26.00
Mt. Olive	36.00
*A. L. Chaplin	36.00
Mt. Olive Circuit	32.00
*W. C. Wilson	32.00
New Bern—Centenary	50.00
*R. L. Jerome	50.00
Newport	24.00
*J. M. Jolliff	24.00

Ocracoke	15.00
W. Y. Stewart	Supply
Oriental	18.00
P. R. Maness	36.00
Pikeville—Elm Street	27.00
R. L. Bame	27.00
Pink Hill	25.00
T. M. Horner	On Trial
Riverside-Bridgeton	30.00
*A. E. Brown	30.00
Seven Springs	21.00
W. R. Johnson	Supply
Snow Hill	36.00
*J. D. Young	36.00
Stonewall	
T. E. Maness	Retired Supply
Straits	21.00
H. L. Harrell	26.00
Trenton	30.00
*C. B. Long	30.00
Vanceboro	22.00
W. R. Crowder	25.00
Walstonburg	15.00
Key Taylor	23.00
*B. B. Slaughter	56.00
*M. O. Stephenson	47.00

RALEIGH DISTRICT

Apex-Macedonia	22.00
W. C. Walton, Jr.	On Trial
Bailey	28.54
*I. T. Poole	28.54
Benson	35.00
*D. A. Clarke	35.00
Cary	33.00
*J. D. Robinson	33.00
Clayton	29.00
*R. L. Hethcox	29.00
Creedmoor	30.00
*D. M. Sharpe	30.00
Dunn	41.00
*J. V. Early	41.00
Erwin	35.00
O. K. Ingram	35.00
Four Oaks	30.00
J. A. Auman	On Trial
Franklinton	32.00
Paul Carruth	32.00
Fuquay	42.00
*J. W. Lineberger	42.00
Garner	36.00
*R. G. L. Edwards	36.00
Granville	26.50
H. S. Winberry	
Henderson—First Church	50.00
*W. S. Potter	50.00
City Road-White Memorial ..	26.00
H. F. Leatherman	Supply
Kipling	33.00
F. R. Dail	33.00
Lillington	31.00
*W. L. Loy	31.00
Louisburg	36.00
*A. C. Lee	36.00

Louisburg Circuit	25.00
Jobe Overton	Supply
Mamers	30.00
*H. H. Cash	30.00
Millbrook	37.00
*M. W. Warren	36.10
Moncure	26.00
*McD. McLamb	27.00
Mt. Pleasant	24.00
W. G. Brogan	Supply
Newton Grove	28.00
T. H. House	28.00
Oxford	40.00
*Sam Maxwell	40.00
Oxford Circuit	24.00
J. A. Wagnon	Supply
Princeton	30.00
J. E. Sponenberg	30.00
Raleigh—Edenton Street	72.00
H. P. Powell	72.00
Fairmont	45.00
*A. L. Thompson	45.00
Hayes-Barton	50.00
*H. C. Smith	50.00
Hi-Mont	
T. A. Collins	30.00
Jenkins Memorial	22.00
R. H. Sales	
Trinity	30.40
*R. F. Munns	40.00
Westover	8.00
G. C. Megill	Supply
Selma	30.00
*H. B. Baum	30.00
Smithfield	50.00
*H. K. King	50.00
Stem	20.00
R. I. Epps	On Trial
Tar River	30.00
*N. P. Edens	30.00
Vance	32.41
*R. E. L. Moser	33.00
Zebulon-Wendell	34.00
*S. E. Mercer	34.00
*H. B. Porter	56.00
*L. C. Larkin	51.00
D. P. S. Bowers	42.00

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

Battleboro	21.00
W. B. Sherman	On Trial
Bethel	39.00
*N. W. Grant	39.00
Conway	38.00
*J. E. Garlington	38.00
Elm City	30.00
B. F. Musser	30.00
Enfield	40.00
*J. J. Boone	40.00
Evansdale	13.00
W. N. Vaughan	26.00
Farmville	37.00
H. L. Davis	37.00
Halifax	30.00
*D. A. Petty	30.06

West Halifax	22.00
R. S. Brodie	Supply
Kenly	27.50
J. K. Bostick	27.50
Littleton	33.00
*M. Y. Self	33.00
Littleton Circuit	26.00
*J. B. Hurley	27.50
Middleburg	30.00
*L. C. Brothers	30.00
Nashville	34.00
L. A. Watts	
Norlina	36.00
*W. G. Farrar	36.00
Northampton	38.00
J. F. Coble	38.00
Pinetops	23.00
E. E. Whitley	On Trial
Rich Square	34.00
*H. F. Surratt	34.00
Roanoke Rapids—First Church	50.00
*J. F. Herbert	50.00
Rosemary	35.00
*C. J. Andrews	35.00
Roanoke Circuit	24.00
J. T. Maides	52.00
Robersonville	15.00
J. H. Worthington	Supply
Rocky Mount—Clark Street	27.50
S. G. Boone	32.00
Rocky Mount—First Church	54.00
*T. McM. Grant	54.00
Rocky Mount—Marvin	17.12
A. S. Lancaster	25.00
Saint Paul	21.00
M. D. Tyson	Supply
Scotland Neck	24.00
J. D. Aycock	
Seaboard	31.00
*J. P. Pegg	31.00
Spring Church—Garysburg	36.00
*M. R. Gardner	30.00
Spring Hope	22.00
O. N. Hutchinson, Jr.	Supply
Stantonsburg	30.00
*B. T. Hurley	30.00
Tarboro	36.00
*H. L. Hendricks	36.00
Warren	28.00
*F. B. Brandenburg	28.00
Warrenton	40.00
L. C. Vereen	40.00
Weldon	45.00
*H. G. Ruark	45.00
Whitakers	25.00
*E. H. Messamer	26.00
Wilson	54.00
*R. W. Bradshaw	54.00
*A. J. Hobbs	56.00
*C. D. Nelson	42.00

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Barnesville-Bethesda	30.00
J. Paul Edwards	30.00
Bladen	20.00

J. M. Seaver	Supply	Fairview (Prospect)	4.70
Burgaw	30.00	J. A. Wilkins	Supply
*R. E. Walston	30.00	Hickory Grove	1.00
Carolina Beach	21.00	Roseboro	25.54
H. L. Harris	28.00	K. R. Wheeler	
Carver's Creek		Richlands	36.00
*W. G. Lowe	28.00	*O. L. Hardwick	36.00
Chadbourn	32.00	Rose Hill	33.00
C. E. Vale	42.00	*W. B. Cotton	33.00
Clinton	48.00	Scott's Hill	11.00
*C. F. Heath	48.00	Grady H. Whicker	On Trial
Clinton Circuit	12.00	Shallotte	23.85
F. F. Warren	Supply	J. M. Carroll	Supply
Duplin Circuit	15.00	South Robeson	
M. K. Glover	On Trial	J. P. Edwards	
Elizabethtown	47.00	Southport	30.00
*W. A. Crow	36.00	L. D. Hayman	30.00
Fair Bluff	33.00	Swansboro	27.00
E. G. Purcell, Jr.	33.00	*J. K. Worthington	26.50
Fairmont	35.00	Tabor City	33.00
*Daniel Lane	35.00	G. W. Crutchfield	33.00
Faison	27.50	Town Creek	11.50
Dennis Kinlaw	On Trial	R. H. Caudill	
Garland	32.00	Waccamaw Circuit	25.00
*J. D. Stott	32.00	J. T. Fisher	Supply
Hallsboro	20.80	Wallace	30.00
Richard Braunstein	Supply	C. B. Dawsey, Jr.	On Trial
Jacksonville	60.00	Warsaw	32.35
*W. R. Stevens	40.00	*R. L. Crossno	32.50
Lumberton—Chestnut Street ..	45.00	Whiteville	43.75
*F. D. Hedden	45.00	*P. F. Newton	43.75
Lumberton Circuit	21.00	Wilmington—Fifth Avenue ...	40.00
J. A. Cooper	Supply	*L. L. Parrish	40.00
Maysville	32.00	Epworth	20.50
R. H. Lewis	32.00	Christian White	Supply
Pembroke Circuit	15.00	Grace	50.00
A. C. Edens, Jr.	26.00	*J. A. Russell	50.00
Prospect Circuit	7.00	Sunset Park	30.00
*D. F. Lowry	17.00	C. H. Mercer	33.00
Bethel Circuit	4.50	Trinity	50.00
Dewey Locklear	Supply	*E. B. Fisher	50.00
Community Center		Wesley Memorial	25.00
J. W. Smith	Supply	J. L. Hartz	43.00
First Church	12.00	*C. D. Barclift	56.00
L. E. Blackburn	Supply		

REPORT NO. 1—BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

During the past year, your Board of Lay Activities has recognized its obligation to the Advance for Christ and His Church as the special program of our great Methodist Church. The concept of eight million Methodists moving forward, slowly perhaps, yet with a deep-seated determination to press toward the goal, was been and is an inspiration.

It has been our intention not to lessen the attention given any phase of the regular activities of the church. Thus we have continued to stress the responsibilities of true stewardship and the vital spiritual values to be attained by definite ordered tithing of income.

Once again we can report a wide observance of Laymen's Day and, more important, we can report that very definite benefits from this program are beginning to show in other areas of the work of the church. Our annual Retreat was held at Louisburg College on June 17 and 18 with a record attendance. The Board of Lay Activities believes most strongly that wider information on the

various phases of the church program inevitably results in greater interest.

We set our goals for the coming year:

1. Continuing emphasis on the Advance for Christ and His Church with special care to be given to wider knowledge of our church organizations.
2. Increasing the number of organized Methodist Men's Clubs.
3. Every church on every charge in the Conference observing Laymen's Day.
4. Continuation of efforts to reach the goal of not more than three churches on any one charge.
5. Holding an Annual Conference-wide Laymen's Retreat and also District-wide Laymen's Retreat.
6. Betterment of local church financing and adequate support and security for our ministers.

Respectfully submitted,

W. J. SMITH, Chairman

SAM B. UNDERWOOD, Jr., Secretary

REPORT NO. 2—BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

The Board of Lay Activities nominates as officers for the coming year the following:

Chairman W. Jasper Smith
 Vice-Chairman B. G. Childs
 Secretary Sam B. Underwood, Jr.
 Treasurer Sam W. Ruark
 Executive Committee: W. V. Westmoreland and the above named officers, together with the District Superintendent of the Rocky Mount District..

Respectfully submitted,

W. J. SMITH, Chairman

SAM B. UNDERWOOD, JR., Secretary

TREASURER'S REPORT—BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

W. W. Peele, Resident Bishop
 The Methodist Church
 Southeastern Jurisdiction
 Richmond, Virginia

We have examined the attached statement of cash receipts and disbursements of Samuel W. Ruark, Treasurer, North Carolina Conference Board of Lay Activities of The Methodist Church, Raleigh, North Carolina, for the year ended October 31, 1950.

We have found the receipts properly deposited with the Security National Bank, Raleigh, North Carolina, and the disbursements properly supported by documentary evidence. In our opinion, the attached statement of cash receipts and disbursements correctly reports the cash transactions for the year ended October 31, 1950.

WILLIAMS & URQUHART.

Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements for the Year Ended October 31, 1950

October 31, 1949—Balance, Security National Bank, Raleigh,
 North Carolina\$ 768.95

Receipts

December 7, 1949—C. A. Dillon, Treasurer, North Carolina
 Annual Conference 1,400.00
 Total Cash Available\$2,168.95

Disbursements

November 5, 1949—J. A. Glover, Travel Expenses, Rocky Mount District	11.25	
November 5, 1949—Mrs. Vera Barnhill, Stenographic Services..	75.00	
November 5, 1949—W. E. Horner, Expenses, Fayetteville District	100.00	
November 5, 1949—George M. Jackson, Expense, Elizabeth City District	50.00	
November 5, 1949—E. L. Norton, Travel Expense, Rocky Mount District	7.50	
December 5, 1949—B. G. Childs, General Expense, Mimeographing and Mailing Reports	9.75	
December 5, 1949—B. G. Childs, Expense, Durham District ...	50.00	
April 1, 1950—B. G. Childs, Expense, Durham District	50.00	
May 19, 1950—Mrs. Vera Barnhill, Stenographic Services	75.00	
June 24, 1950—Louisburg College, 100 Delegates to Laymen's Conference @ \$2.50 each	250.00	
July 17, 1950—Lee Davis Jurisdiction Budget, Southeastern Board of Lay Activities	50.00	
August 2, 1950—B. G. Childs, W. P. Few Memorial Trophy	69.04	
August 23, 1950—H. H. Hodgin, Expense, Wilmington District Retreat	61.00	
Total Disbursements		858.54
October 31, 1950—Balance, Security National Bank, Raleigh, North Carolina		\$1,310.41

REPORT NO. 1—BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

The chief business of the Board of Hospitals and Homes this year was administering and expediting the revised Golden Cross policies and plans approved by the 1949 session of the North Carolina Conference. We recognize that Methodist Retirement Homes is an integral part of the interest of our board, and will endeavor to promote both Golden Cross and Methodist Retirement Homes in the year ahead.

The Board met in business session four times during the year. One of the meetings (February) was held jointly with the District Golden Cross Committees. All districts were represented by their chairmen, and four districts were in full attendance. Full understanding was reached relating to the work of the Board and the District Committee in making Golden Cross an effective instrument in aiding the needy sick.

All pastors of the N. C. Conference were mailed personal copies of the Board of Hospitals and Homes' report adopted by the 1949 session of the Annual Conference. The Board hopes this will prove valuable as an additional source of information to the individual pastor. The Board also prepared standard Golden Cross approval application forms for use by the District Committees and pastors.

Five thousand dollars was authorized withdrawn from surplus invested funds, that the program of Golden Cross be completed without curtailment this Conference year.

Members of our board attended both the General and Jurisdictional sessions of the Board of Hospitals and Homes.

Using the \$600 authorized by the last Annual Conference, the board employed a summer chaplain to serve in Duke Hospital this year. This chaplain, E. J. Bauer, made 432 planned calls. Besides the direct value of these visits, the summer program taught us much concerning the spiritual and physical care of the sick, through a cooperative effort of minister and hospital.

Recommendations

We recommend that Golden Cross policies approved by the 1949 session of this Annual Conference be continued.

We further recommend that the board be authorized to appropriate \$800 for its hospital chaplaincy program this coming year. This will enable us, with additional outside funds already secured, to place a year-round chaplaincy program in Duke Hospital.

We note as a matter of information that our board is requesting the Commission on World Service and Finance to recommend that the joint appropriation for Golden Cross and Methodist Retirement Homes for the coming year be set at 3% of the total money raised in the charge in the year 1946-47 (less the standard deductions); or 3/7 of the orphanage apportionment.

A. L. THOMPSON, Chairman

CHARLES S. HUBBARD, Secretary

REPORT NO. 2—BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES**Methodist Orphanage Recommendations**

We Recommend:

(1) That the Reverend Leon C. Larkin continue as Superintendent of the Orphanage, having been duly elected by the Board of Trustees.

(2) That the Orphanage apportionment remain same as last year.

(3) That as much of the apportionment as possible be raised early in the Conference year, preferably at the Thanksgiving and Christmas seasons.

(4) That the following persons, having been nominated as trustees of the Orphanage, the Conference elect them for the terms expiring as follows:

Mrs. J. H. Cutchin—Term to expire in 1951.

Rev. Leon Russell—Term to expire in 1951.

Guy E. Barnes—Term to expire in 1955.

CHARLES S. HUBBARD, Secretary

TREASURER'S REPORT—N. C. BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

October 16, 1950.

To Whom it May Concern:

I have made an examination of the records of the N. C. Board of Hospitals & Homes, Inc., of the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church and in my opinion the attached statement of operations fairly presents the financial position of the N. C. Board of Hospitals & Homes at October 16, 1950, and its operations for the period March 2, 1950, to October 16, 1950.

The scope of my audit consisted of a detailed examination of all items of receipts and disbursements for the period under review.

Yours very truly,

D. R. GRAHAM

Financial Statement

March 2, 1950, to October 16, 1950

Received from Conference Treasurer, March 2, 1950\$150.00
Less Disbursements:

Rev. R. L. Jerome—Travel	\$13.56
Rev. E. B. Fisher—Travel	15.60
Rev. Sidney Boone—Travel	7.20
Rev. M. W. Lawrence—Travel	20.76
Rev. A. S. Parker—Travel	7.20
Mimeographing and Postage	15.93
Rev. J. F. Coble (Lake Junaluska)	50.00
Bank Service Charge .....	.48

130.73

Balance per this report\$ 19.27

Bank Reconciliation

Security National Bank, Raleigh, N. C.

Balance per Bank, October 16, 1950\$ 19.27

Outstanding Checks None

Reconciled Balance\$ 19.27

MRS. D. S. COLTRANE, Treasurer

TREASURER'S REPORT—METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES, INC.

October 16, 1950.

To Whom it May Concern:

I have made an examination of the records of the Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., of the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church and in my opinion the attached statement of operations fairly presents the financial position of the Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., at October 16, 1950, and its operations for the period November 1, 1949, to October 16, 1950.

The scope of my audit consisted of a detailed examination of all items of receipts and disbursements for the period under review.

Yours very truly,

D. R. GRAHAM

Financial Statement, October 16, 1950

Balance in Bank, November 1, 1949\$12,957.02

Plus Receipts:

Durham District	\$ 11.00	
Elizabeth City District	25.00	
New Bern District	60.00	
Raleigh District	151.67	
Conference Treasurer	4,198.15	
Rent, 710 Hinsdale St., Raleigh, N. C.	60.00	
		<u>\$ 4,505.82</u>

Total Receipts\$17,462.84

Less Disbursements:

R. E. Prince (Building Fund—Raleigh District)	\$ 334.17	
Postage	5.00	
D. A. Bruton (Building Fund—Fayetteville District)	2,415.53	
John Clark (Refund on Heat Plant, 710 Hinsdale St., Raleigh, N. C.)	175.00	
Walker-Taylor, Inc. (Fire Insurance—3 years— 710 Hinsdale St., Raleigh, N. C.)	49.50	
Hunter Jones (Civil Engineer)	245.00	
		<u>3,224.20</u>

Balance per this Report\$14,238.64

Bank Reconciliation

Security National Bank, Raleigh, N. C.\$14,238.64

Less Outstanding Checks None

Balance per Books\$14,238.64

MRS. D. S. COLTRANE, Treasurer

TREASURER'S REPORT—GOLDEN CROSS FUND

October 16, 1950

To Whom It May Concern:

I have made an examination of the records of the Golden Cross Fund of the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church and in my opinion the attached statement of operations fairly presents the financial position of the Golden Cross Fund at October 16, 1950, and its operations for the period November 1, 1949, to October 16, 1950.

The scope of my audit consisted of a detailed examination of all items of receipts and disbursements for the period under review.

Yours very truly,

D. R. GRAHAM

Statement of Operations

November 1, 1949, to October 16, 1950

Balance in Bank, October 31, 1949	\$ 2,255.60
---	-------------

Add: Receipts November 1, 1949, to October 16, 1950:

Conference Treasurer, Dec. 3, 1949	\$9,513.89
--	------------

Refunds:

Duke Hospital	\$369.09	
St. Leo's Hospital	80.30	
Watts Hospital	8.25	
Rex Hospital	7.45	
Wilmington District	97.30	562.39
		<hr/>
		10,076.28
Total Receipts		\$12,331.88

Less Disbursements:

A. Districts

Durham	\$780.40
Elizabeth City	492.00
Fayetteville	547.74
New Bern	998.05
Raleigh	984.00
Rocky Mount	821.75
Wilmington	693.21
	<hr/>
	5,317.15

B. Duke Hospital	6,279.50
------------------------	----------

C. Miscellaneous:

Student Chaplain	\$600.00
Upper Room	70.00
Postage, Stationery, Supplies	37.18
Safety Deposit Box Rent	3.60
	<hr/>
	710.78
	<hr/>
	12,307.43

Balance per this report	\$ 24.45
-------------------------------	----------

Bank Reconciliation

Security National Bank, Raleigh, N. C.

Balance per Bank, September 30, 1950	\$111.15
Plus Deposit, October 11, 1950	47.30
	<hr/>
	\$158.45

Less outstanding checks:

No. 101	Lee County Hospital	\$50.00		
No. 102	Good Hope Hospital	50.00		
No. 103	The Upper Room	10.00		
No. 104	Rex Hospital	24.00		
				<u>134.00</u>

Reconciled Balance\$ 24.45

Golden Cross Fund Investments

Security Building and Loan Association, Durham, N. C., Certificate Number 3736, April 26, 1946, 50 shares @ \$100.00	\$ 5,000.00		
The Hood System Industrial Bank, Winston-Salem, N. C., C. D. No. 714, May 6, 1946	5,000.00		
First Federal Savings and Loan Association, Raleigh, N. C., Passbook Number S1516, May 1, 1946	5,000.00		
Raleigh Industrial Bank, Raleigh N. C., Passbook Number 2454, May 1, 1946	5,000.00		
First Federal Savings and Loan Association, Durham, N. C. Certificate Number 1569, April 26, 1946	5,000.00		
			<u>\$25,000.00</u>

Accounts Payable

October 16, 1950

Fayetteville District:

Moore County Hospital\$ 50.00 \$ 50.00 \$ 50.00

Wilmington District:

Memorial General Hospital	75.00		
The Miller Orthopaedic Clinic	77.00		
Robeson County Memorial Hospital	61.20		
N. C. Sanatorium	50.00		
James Walker Memorial Hospital	113.10		
Highsmith Hospital	75.00	451.30	451.30

Elizabeth City District:

Albemarle Hospital	173.75	173.75	173.75
--------------------------	--------	--------	--------

Durham District:

The Wesley Long Hospital	163.90		
Watts Hospital	432.00	595.90	595.90

Raleigh District:

Maria Parham Hospital	127.80		
Watts Hospital	60.00	187.80	187.80

New Bern District:

Kafer Memorial Hospital	60.00		
St. Luke's Hospital	50.00	110.00	110.00

Duke Hospital	1,641.84	1,641.84	1,641.84
---------------------	----------	----------	----------

Total Accounts Payable\$3,210.59

MRS. D. S. COLTRANE, Treasurer

FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF METHODIST ORPHANAGE

The Board of Trustees
Methodist Orphanage
Raleigh, North Carolina

We have audited the books of account and record of the Methodist Orphanage, Raleigh, North Carolina, for the calendar year ended December 31, 1949, and rendered a complete report thereon.

We found the books well kept, the system properly maintained, and the accounts mathematically accurate, expressing the true financial position of the Orphanage.

Respectfully submitted,

A. M. PULLEN & CO.
Certified Public Accountants

Statement of Receipts and Expenditures of Methodist Orphanage
For Twelve Months, Ending September 30, 1950

OPERATING FUND

Receipts

Churches—On Apportionment	\$122,261.92	
Woman's Society of Christian Service	28,522.66	
Individuals and Relatives	10,778.07	
Duke Endowment	8,943.81	
Orphanage Endowment (Net Income)	19,334.29	
Total Income		\$189,840.75
Gift from Bettie E. Mills Estate		12,604.16
Cash in Bank on September 30, 1949		44,492.13
		<hr/>
		\$246,937.04

Expenditures

Salaries	\$ 41,939.90	
Office Supplies	1,204.76	
Telephone	388.13	
Insurance	1,852.68	
Publicity	613.51	
Employees Retirement Fund	3,750.00	
Provisions	26,051.47	
Clothing	22,423.52	
Laundry	1,578.52	
Household Supplies	4,076.18	
Recreation	870.66	
Health	4,491.46	
School Supplies	5,377.40	
Fuel, Lights, Water	17,894.68	
Repairs	16,210.24	
Mothers' Aid	90.00	
Traveling Expenses	918.91	
Farm and Dairy	13,626.96	
Total Operating Expenses		<hr/>
		\$163,358.98

Capital Expenditures

Brought Forward		\$163,358.98
Street Paving and Sidewalks	\$ 8,741.24	
Street Lights	4,292.92	
School Equipment	2,494.88	
New Dormitory	38,141.48	
Dormitory Furniture	8,465.06	

Trucks	3,976.66	
Lawn Mower	399.82	
New Power Line	1,419.75	
Total Capital Expenditures		67,931.81
Cash in Bank, September 30, 1950		15,646.25
		<hr/>
		\$246,937.04

Endowment Fund

Cash in Bank on September 30, 1949	\$ 29,438.87
--	--------------

Investments on September 30, 1949

Wachovia Bank and Trust Company, Agent	\$554,856.89	
First Mortgage Notes	32,509.74	
Real Estate	44,401.92	
Government Bonds	29,853.75	
Stocks	16,074.50	
Loan to Methodist Orphanage, Operating Fund	64,379.03	
	<hr/>	742,075.83

Receipts

Legacies	44,110.96	
First Mortgage Notes	7,872.51	
Increased value of securities held by Wachovia Bank & Trust Co., Fiscal Agent	1,959.53	
Net amount invested during year	66,455.33	
	<hr/>	120,398.33
		<hr/>
		\$891,913.03

Disbursements

Investments:		
Wachovia Bank & Trust Company, Agent	\$ 69,387.84	
Bonds	4,940.00	
	<hr/>	74,327.84
Cash in Bank on September 30, 1950		9,054.03

Investments on September 30, 1950

Wachovia Bank & Trust Company, Fiscal Agent	624,244.73	
Methodist Orphanage Loan	64,379.03	
First Mortgage Loans	24,637.23	
Real Estate	44,401.92	
Bonds	34,793.75	
Stocks	16,074.50	
	<hr/>	808,531.16
		<hr/>
		\$891,913.03

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EVANGELISM

"Our Church," being the second emphasis in the Advance for Christ and His Church, calls for a mighty Evangelistic Advance. It is now our responsibility as ministers and laymen to revive an interest in, and a concern for, the Christianizing of the unsaved and the unchurched for whom we are responsible. We should experience a concern for the person who has not yet found Jesus Christ as personal Saviour and Lord—refusing to be satisfied with transferring church members from one church to another, as important as that may be in many instances.

If our church is to make an Evangelistic Advance, much preparation should be made through prayer and the faithful reading of the Scriptures. We have been too busy to pray and to prepare our hearts for a spiritual advance. Therefore,

too often our motives have not been spiritualized. Martin Luther wrote the following in his Journal one morning: "I have so much to do today that I shall not be able to get through it with less than three hours of prayer." Had this not been true of Martin Luther it would have been necessary for God to have found another man to lead in the Protestant Reformation. In those days it cost something to be a Christian.

Your Board of Evangelism would like earnestly to request your cooperation in the following objectives during the conference year 1950-51.

1. That we call our people to earnest prayer. Nothing less than this will make us worthy servants of Him of whom it was written: "When he saw the multitudes he was moved with compassion." Until we experience a like compassion we will continue to make excuses for our lack of interest in evangelism.

2. District Prayer Retreats for ministers as early in the conference year as District Superintendents and District Secretaries of Evangelism can arrange for them. We earnestly request that these retreats be limited to prayer, heart-searching and rededication.

3. The months of January and February be set apart for religious surveys in an honest effort to locate and contact, in an effort to win to Christ and His Church, all the unchurched in those communities for which we are responsible.

4. The month of March to be dedicated conscientiously to the reenlistment of all the inactive members of our churches. An inactive church member may be more important to the influence of the church than one who has not yet received the vows of church membership. They have been neglected for too long a time.

5. Throughout the conference year each pastor is urged to lead and work with his people to employ that method, or those methods of evangelism which in his judgment, and in their judgment, have been and promise to be the most effective and fruitful in winning people for Christ and His Church. Our pastors are reminded of their own personal responsibilities required by the 1948 edition of the Methodist Discipline, paragraphs 121 and 123.

6. Cooperation with the General Board of Evangelism in the Camp Meeting at Lake Junaluska, June 24-July 8, 1951.

7. We recommend that the District Directors of Evangelism be made regular members of the Conference Board of Evangelism.

We recommend that Howard P. Powell be appointed as Conference Secretary of Evangelism, without salary.

9. We pledge cooperation with the W. S. C. S. in all their spiritual objectives.

W. C. CHADWICK, Chairman
MILLARD C. DUNN, Secretary

TREASURER'S REPORT—BOARD OF EVANGELISM

North Carolina Conference Board of Evangelism
Durham, North Carolina
Gentlemen:

We have examined the cash account of the North Carolina Conference Board of Evangelism, Durham, North Carolina, at October 31, 1950, and submit herewith our report consisting of the following:

Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements—Exhibit "A"

Recorded receipts were traced into the depository and disbursements were verified by physical examination of cancelled checks.

Respectfully submitted,

ASHLIN, THOMAS & KNIGHT
By C. A. RICEA
Certified Public Accountant

Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements
November 1, 1949, to October 31, 1950

Receipts

C. A. Dillon, Conference Treasurer	\$ 650.00
Add: Balance at Bank—October 31, 1949	738.39

\$1,388.39

Disbursements

Tidings, Director's Training Charts	\$70.00
L. L. Parrish, Expenses to Philadelphia	35.00
L. C. Vereen, Expenses to Philadelphia	49.15
F. W. Paschall, Expenses to Philadelphia	38.45
R. F. Munns, Expenses to Philadelphia	48.01
General Board of Evangelism of the Methodist Church—	
Department of Public Evangelism	50.00
H. I. Glass, Expenses to Philadelphia	33.18
Griffin's Barbecue, Dinner for Board at Goldsboro, N. C.	24.00
F. W. Paschall, District Director	25.00
L. L. Parrish, District Director	25.00
H. I. Glass, District Director	25.00
D. E. Earnhardt, District Director	25.00
L. C. Vereen, District Director	25.00
R. F. Munns, District Director	25.00
B. D. Critcher, District Director	25.00
H. P. Powell, Expenses	17.17
L. L. Parrish, Expenses at Lake	50.00
L. C. Vereen, Expenses at Lake	50.00
Total Disbursements	<u>640.56</u>

Balance at Durham Bank and Trust Company, October 31, 1950\$ 747.83

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TEMPERANCE

The North Carolina Methodist Conference, in session in Kinston, November 4, 1950, reaffirms its opposition to the manufacture, sale and use of all alcoholic beverages and deplores the tragic fact that since the repeal of National Prohibition in 1933 and particularly since the legalization of liquor sales in certain areas in North Carolina in 1935, there has been a continuing increase in the sale of alcoholic beverages and there has been a continuing increase in drinking, drunkenness, and the many evils that are caused by liquor.

This Conference reaffirms its endorsement of the Allied Church League, that has been organized by the churches of North Carolina for the purpose of combatting the manufacture and sale of intoxicating liquors; and we urge all pastors and other church leaders and church members throughout our Conference to give full cooperation and support to the program and work of the Allied Church League.

This Conference commends the helpful work that is being accomplished by Alcoholics Anonymous, and we urge our pastors and members to support that organization in the splendid work that it is accomplishing in the redemption and rehabilitation of many victims of strong drink.

Though we believe strongly in the value of education and salvation in promoting sobriety and righteousness, we appreciate the need and value of appropriate legislation in our efforts to combat the evils of the liquor traffic. Consequently, this Conference urges the 1951 General Assembly of North Carolina to enact the following legislation:

1. Since the citizens of our State voted overwhelmingly against liquor in 1908 and also in 1933, and since, therefore, legislation of liquor sales in our State was

enacted contrary to the expressed will of our people, we urge the 1951 General Assembly to enact a statute to prohibit the manufacture and sale of intoxicating liquors throughout North Carolina; and, if the General Assembly be in doubt with respect to the wishes of the citizens of this State, we urge the 1951 General Assembly to enact a statute providing for a state-wide referendum on the issue of the manufacture and sale of intoxicating liquors in this State.

2 Since the purpose of advertising any merchandise is to increase its sale and use, we urge the 1951 General Assembly to enact a statute to prohibit the advertisement of all alcoholic beverages in newspapers or other publications, published in North Carolina, and to prohibit such advertisements on billboards on the highways and in all other places in our State.

3. Since a large majority of the counties in our State have demonstrated their opposition to the sale of intoxicating liquors, the 1951 General Assembly is urged to repeal the "gallon law" that legalizes and permits the shipment and transportation of whiskey to the extent of one gallon into dry counties. As a simple matter of common decency and fair government, neither the State of North Carolina nor the United States Government should permit whiskey to be shipped or otherwise transported into counties in which the legal sale of intoxicants is not permitted.

4. As a means of improving instruction regarding the evils of alcoholic beverages, the 1951 General Assembly is urged to appropriate for the State Department of Public Instruction ample funds to provide for the employment of a competent person to supervise effective instruction in the public schools of the State regarding the evils of alcoholic beverages.

5. Since motor vehicle accidents on our highways are increasing to alarming proportions and since a large percent of these highway accidents are caused by liquor drinking, the General Assembly is urged to enact drastic legislation against drunken driving. If a statute were enacted, requiring the imposition of a substantial prison sentence on every defendant found guilty of drunken driving, the enforcement of such legislation would decrease and almost stop completely this evil that is causing slaughter and death on our highways.

In order to aid in the program of alcoholic education, we urge all pastors to preach often in behalf of total abstinence and we urge that the subject of temperance be given a prominent place in the program of every District Conference and in all other conferences and meetings of our church. Also we urge that study classes be conducted in our Sunday schools and in our church organizations; that literature and posters be obtained from our General Board of Temperance for use in Sunday schools and churches; that every Sunday school and church in our Conference observe Commitment Day that is promoted and sponsored each year by our General Board of Temperance; that each church have a temperance committee charged with the responsibility of promoting temperance education in their respective churches and Sunday schools; and that each District Superintendent appoint a District Temperance Committee, charged with the responsibility of selecting, training, and making available suitable temperance speakers and charged with the responsibility of promoting temperance education and other work in their respective districts.

This Conference appeals to all pastors and all church members that they make effective the opposition of The Methodist Church to this nefarious business. The liquor traffic would destroy the church, if it could; the church could destroy the liquor traffic, if it would. Hence, every person, who is interested in the church, should use his influence, his means, and his vote, against the liquor traffic. Any person, who drinks liquor, or votes to legalize liquor, or in any other manner supports the liquor traffic, should not consider himself fit or qualified to hold any office or occupy any place of leadership in The Methodist Church. Our pastors should not recommend or approve for membership on the board of stewards, or for service as an officer or teacher in the Sunday school, or for any other official position in the church, any person who manufactures, sells, advertises, buys, drinks, or votes for beer, wine, whiskey or any other alcoholic beverage. Our church cannot hope to win our battle against this vicious foe of humanity

by having in places of leadership persons who patronize this nefarious business. As individuals, we Methodists should abstain absolutely from the use of alcoholic beverages. As members of society, we should vote and work to outlaw the liquor traffic. The attitude and the practice of individuals should be total abstinence. The attitude and the policy of government should be absolute prohibition. And to the achievement of total abstinence and absolute prohibition, we appeal to all Methodists and all other citizens in our country.

CALE K. BURGESS, Chairman
ELMA GRIMES SLAUGHTER, Secretary

STATEMENT RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS ALLIED CHURCH LEAGUE

January 1-December 31, 1949

Cash on hand January 1\$ 105.65

Receipts

Subscriptions to TOMORROW	995.05
Baptist State Convention	8,500.00
North Carolina Conference, Methodist Church	3,000.00
Western North Carolina Conference, Methodist Church	4,000.00
Pentecostal Holiness	115.00
First Presbyterian A. R. P. Church	166.72
Presbyterian Church	35.00
Friends	99.49
(2 personal gifts from men who are Friends)	125.00
First Baptist Church, Henderson	25.00
Wesley Memorial Methodist Church, High Point	25.00
Spray Baptist Church	25.00
South Fork Baptist Association	36.93
	<hr/>
	111.93
	<hr/>
	\$17,253.84

Disbursements

Salaries	\$9,050.10
Travel	2,001.71
Office Supplies and Expenses	644.44
Telephone and Telegraph	214.73
Printing and Mailing TOMORROW	3,433.10
Office Rent	1,245.00
Advertising Special Meeting	28.56
	<hr/>
	\$16,617.64
	<hr/>
Balance in Bank as of December 31, 1949	\$ 636.20

BUDGET FOR 1950

Estimated Receipts

Cash on hand January 1, 1950	\$ 636.20
Baptist State Convention	8,500.00
North Carolina Methodist Conference	3,000.00
Western North Carolina Methodist Conference	3,500.00
Presbyterian Church	500.00
Other Denominations	500.00
Individuals and Churches	200.00
Subscriptions to "Tomorrow"	1,500.00
	<hr/>
Total	\$18,336.20

Estimated Disbursements

Executive Director	\$ 5,400.00
Travel	2,000.00
Office Secretary	2,100.00
Office Rent	540.00
Stationery and Supplies	300.00
Postage	200.00
Telephone and Telegraph	200.00
Mimeograph Machine	300.00
Bookkeeping and Audit	75.00
Miscellaneous	188.20
Printing and Mailing "Tomorrow"	3,900.00
Payment on Old Accounts	3,133.00
Total	<u>\$18,336.20</u>

REPORT NO. 1—COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK

The Church is one body of believers in Jesus Christ seeking to proclaim His gospel to all people in every area of life. There is no conflict between the different parts of this body. When one part is weakened, the whole body is weakened, but when one part is strengthened the whole body is strengthened. To strengthen this body of Christ and to help it fulfill its mission, the Conference Commission on Town and Country Work has done the following:

1. Meetings of the executive committee and of the whole commission have been held for the study of and planning the work of the commission.
2. The J. M. Ormond Fund has been completed with an amount of \$54,468.75 with an accumulated amount of \$2,250.60, making the total amount of June 30, 1950, \$56,715.15. The fund is in the hands of the Duke Divinity School and the terms and conditions for its proper usage have been agreed upon by the Commission on Town and Country Work and the Divinity School.
3. The commission is approving the minimum salary schedule of \$2,200 for single ministers; \$2,400 for married ministers without children, and \$2,600 for ministers with one child or more, as recommended by the Board of Missions and Church Extension and also the increase in the percentage figure for the Minimum Salary Fund as recommended by the same board.
4. For the promotion of Christian stewardship and for the strengthening of the financial resources of the town and country churches, the plans known as "The Lord's Acre" and the "Harvest Day Service" have been encouraged during the year.
5. The Rural Parsonage Committee is continuing its efforts to improve the homes of the pastors.
6. The commission has recommended to the Bishop and his cabinet that Garriss Chapel and Piney Grove churches be taken from the Seven Springs Charge and that they constitute a special rural experimental charge, the purpose of which would be to relate the ministry of the church more closely to the farmers and to the needs of the farm population.
7. The commission is making plans for a full representation of laymen and ministers from our conference to attend the National Methodist Town and Country Conference to be held in Sioux City, Iowa, July 21-23, 1951.

C. W. GOLDSTON
J. D. A. AUTRY

REPORT NO. 2—COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK

The North Carolina Conference is predominantly a rural conference. It has been so from its beginning, and population trend studies indicate that it will be so for a long time to come.

The 1940 census showed that 77.7% of the population of the North Carolina Conference area was rural. Of this percentage 46.1% was white and 31.6% was non-white. The present population of our Conference area is 2,044,000. By 1980 it will probably be 2,500,000. Of the 2,500,000 total, 1,650,000 will be rural. Of the 1,650,000 rural population as of 1980, 1,000,000 will be white and 650,000 non-white.*

The Annual Conference of 1947 adopted a report which stated, "We recognize the fact that the rural areas are the fountain heads of resources in terms of leadership, population, religious and economic life, and that many of these areas are now suffering religious and cultural depletion.

"This fact calls for an awakened church consciousness of the significance of the rural community, issuing in a growing statesmanship and strategy that will develop religious institutions adequate to create and conserve the religious and cultural values in rural community life.

"The North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church recognizes the basic significance of the rural church to the total life of the church, and recognizes the gradual decline in strength of the rural church, and regrets the inadequate policy heretofore pursued with reference to it. Therefore, the Conference does at this time commit itself to the policy of mobilizing its total resources to provide a ministry of adequate scope and effectiveness to the rural people of our Conference area."

In reference to the foregoing the following suggestions are hereby made:

1. The circuit system which was once the strength of Methodism is now one of the major weaknesses. A great many strong churches now on circuits could be made stations, and many circuits should be divided. We must rapidly move to the time when no circuit has more than three churches. The preachers needed for such a program of church development can be secured.

2. The minimum salary schedule as affecting areas of the rural church, while being in process of improvement, is yet inadequate. A minimum salary of \$3,000 for married preachers with children, should be established within the next two years.

3. There is something fundamentally wrong with the appointment system which, in the overall, works to the disadvantage of the rural church.

4. In the new movement for church extension, the opportunities in open country areas should not be overlooked.

5. In view of the vast youth population in rural areas, a well planned and well executed conference evangelical rural youth program is an urgent need, as well as being a strategic opportunity.

6. A great resource of conference lay leadership is to be found in the rural churches. The resource, generally speaking, is not being adequately developed.

7. The North Carolina Conference area has a large farm tenant population. The percentage of white farm families who are tenants is 44.2%. In some counties this figure reaches 70%. An adequate appraisal of and approach to this field of church responsibility is long overdue.*

8. The rural church would be greatly benefited by a proper integration of the promotional programs which originate from the general and conference boards and agencies. Campaigns and drives pile up on top of each other and thus lessen their effectiveness.

9. The most urgent need we have, next to a real revival of vital religion, is for a movement to Christian unity and fellowship in the Conference. Too many opportunities and responsibilities are being dissipated for the lack of unity. The rural church movement in the Conference does not seek to divide but desires to help unite and to help strengthen the church as a whole.

10. The concept of conference leadership based upon the machine pattern is inadequate for the days of opportunity which are ahead. A more democratic pattern of leadership would be more efficient, and would serve to improve the spirit of unity in the Conference.

11. The time has fully come when Protestant overlapping in rural communities should be viewed as disgraceful and dissipative. It would be becoming for

the Methodists in our conference area to lead out in seeking a constructive solution to this problem. A policy of trading out weak churches with other denominations would be one possible approach.

12. A spirit of conservation has long gripped our Conference. The opportunities which are at hand call for a rapidly developing spirit of progressiveness.

13. Governor Scott's rural road program is opening new doors of opportunity for the rural church. These opportunities should be recognized and analyzed, and utilized by the inauguration of a long range program of rural church planning on a conference-wide basis.

KEY W. TAYLOR
WADE GOLDSTON

*Statistics secured from North Carolina State College, Department of Rural Sociology.

REPORT NO. 3—COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK

1. The Commission on Town and Country Work requests the Conference to appropriate the amount of \$750 for the running expenses of the Commission for the new conference year.

2. The Commission on Town and Country Work requests the Conference to appropriate the amount of \$3,000 to finance the delegation to the National Methodist Town and Country Conference, to be held in Sioux City, Iowa, July 21-23, 1951.

3. The Commission on Town and Country Work concurs with the Board of Missions and Church Extension report requesting the Conference to increase the percentage on the minimum salary fund.

4. The North Carolina Rural Church Institute, Incorporated, requests the Conference to nominate a man and a woman who might serve on the Board of Directors of the Institute. These nominations would be considered at the time of the election of directors at the annual meeting the second Tuesday of January, 1951. The North Carolina Annual Conference is hereby requested to make as its nominations, Rev. J. D. A. Autry of La Grange and Miss Edna Boone of Farmville.

Pursuant to Paragraph 1232 of the 1948 Discipline, the Commission on Town and Country Work nominates Rev. J. D. A. Autry for Conference Secretary of Town and Country Work without salary.

KEY W. TAYLOR
IVEY T. POOLE

REPORT OF C. W. GOLDSTON, TREASURER, COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK, FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDED OCTOBER 31, 1950

Auditor's Report

To Mr. C. W. Goldston, Treasurer,
Commission on Town and Country Work,
The North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church,
Goldsboro, North Carolina.

Dear Sir:

Pursuant to your request, I have examined the available treasurer's records and all available data of the Commission on Town and Country Work for the fiscal year ended October 31, 1950. As a result thereof we submit the following statements making up my report:

EXHIBIT A—Statement of receipts and disbursements, all funds, for the fiscal year ended October 31, 1950.

EXHIBIT B—Bank Reconciliation, October 31, 1950.

Subject to the fact that due to the press of time, the end of the month bank statement had not been available at the time of this report and subject to the fact that expense vouchers were not confirmed direct with the spenders of the

money, in my opinion, the foregoing statements fairly present the financial transactions for the fiscal year ended October 31, 1950.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES C. CRONE
Certified Public Accountant.

**Statement of Receipts and Disbursements— All Funds
For Fiscal Year Ended October 31, 1950**

EXHIBIT A

	Total for All Funds	Operating Fund	Rural Research Fund	Secretary Town and Country Work
Receipts for the year:				
Balance, November 2, 1949	\$1,225.03	\$ 92.59	\$ 907.01	\$ 225.43
C. A. Dillon, Conference Treasurer ..	150.00	150.00		
Refund, J. D. Autry	5.00	5.00		
College Advance Reimbursement for money spent in collecting for Ormond Fund	213.99	213.99		
Total Receipts	\$ 368.99	\$ 368.99	\$	\$
Total Receipts and Balance	\$1,594.02	\$ 461.58	\$ 907.01	\$ 225.43
Disbursements for Year:				
Bank Charges	\$.50	\$.50	\$	\$
N. C. Intangible Tax	1.62	1.62		
J. D. Autry, Conference Work:				
Telephone	11.50			11.50
Travel	14.00			14.00
Postage	5.00			5.00
Key Taylor—Ormond Fund:				
Travel, Telephone	68.32	68.32		
C. W. Goldston Expense	3.25	3.25		
Meals for Meeting of Members, Town and Country Commission	9.05	9.05		
Total Disbursements	\$ 113.24	\$ 82.74	\$	\$ 30.50
Balance—October 31, 1950	\$1,480.78	\$ 378.84	\$ 907.01	\$ 194.93
Total Disbursements and Balance	\$1,594.02	\$ 461.58	\$ 907.01	\$ 225.43

Bank Reconciliation, October 31, 1950

EXHIBIT B

Bank of Wayne, Goldsboro, North Carolina:

Balance Per Bank—October 9, 1950	\$ 1,582.85
Less: Outstanding Checks:	
October 12, 1950, Key Taylor	\$68.32
October 12, 1950, C. W. Goldston	3.25
October 12, 1950, J. D. Autry	30.50
Total Outstanding Checks	102.07

Balance Per Books \$ 1,480.78

REPORT OF THE WORLD PEACE COMMITTEE

That we live in a world fraught with unprecedented dangers no sane person would deny. That mounting tension, fear, misunderstanding, prejudice and hatred threaten to undermine peace between individuals and nations becomes increasingly apparent every day. It is clear now that powerful forces at work in the world today can easily plunge all mankind into the most devastating war in human history. In the face of the cataclysmic and world-shaking events breaking all about us men generally feel their utter helplessness.

Yet the Christian Church is not helpless. Christianity came into the world in an hour of crisis. It has done its greatest work when the light of civilization burned low. In this hour we call upon the church to give wise and courageous leadership. It should proclaim with all the vigor and earnestness at its command that man-made measures—whether they be military, political or economic—can never bring peace to our troubled world; that there can be no peace until men know and follow the Prince of Peace.

Christians believe that more things are wrought by prayer than this world dreams. Because your committee believes so strongly in prayers for peace, it begs to offer the following resolutions: First, that this Annual Conference respectfully requests the Bishop and his Cabinet to institute and set forth a great prayer crusade in every church in the Conference; secondly, that all churches in the North Carolina Conference be opened at eleven o'clock each Tuesday morning during the ensuing Conference year for prayers in the interest of world peace, for information, confession, repentance and rededication. If the 165,000 Methodists of this Conference really get on their knees and carry the cause of peace to the throne of grace the hope for universal good will among men will be greatly strengthened.

We are encouraged by the developing vigor and influence of the United Nations. We take heart in the fact that the United States continues to work through this world organization. We strongly urge the national administration to extend the policy developed in the recent Korean situation of allowing the United Nations to determine policy-making decisions and making our power available to implement those decisions. We urge the Congress to take the steps necessary to initiate the process of amending the charter of the United Nations to enable this organization to more effectively prevent aggression.

Again, we support every effort to create friendship and goodwill among the people of the world through such agencies as the World Council of Churches, Crusade scholarships, youth caravans, missionary organizations and every other agency for human good. Moreover, we call upon every Christian to promote brotherhood in the church, in the community and in the nation by practicing the principles of brotherhood and by using every effort possible to break down class, racial and religious walls in our midst.

Respectfully submitted,

J. D. ROBINSON, Secretary
H. G. RUARK, Chairman

Financial Statement—November 2, 1949, to November 1, 1950

Receipts

Balance on hand, November 2, 1949	\$453.75	
Received from Commission on World Service and Finance	150.00	
		<hr/> \$603.75

Disbursements

Postage	1.00	
Telephone Calls	5.20	
Banking Service .....	.60	
		<hr/> 6.80

Balance on hand\$596.95

J. D. ROBINSON, Treasurer

Approved by:

HENRY G. RUARK

RUSSELL S. HARRISON

REPORT OF THE INTER-BOARD COUNCIL

The Inter-Board Council met in annual session September 19 and heard reports from various boards of the Conference. Later the Council, through a duly appointed committee, made recommendations to the Commission on World Service and Finance concerning the work of the different boards.

Respectfully submitted,

T. McM. GRANT, Chairman
E. B. FISHER, Secretary

REPORT OF THE CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

The Board of Trustees of the North Carolina Conference met in regular session in Queen Street Methodist Church, Kinston, at 7:30 p.m., November 2, 1950. C. A. Dillon, chairman, presided.

The meeting was opened with prayer by Rev. R. G. Dawson. The minutes of the previous meeting, held in Steele Street Methodist Church, Sanford, were read and approved.

Charles E. Jordan, Treasurer, submitted his report in the form of an Auditor's Report from J. F. Cousins, C. P. A., together with a statement of investments by the board of trustees. On motion the report was accepted and ordered filed with the minutes.

On motion, the treasurer was authorized to pay to J. F. Cousins, Treasurer, the sum of \$3,500 for the benefit of our Conference Claimants.

On motion, the following officers were elected for the ensuing year: C. A. Dillon, chairman; J. L. Horne, vice-chairman; Charles E. Jordan, treasurer; H. I. Glass, secretary.

Present for meeting: C. A. Dillon, J. L. Horne, Charles E. Jordan, R. G. Dawson, H. I. Glass.

C. A. DILLON, Chairman
H. I. GLASS, Secretary

Treasurer's Report—Conference Board of Trustees

I herewith tender the auditor's report as the statement of our financial condition as of October 31, 1950.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES E. JORDAN

Investments of Board of Trustees

Amount	Issue	Cost	Price	Value
Preferred or Guaranteed Stocks				
100	Carolina Power & Light \$5	\$10,810	112	\$ 11,200
100	Colonial Stores Incorporated 4%	4,550	44	4,400
50	Eagle Stores 6%	5,250	98	4,900
50	N. C. Railroad 7%	8,250	171	8,550
107	Royal Cotton Mill 5%	4,805	48	5,136
100	Stromberg-Carlson 4%	4,500	36	3,600
Total		\$38,165		\$ 37,786
Common Stocks—Utilities				
400	Atlanta Gas Light	7,700	23½	9,400
174	Congas of Baltimore	4,930	24	4,176
240	Peninsular Telephone	9,333	42¾	10,260
Total		\$21,963		\$ 23,836
Industrials				
50	American Enka	4,600	110	5,500
200	Bassett Furniture	2,500	14¼	2,850

500 Chemical Fund, Inc.	7,455	17.70	8,850
100 Dun & Bradstreet, Inc.	2,300	24¾	2,475
200 Garlock Packing	5,562	17¾	3,550
100 International Cellucotton	3,100	58¾	5,875
400 Kingsport Press	4,800	9½	3,800
Total	\$30,317		\$ 32,900

Banks

150 Wachovia Bank & Trust Company	6,460	82	12,300
Total Stocks	\$96,905		\$106,822

Durham, N. C., November 1, 1950

Mr. C. A. Dillon, Chairman
 North Carolina Conference Board of Trustees
 Raleigh, N. C.

Dear Sir:

Pursuant to request I have examined the securities in the custody of Dr. Charles E. Jordan on October 31, 1950, as shown on the accompanying statement (showing a total cost of \$96,905.00) which was furnished by Kirchoffer & Arnold Associates. In addition I have examined Home Building and Loan certificates totaling \$5,000.00 and the account with the Fidelity Bank showing a balance of \$4,779.76 (allowing for deposits in transit).

The cash transactions for the period from November 1, 1949, to October 31, 1950, have been verified and the statement of Receipts and Disbursements is shown below.

Receipts (All Dividends):

American Enka Corporation	\$ 225.00	
Atlanta Gas Light Company	600.00	
Bassett Furniture Industries	100.00	
Carolina Power & Light	500.00	
Chemical Fund, Inc.	405.00	
Colonial Stores, Inc.	100.00	
Consolidated Gas Electric	226.20	
Eagle Stores	300.00	
Dun & Bradstreet	150.00	
Garlock Packing Company	200.00	
Home Building and Loan	127.50	
International Cellucotton	450.00	
Kingsport Press, Incorporated	320.00	
North Carolina Railroad	350.00	
Peninsular Telephone	600.00	
Royal Cotton Mill	267.52	
Stromberg-Carlson	200.00	
Wachovia Bank & Trust Company	435.00	
Total Receipts (All from Dividends)		\$5,556.22

Disbursements:

Board of Conference Claimants	\$3,500.00	
Box Rent	4.20	
Bank Charge .....	.30	
		3,504.53

Excess of Receipts over Disbursements (current)	\$2,051.69
Add Bequest from Annie M. Person by Will	5,000.00

Total Available for Investment\$7,051.69

Investment Transactions:

Purchases:

100 Shares of Colonial Stores, Inc.	\$4,550.00
15 Shares Home Building & Loan	1,500.00

Total Purchases\$6,050.00

Proceeds from Sales:

Sale of Rights—Peninsular Tel. Company	153.60
3,000 U. S. Treasury 2% Bond with accrued interest	3,096.52

Net Additional Investments\$3,250.12

Total Excess of Receipts over Disbursements	\$2,799.88
Add Cash Balance November 1, 1949	\$4,251.81
	527.95

Cash Balance October 31, 1950, Fidelity Bank, Durham\$4,779.76

The Dividend that was missing from the Atlanta Gas Light Company in the amount of \$120.00 from last year's report has been received and is reflected in the above statement.

Very cordially yours,

JAMES F. COUSINS, C.P.A.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON ACCEPTED SUPPLY PASTORS

The Committee on Accepted Supply Pastors is impressed by the effective work that is being done by the men who are serving our church in this relationship. Over 800 new members have been added to the churches served by Supply Pastors this year; 650 of these were on profession of faith. One pastor reports 123 additions to the church, 112 of these on profession of faith. There has been an increase in the church school enrollment of over 1,000.

The Committee would like to urge all Supply Pastors to attend the Supply Pastors' School held at Duke each summer. The committee would also like to urge our Accepted Supplies to give emphasis to the full program of the church wherever possible.

The committee recommends that the following persons be listed as Accepted Supply Pastors:

W. H. Brady, John A. Cooper, James M. Carroll, Z. V. Cowan, Norman A. Desrosiers, James A. Faucett, W. J. Freeman, J. T. Fisher, Robert M. Gradeless, W. R. Johnson, Harold F. Leatherman, Louie A. Lewis, Dewey Locklear, J. C. Loy, E. R. Meekins, W. F. Meacham, Forrest G. Nees, Jobe Overton, J. H. Parrish, Paul M. Porter, Austin C. Regan, W. C. Shaw, James W. Smith, John T. Smith, Walter E. Smith, Tommy Tyson, Tracie Varnum, J. A. Wagnon, Herman N. Ward, Christian White, J. A. Wilkins, Charles C. Wiggins, J. Hilary Worthington, J. K. Worthington.

E. B. EDWARDS, Chairman

G. W. CRUTCHFIELD, Secretary

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

We recommend for the retired relations: For this year—John Cline, L. D. Hayman, W. T. Phipps, W. N. Vaughan.

Before this year—R. E. Atkinson, A. S. Barnes, W. C. Benson, J. W. Bradley, W. H. Brown, C. H. Caviness, Frank Culbreth, J. L. Cuninggim, E. H. Davis, T. E. Davis, W. L. Dawson, E. D. Dodd, O. W. Dowd, J. T. Draper, E. C. Durham, K. F. Duval, W. F. Elliott, H. C. Ewing, M. O. Fletcher, J. W. Frank, E. M. Hall, Guy Hamilton, J. C. Harmon, J. W. Harrell, E. L. Hill, J. W. Hoyle, Sr., C. P. Jerome, C. A. Jones, W. C. Jones, L. H. Joyner, H. E. Lance, T. W. Lee, F. R. Lowry,

F. A. Lupton, W. C. Martin, L. S. Massey, N. M. McDonald, W. V. McRae, F. B. Noblitt, J. M. Ormond, W. A. Parsons, M. T. Plyler, B. P. Robinson, W. R. Royall, L. E. Sawyer, L. T. Singleton, J. L. Smith, J. W. Sneed, E. L. Stack, G. B. Starling, N. B. Strickland, J. A. Tharpe, C. T. Thrift, J. F. Usrey, R. L. Vickery, B. M. Williams, P. D. Woodall.

DANIEL LANE, Chairman
F. RODERICK DAIL, Secretary

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

The District Conference Records Committee examined the records books of each of the seven districts and found them in good order. The District Conference Secretaries are to be commended for the fine way in which they have kept the records.

MANESS MITCHELL,
J. K. BOSTICK

REPORT OF BOARD OF MANAGERS OF PASTORS' SCHOOL

The 1950 session of the Pastors' School was held again as a part of the Duke University Christian Convocation. A marked increase was noted both in attendance and interest. Courses were offered in Vacation Church School, Rural Evangelism, Parish Problems, Preaching, Bible Manuscripts, Biblical Interpretation, and other fields of religious interest. The faculty included Mrs. W. W. Reel, Dr. James Cleland, Dr. Arthur Hewitt, Dr. H. A. Bosley, Dr. William Brownlee, Dr. A. J. Walton, and others.

The James A. Gray Lectures were delivered at this session of the Convocation. Six lectures were given by Dr. Ralph W. Sockman, pastor of Christ's Methodist Church, New York. The morning devotionals were conducted by Bishop Costen J. Harrell.

M. T. PLYLER, President
H. E. SPENCE, Dean

TREASURER'S REPORT—PASTORS' SCHOOL

September 6, 1950

North Carolina Pastors' School
Durham, North Carolina

Dear Sir:

Pursuant to engagement, I have examined the records pertaining to the receipts and disbursements for the year ended August 31, 1950, and submit herewith my report consisting of this letter and a statement of receipts and disbursements.

The receipts are stated as shown by your records and were found to be in agreement with the statements rendered by the bank. All disbursements were supported by checks paid and returned, so marked, by the bank.

The savings account is represented by book 1595 of The Fidelity Bank of Durham.

Yours truly,

J. BEVERLY REDFORD,
Certified Public Accountant

Receipts and Disbursements—Year Ended August 31, 1950

Balance—August 24, 1949:

Checking Account	\$ 499.35	
Savings Account—Book No. 1595	2,020.17	
		<u>\$2,519.52</u>

Receipts

North Carolina Conference:

Board of Missions	\$250.00
Board of Education	400.00
	<u>\$ 650.00</u>

Western North Carolina Conference:

Board of Missions	200.00	
Board of Education	400.00	
		600.00
Interest—Savings Account		13.96
Total Receipts		1,263.96
Total		\$3,783.48

Disbursements

Duke University Convocation	\$ 750.00	
Dean's Honorarium	100.00	
Travel and Luncheon Expense	16.05	
Audit	15.00	
Scholarships	10.00	
Treasurer's Expense	6.50	
Total Disbursements		897.55
Balance—August 31, 1950		\$2,885.93

Composition of Balance

The Fidelity Bank—Checking Account	\$ 851.80
The Fidelity Bank—Savings Account No. 1595	2,034.13
Total	\$2,885.93

REPORT OF CONFERENCE COMMITTEE OF INVESTIGATION

During the last three or four years preachers and laymen of the Conference have been the recipients of anonymous cards and letters. Our Bishop had hoped that the persons responsible for this would, out of their sense of the high calling of the Christian ministry and their love for the church, desist from this annoying practice; but in this he was to be disappointed.

Bishop Peele has only recently requested and authorized the Committee of Investigation to proceed with an investigation in order to bring the persons responsible for the thing into the light where all things pertaining to the Gospel of Christ and His Church belong, and where good and true ministers do their work; and also that the shadow of suspicion might be lifted from this great body of true men who have had no part in this thing.

Accordingly, the committee has met and decided on its plan of procedure, and will conduct the investigation as early in the new conference year as practicable. This committee is elected by the Conference and is your agent. It, therefore, has a right to ask and receive the wholehearted cooperation of every person connected with the Conference.

W. A. CADE
E. R. CLEGG
E. B. FISHER
J. V. EARLY
C. P. MORRIS

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON MOVING EXPENSES

The committee has obtained certain facts but believes that further study will be necessary before it is prepared to make recommendations. We therefore request that the committee be continued for another year.

Questionnaires have been sent to all pastors moving to new charges at the last Conference. Of these, 67% were returned. Approximately 25% of the preachers moved either in their own vehicles or in those loaned by private individuals. For the remainder an average of 3,597 pounds was moved an average of 108

miles at an average cost of \$52.72. Those moving reported damage averaging \$41. In only four cases did churches contribute to the expense of moving. The last four years approximately 65% of the moves have been made by preachers with salaries under \$3,000.

H. G. RUARK, Chairman
M. J. COWELL
R. W. BRADSHAW
C. W. GOLDSTON
O. K. INGRAM

REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON INSURANCE

Your committee appointed to study group insurance and the adequate support of the ministry begs leave to report as follows:

(1) Provisions of the General Statutes of North Carolina make it impossible for the members of the Conference, as a group, to purchase life insurance and pay the premium therefor themselves; any group life insurance plan, therefore, will require the Conference either to pay the premium in full or to pay a substantial part of the premium.

(2) It does not appear feasible for any plan to be adopted of the Conference paying a part of the premium and the ministerial members contributing the remainder of the premium; therefore, only consideration should be given to a plan whereby the Conference would pay the entire premium for group life insurance on all ministerial members of the Conference.

(3) All companies submitting proposals to the Committee have explained that the amount of the premium would be calculated on the same basic rate.

(4) All companies submitting proposals have explained that the premium for such group life insurance would be quoted only for one year at a time, with revision of the premium to be charged and collected being made annually on the basis of the number of deaths occurring in the preceding year among the group and on the attained ages of the various individual members of the group. It would appear therefore that the Conference could have no assurance that the premium to be paid for group insurance would remain constant in amount, but that the amount of the premium could fluctuate from year to year. The figure, \$5,000, was mentioned as a possible amount of an initial premium to provide each ministerial member of the Conference \$1,000 of group life insurance, but the Committee was cautioned that this figure might have to be adjusted upwards, dependent upon pertinent data as to ages of all the members of the group, etc.

(5) Ministerial members of the Conference receive support, as a group, from the following sources:

- (1) Local church salary and housing.
- (2) Local church travel allowance, in some cases.
- (3) Mission Board, Duke Fund, or Sustentation Fund—salary supplement to local church salaries, in some cases.
- (4) Conference Claimants Fund.
- (5) Ministers' Retirement Fund.
- (6) Brotherhood Fund.

It should be noted that the Brotherhood Fund functions somewhat like life insurance, in that payments are made in a lump sum shortly after death.

It should be further noted that Conference Claimants' money also fills the function of certain insurance plans (annuities or deferred installments to widows and beneficiaries) by providing payments to widows and dependents of deceased ministerial members of the Conference.

(6) The Methodist Church and the North Carolina Conference, in particular, has been making determined efforts recently to do two things in connection with ministerial support: first, is to assure every minister of a salary adequate to

take care of reasonable needs and desires; and secondly, to assure every minister that when his days of active work are over, he shall continue to receive an income. Recently, great strides in this Conference have been made with regard to Conference Claimants' income and it is to be hoped that nothing will deter or hinder this program.

(7) Life insurance is purchased by a great many persons with one or two main goals: either to provide lump sum cash upon death or to provide annuity for the insured after retirement and for widows after the death of the insured. The kind and scope of insurance programs are of course widely varied, but guaranteed "protection" is basic.

(8) Many ministerial members of the Conference have said that they would prefer the independence of action and choice which could be theirs to purchase as much or as little insurance as they deemed wise, or to secure "protection" for their families through other means of saving, provided they earned reasonable salaries.

In conclusion, your Committee recommends:

(1) That every effort be made to maintain the Conference Brotherhood, not only to provide a means of ready and immediate cash to a bereaved family, but also for the deeply significant spiritual values implicit in the sharing of many persons with a single bereaved family;

(2) That the Conference continue its splendid work of promoting greater support of the Conference Claimants fund, to provide annuity "protection" for retired men and their families, both before and after death.

(3) That the Conference do not embark upon a program of group life insurance.

REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON TIME OF MEETING OF OUR CONFERENCE

After much consideration, and investigation among members of the North Carolina Conference, and members of other annual conferences, which have changed their time of meeting; we recommend the proposed change of time for the North Carolina Conference.

First: That the Conference adopt the policy of moving the Conference date forward two weeks each year until the desired date is reached. This would not bring about any drastic change or necessitate reshaping our church program.

Second: That the Conference ask the Bishop to set the date for the 1951 session of the Conference on October 17, 1951, and in the event this conflicts with the session of the Virginia Annual Conference, this date be moved either one week before or after.

Third: That the Conference for the year 1952 be moved up to Wednesday following the first Sunday in October.

Fourth: That Wednesday, following the first Sunday in October, may be established as a permanent workable schedule, unless, otherwise considered, following the 1952 session of the Annual Conference.

Respectfully submitted,

ALLEN P. BRANTLEY
R. G. DAWSON
R. L. JEROME
C. W. ROBBINS

Note: A substitute report requesting that the Conference meet in June was adopted.

Amendment to Substitute

In order to permit time to thresh out the financial changes involved and to permit time for local churches to adjust their thinking and planning, it is requested that the Conference should meet in 1951 at the usual date and in 1952 at the new date.

REPORT OF THE METHODIST BOARD OF PUBLICATION, INC.

In some respects, the report of the Methodist Board of Publication, Inc., for the fiscal year ending August 31, was one of the best in the history of the organization. During the year income from all sources totalled \$94,574.83. Net profit, pending completion of the annual audit, was \$10,398.62, an all-time record. Income from subscriptions was \$25,008, or \$2,407 over the previous year. Income from job work rose to \$62,495.74, the largest in the history of the Piedmont Press.

Yet there is another side to this picture. During recent years much of our printing equipment has become obsolete and inefficient. Therefore, the Board last year authorized the purchase of new equipment as finances permitted. During the year a new Kluge job press, a Baum folder and a new Miehle 29 press have been purchased at a total cost of \$20,500. These additions to our equipment have already added to the efficiency of operation, enabling the Piedmont Press, which is operated by the Methodist Board of Publication, to increase its volume substantially. Other equipment will be purchased as funds are available.

Even though the circulation of the North Carolina Christian Advocate continues to climb slowly, we can take small comfort when we realize that only about fifteen percent of the Methodist families in the state receive this periodical. At a time when the printed word is having its greatest influence, many seem content to keep our church periodicals third-rate and ineffective. The North Carolina Christian Advocate occupies a strategic place in North Carolina Methodism. It can become a tremendous power for good. It can give telling support to every good cause of the church. It can play a large part in making this state distinctively Christian. But to do all this it needs the support of every pastor and lay official of North Carolina Methodism. The North Carolina Christian Advocate, unlike other agencies of the church, and for that matter unlike most other Conference organs, does not ask the Conference for funds to carry on its work. It only asks for the privilege of reaching Methodist homes with the printed word. It asks for, and has a right to expect, every pastor and lay official to present the Advocate faithfully to the people.

To reach more homes, the Board has authorized the editor and manager to offer the North Carolina Christian Advocate during the new Conference year for \$1.50 a subscription to churches that will send the Advocate to every resident and active family. Moreover, the board requests the conferences to designate January, 1951, as Advocate Month, and that churches which do not adopt the every-family plan to accept a goal of seven subscribers for every 100 members for the new Conference year and strive diligently to reach that goal.

During the year the Board purchased at a cost of \$16,500 a house at 109 S. Tremont Drive, Greensboro, as a home for the editor. The board needs and will greatly appreciate contributions toward the liquidation of the indebtedness against this property.

The terms of T. C. Hoyle, Sr., and John Hackney expire this year. The board at its annual meeting, September 12, nominated Mr. Hoyle and Mr. Hackney to succeed themselves, and requests their re-election for a five-year term by their respective Conferences.

The following officers were re-elected: A. J. Hobbs, president; N. L. Eure, vice-president; T. C. Hoyle, Sr., secretary; and C. W. Robbins, editor and manager.

A. J. HOBBS, President
T. C. HOYLE, Secretary

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

Report of Treasurer

October 27, 1950

Rev. H. Freo Surratt, Treasurer
 North Carolina Conference Brotherhood
 Rich Square, North Carolina

Dear Sir:

Pursuant to your request, I have examined the books and records of the North Carolina Conference Brotherhood for the period from October 25, 1949, to October 25, 1950, and found them to be in order.

All receipts were analyzed by call numbers and the total recorded receipts are in agreement with deposits made during the period. All payments were made by checks, which were analyzed and the summary of transactions by call numbers is shown on an attached schedule.

In addition to the balance on deposit with The Bank of Rich Square, there were two shares of Co-operative Building and Loan stock at October 25, 1950.

Respectfully,

RALPH H. THOMPSON, JR.

Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements

October 25, 1949, to October 25, 1950

Cash Balance October 25, 1949\$ 871.96

Receipts

Calls 108-130, Schedule\$5,041.50
 Dividends Building and Loan Stock 6.00
 Initiation Fees50
 Total Receipts\$5,048.00

Receipts and Balance 5,919.96

Disbursements

Payments to Beneficiaries—Schedule\$4,820.46
 Postage and Stationery 25.15
 Treasurer's Calls Paid 15.00
 4,860.61

Balance on Deposit, The Bank of Rich Square\$1,059.35

Analysis of Receipts and Payments on Calls

October 25, 1949, to October 25, 1950

	Bene- ficiaries	Non-Bene- ficiaries	Payments
	\$	\$	\$
107 Mrs. C. N. Phillips			7.83
108 Miss Mary Shore	3.00		7.83
109 Mrs. J. R. Edwards	3.00	1.00	7.83
110 Mrs. H. N. Ethridge	3.00	3.00	7.83
111 Mrs. N. C. Yearby	9.00	5.00	7.83
112 Mrs. J. D. Bundy	9.00	11.00	7.83
113 Mrs. J. C. Whedbee	9.00	18.00	93.37
114 Mrs. J. A. Martin	61.00	27.00	93.37
115 Mrs. F. B. Joyner	74.00	36.00	93.37
116 J. B. Williamson	86.00	59.00	93.37
117 Mrs. H. S. B. Thompson	204.00	148.00	900.00
118 Mrs. B. H. Houston	573.00	311.50	900.00
119 Mrs. W. J. Watson	566.00	306.50	900.00

120 Mrs. J. G. Phillips	550.00	299.50	849.50	900.00
121 Mrs. W. J. Watson	547.00	277.50	824.50	800.00
122	513.00	260.50	773.50	
123	17.00	20.00	37.00	
124	3.00	8.00	11.00	
125	3.00	6.00	9.00	
126	3.00	3.00	6.00	
127-130		5.00	5.00	

Totals	\$3,236.00	\$1,805.50	\$5,041.50	\$4,820.46
--------------	------------	------------	------------	------------

Reconciliation of Account With The Bank of Rich Square

October 25, 1950

Balance per Bank Statements\$1,786.25
 Less Outstanding Checks:

Number 128	\$ 50.00
Number 129	100.00
Number 130	200.00
Number 131	300.00
Number 132	7.83
Number 133	7.83
Number 134	7.83
Number 135	7.83
Number 136	7.83
Number 137	7.83
Number 138	7.48
Number 139	7.48
Number 140	7.48
Number 141	7.48
	<hr/> \$ 726.90

Balance per Report\$1,059.35

BENEFICIARY MEMBERS, N. C. CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

Durham District

H. R. Ashmore
 C. W. Barbee
 C. S. Boggs
 R. E. Brown
 H. A. Chester
 W. L. Clegg
 J. M. Cline
 Leon Couch
 J. D. Cranford
 M. C. Dunn
 K. F. Duval
 H. C. Ewing
 C. M. Fogleman, Jr.
 L. M. Hall
 O. L. Hathaway
 E. L. Hillman
 T. B. Hough
 W. M. Howard, Jr.
 J. W. Hoyle, Sr.
 H. E. Lance
 T. W. Lee

H. B. Lewis

F. A. Lupton
 E. C. Maness
 W. V. McRae
 H. E. Myers
 C. P. Morris
 R. Z. Newton
 R. L. Nicks
 J. M. Ormond
 Brooks Patten
 W. T. Phipps
 M. T. Plyler
 J. R. Poe
 D. J. Reid
 I. S. Richmond
 J. D. Robinson
 J. L. Smith
 H. E. Spence
 S. J. Starnes
 C. T. Thrift
 D. D. Traynham
 M. E. Tyson
 C. P. Womack

Elizabeth City District

A. L. Chaplin
 J. L. Cuninggim
 D. E. Earnhardt
 M. O. Fletcher
 D. L. Fouts
 W. J. Freeman
 W. B. Gregory
 C. W. Guthrie
 J. C. Harmon
 R. L. Jerome
 G. C. Kinlaw
 J. O. Long
 F. S. Love
 J. K. Ormond
 J. H. Overton, Jr.
 L. E. Sawyer
 E. R. Shuller
 L. T. Singleton
 E. L. Stack
 A. L. G. Stephenson

Fayetteville District

R. E. Atkinson
 W. C. Ball
 G. W. Blount
 B. F. Boone
 W. H. Brown
 C. H. Caviness
 E. R. Clegg
 John Cline
 E. G. Cowan, Sr.
 H. G. Cuthrell
 R. G. Dawson
 J. W. Dimmette
 G. S. Eubank
 M. C. Henderson
 L. H. Joyner
 J. H. Lanning
 M. W. Maness
 W. L. Maness
 J. H. Miller
 H. M. McLamb
 R. C. Mooney, Jr.
 W. J. Neese
 J. W. Page
 A. S. Parker
 J. H. Parrish
 H. B. Porter
 J. R. Regan
 B. P. Robinson
 J. W. Sneed
 I. J. Strawbridge
 W. A. Tew
 W. J. Underwood
 T. J. Whitehead
 A. M. Williams
 C. K. Wright

New Bern District

J. D. A. Autry
 R. L. Bame
 D. C. Boone
 A. P. Brantley
 A. E. Brown
 W. A. Cade
 W. D. Caviness
 D. W. Charlton
 W. R. Crowder
 E. W. Downum
 R. N. Fitts
 C. W. Goldston
 H. L. Harrell
 R. S. Harrison
 E. L. Hill
 W. E. Howard
 T. R. Jenkins

J. M. Jolliff
 H. K. King
 M. W. Lawrence
 R. H. Lewis
 C. M. Mitchell
 C. T. Rogers
 Leon Russell
 B. B. Slaughter
 M. O. Stephenson
 K. W. Taylor
 L. A. Tilley
 W. C. Wilson
 J. D. Young

Raleigh District

A. S. Barnes
 H. B. Baum
 J. W. Bradley
 H. H. Cash
 D. A. Clarke
 T. A. Collins
 E. H. Davis
 E. D. Dodd
 O. W. Dowd
 E. C. Durham
 J. V. Early
 R. G. L. Edwards
 R. I. Epps
 E. B. Fisher
 E. M. Hall
 R. L. Hethcox
 T. H. House
 C. P. Jerome
 C. A. Jones
 L. C. Larkin
 A. C. Lee
 J. W. Lineberger
 W. L. Loy
 W. C. Martin
 S. A. Maxwell
 W. D. McLamb
 S. E. Mercer
 B. O. Merritt
 R. E. L. Moser
 N. M. McDonald
 D. A. Petty
 I. T. Poole
 W. S. Potter
 D. M. Sharpe
 H. C. Smith
 A. L. Thompson
 M. W. Warren

Rocky Mount District

C. J. Andrews
 J. J. Boone

S. G. Boone
 J. K. Bostick
 R. W. Bradshaw
 L. C. Brothers
 J. F. Coble
 H. L. Davis
 J. T. Draper
 W. F. Elliott
 W. G. Farrar
 J. W. Frank
 M. R. Gardner
 J. E. Garlington
 N. W. Grant
 T. M. Grant
 J. T. Greene
 J. F. Herbert
 A. J. Hobbs
 J. B. Hurley
 B. T. Hurley
 A. S. Lancaster
 E. H. Measamer
 B. F. Musser
 C. W. Robbins
 H. L. Rogers
 H. G. Ruark
 M. Y. Self
 G. B. Starling
 H. F. Surratt
 W. N. Vaughan
 L. C. Vereen
 L. A. Watts

Wilmington District

C. D. Barclift
 W. C. Benson
 D. W. Charlton
 W. B. Cotton
 R. L. Crossno
 G. W. Crutchfield
 W. A. Crow
 M. E. Cunningham
 J. P. Edwards
 J. T. Fisher
 H. I. Glass
 O. L. Hardwick
 J. W. Harrell
 L. D. Hayman
 C. F. Heath
 F. D. Hedden
 Daniel Lane
 R. H. Lewis
 W. G. Lowe
 P. F. Newton
 L. L. Parrish
 J. A. Russell

J. W. Smith	F. F. Warren	M. C. Ellerbe
W. R. Stevens	K. R. Wheeler	E. C. Few
J. D. Stott	J. K. Worthington	O. C. Haas
N. B. Strickland		F. W. Paschall
J. A. Tharpe	Other Conferences	N. G. Preston, Jr.
J. F. Usrey	A. R. Bell	W. A. Stanbury
R. E. Walston	J. E. Carter	M. M. Walters

METHODIST STUDENT CENTER

Treasurer's Report on Property to Board of Trustees Jarvis Memorial Church

Purchase Price of Property	\$15,500.00
Down Payment Given by N. C. Conference May, 1948	3,000.00
First Note Paid December 17, 1948	\$ 1,000.00
Second Note Paid December 10, 1949	1,000.00
	<hr/> 2,000.00

Balance Owed on Property	\$10,500.00
Improvements on Property 1949-50	\$ 1,000.00
Income from apartment (per month)	45.00
Insurance carried (Tadlock Insurance Co.)	12,500.00
Insurance premium paid in August, 1949, for 3 years	128.28
Interest on notes	525.00

MRS. W. H. TAFT, Treasurer

Treasurer's Report—October 1, 1949, to October 1, 1950

Receipts

Balance in Bank October 1, 1949	\$2,289.18
Received from Jarvis Memorial Church	500.00
Received from North Carolina Conference	1,500.00
Received from Board of Missions	300.00
Received from W. S. C. S. and W. S. G.	888.27
Received from Apartment Rent	540.00
Received from Refunds on Telephone, Laundry and Miscellaneous	187.02
Received from Donations from S. S. Classes for Student Conferences	130.00
Received from Salary Supplement for Director	248.04

Total Receipts\$6,582.51

Reserve Fund:

Deposit in First Federal Savings	\$1,000.00
Interest Credited to Account	70.22
	<hr/> \$1,070.22

Expenditures

Maintenance:

Payment on Property plus Interest	\$1,554.17
Paid Mrs. McKinne on Salary of Director	300.00
Paid Miss Chandler, Salary Supplement	248.04
Maid, Laundry and Telephone	631.61
Heat, Water, Lights and Gas	373.15
Repairs to Property	975.71
House Furnishings	144.61
Miscellaneous	63.81
Total spent for Maintenance	<hr/> \$4,291.10

Promotion of Work:

Student Conference and Retreat	\$ 743.81
Supplies	77.92

Social Entertainment	356.81
Total Spent for Promotion of Work	\$1,178.54
Total Amount Spent for Year	\$5,469.64
Balance in Bank October 1, 1950	\$1,112.87
MRS. W. H. TAFT, Treasurer	
Checked by J. H. Waldrop.	

THE DUKE ENDOWMENT, 1949-1950

The following appropriations have been made in the two Carolina Conferences for the conference year 1949-1950:

There were 132 churches seeking aid from the Endowment and their total askings totaled more than \$200,000. All applications seemed worthy, but it was impossible with the sum available for appropriation to help everyone. Those churches which find it impossible to care for their cost renew their applications.

Church Building Fund

Amount of money available for appropriation	\$ 80,000.00
Number of appropriations	49
Amount appropriated	80,500.00

Church Maintenance Fund

Number of appropriations	102
Amount appropriated	50,100.00

Superannuate Fund

Number of appropriations	418
Amount appropriated	29,500.00
Total appropriations:	
Building Fund	80,500.00
Maintenance Fund	50,100.00
Superannuate Fund	29,500.00

Grand Total	\$160,100.00
-------------------	--------------

A. J. WALTON

CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT

For Fiscal Year, December 1, 1949, to November 30, 1950

Reverend Thomas McM. Grant, Secretary

North Carolina Conference

Rocky Mount, North Carolina

Dear Sir:

We have audited the books and financial records of Mr. C. A. Dillon, Treasurer of the North Carolina Conference, for the period beginning December 1, 1949, and ended November 30, 1950, and in connection therewith we examined and verified the Treasurer's annual report which was prepared by Mr. Haslin Simon, Assistant Treasurer, for publication in the Conference Journal of Proceedings.

In our opinion, this report, copy of which is enclosed herewith, correctly shows all receipts properly classified for the various causes during the period. The disbursements as shown were made in accordance with the apportionments for World Service and Conference Benevolences as recommended by the Commission on World Service and Finance, and the balances of unexpended funds at November 30, 1950, are correctly stated.

A. M. PULLEN & COMPANY

Certified Public Accountants

PART I

Receipts

Bank Balance December 1, 1949	\$ 11,866.33
Interest on Bank Deposits	375.55

World Service and Annual Conference Benevolences
(including vouchers)

District

Durham	\$33,895.28
Elizabeth City	17,374.57
Fayetteville	28,960.23
New Bern	21,420.85
Raleigh	29,259.50
Rocky Mount	23,645.10
Wilmington	21,657.37

\$176,212.90 \$188,454.98

Disbursements

Preferred Expenses:

Conference Entertainment	\$ 2,500.00
Conference Minutes, etc.	3,300.00
Conference Statistician	300.00
Treasurer's Assistants	1,200.00
Auditing Treasurer's Books	665.85
Printing, postage, etc.	334.15

\$ 8,300.00

Other Expenses:

Commission on Town and Country Work ..	1,050.00
College Advance Principal Fund Expense ..	45.00
Bishop Richard C. Raines	250.00
Conference Entertainment	1,515.27
Board of Evangelism	1,500.00
Camp Don-Lee, Inc., for operation	2,000.00
Board of Education—Local Church Division	2,000.00
Board of Missions and Church Extension—	
Church Extension	4,000.00
Wesley Foundation	200.00

\$ 12,560.27

General Commission on World Service and Finance

Apportionment (including vouchers)	78,651.00
General Administration Fund	4,155.00
Jurisdictional Conference Budget	6,736.00

Annual Conference:

Education—Local Church Division	\$16,725.00
Educational Institutions	20,600.00
Board of Missions—Missions	2,000.00
Church Extension	15,000.00
Wesley Foundation	4,960.00
Board of Temperance	3,000.00
Student Center Expense Fund—E.C.T.C. ..	500.00
Real Estate Payment—E.C.T.C.	1,000.00
Board of Evangelism	150.00
Lay Activities	1,400.00
Hospitals and Homes	150.00
Council of Churches	700.00

Committee on World Peace	150.00		
Town and Country Work	150.00		
		<u>\$ 66,485.00</u>	<u>\$176,887.27</u>
Bank Balance November 30, 1950			\$ 11,567.71

PART II

Receipts

District	Episcopal	Hospitals and Homes	Methodist Youth
Durham	\$ 2,526.01	\$ 5,853.94	\$ 1,109.33
Elizabeth City	1,464.27	3,005.59	837.22
Fayetteville	2,339.37	5,105.86	1,313.99
New Bern	1,769.85	4,296.15	1,546.48
Raleigh	2,283.14	4,950.96	1,175.82
Rocky Mount	2,029.73	4,601.71	1,216.71
Wilmington	2,065.60	4,354.67	1,172.07
	<u>\$14,477.97</u>	<u>\$32,168.88</u>	<u>\$ 8,371.62</u>

Disbursements

General Commission on World Service and Finance	\$14,477.97		
Mrs. D. S. Coltrane, Treasurer		\$32,168.88	
Woman's Society of Christian Service			\$ 4,185.81
Methodist Board of Education			<u>4,185.81</u>
			\$ 8,371.62

PART III

Receipts

Bank Balance December 1, 1949	\$26,809.23		
District	District Supts.	Claimants	Minimum Salary
Durham	\$7,179.00	\$ 20,358.80	\$ 7,871.37
Elizabeth City	4,035.35	11,161.73	3,730.11
Fayetteville	6,574.83	18,308.39	6,535.05
New Bern	5,050.15	13,870.50	5,719.42
Raleigh	6,501.98	18,077.18	6,969.46
Rocky Mount	5,779.10	16,038.13	5,710.29
Wilmington	5,881.37	41,001.78	5,672.79
	<u>\$67,811.01</u>	<u>\$114,374.33</u>	<u>\$42,208.49</u>

Disbursements

E. L. Hillman, Durham	5,600.00		
J. H. Miller, Elizabeth City	5,600.00		
W. C. Ball, Fayetteville	5,600.00		
B. B. Slaughter, New Bern	5,600.00		
H. B. Porter, Raleigh	5,600.00		
A. J. Hobbs, Rocky Mount	5,600.00		
C. D. Barclift, Wilmington	5,600.00	39,200.00	
D. M. Sharpe, Treasurer		114,374.33	
J. C. Braswell, Treasurer			42,208.49
Book Balance November 30, 1950		<u>\$28,611.01</u>	

PART IV

Receipts

	College Sustaining	College Advance 5% Endowment
Bank Balance December 1, 1949		\$ 441.52
District		
Durham	\$12,070.24	
Elizabeth City	3,428.28	
Fayetteville	6,034.25	
New Bern	4,413.02	
Raleigh	5,130.55	
Rocky Mount	4,494.76	
Wilmington	4,295.99	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$39,867.09	\$ 441.52

Disbursements

Louisburg College	\$15,946.83	\$ 74.47
High Point College	11,960.13	111.71
Greensboro College	7,973.42	127.67
Duke University	3,986.71	42.55
Brevard College		
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$39,867.09	\$ 441.52

PART V

Receipts

	College Advance Principal
Bank Balance December 1, 1949	\$26,530.62
District	
Durham	\$ 1,060.00
Elizabeth City	
Fayetteville	
New Bern	113.00
Raleigh	
Rocky Mount	
Wilmington	1,173.00
R. E. Prince, Treasurer, Methodist College Advance Expense Account ..	2,484.20
	<hr/>
	\$30,187.82

Disbursements

	Designated	Undesignated	Total	
Duke University	\$ 8,396.85		\$ 8,396.85	
Louisburg College	1,600.00	7,613.83	9,213.83	
Greensboro College		1,287.18	1,287.18	
High Point College	260.00	11,029.96	11,289.96	
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	
	\$10,256.85	\$19,930.97	\$ 30,187.82	\$30,187.82

CONFERENCE SECRETARY'S EXPENSE ACCOUNT

Covering the Period from November 1, 1949 to October 1, 1950

Receipts

Cash on Hand November 1, 1950	\$ 109.15
Received from C. A. Dillon, Treasurer, November 2, 1949	3,300.00
Sale of Journals	19.40
Total	<u>\$3,428.55</u>

Disbursements

Printing and Mailing 1949 Journal	\$2,282.85
Secretary's Salary	250.00
Typing	195.00
Clerical Help	85.00
Assistant Secretaries	40.00
Statistical Blanks	22.50
Auditing Preachers' Reports	65.00
Stationery	8.20
	<u>\$2,948.55</u>
Cash on Hand, Planters National Bank & Trust Co., Rocky Mount, N. C.	480.00
Total	<u>\$3,428.55</u>

THOMAS McM. GRANT, Secretary

Audited and found to be correct according to our records.

The Planters National Bank & Trust Co., Rocky Mount, N. C.

TREASURER'S REPORT OF THE ADVANCE FOR CHRIST AND HIS CHURCH

Marvin J. Cowell, Treasurer

Rev. W. L. Clegg, Chairman,
Committee on the Advance,
Burlington, North Carolina

Dear Sir:

I have audited the books and financial records of Mr. Marvin J. Cowell, Treasurer of the Committee on The Advance of the North Carolina Conference, for the fiscal year ended November 30, 1950, and in connection therewith I submit the attached statements as follows:

EXXHIBIT A—Statement of Receipts and Disbursements—by funds—for the fiscal year ended November 30, 1950.

EXXHIBIT B—Detailed statement of Receipts—by funds—for the fiscal year ended November 30, 1950.

In my opinion, the above described statements correctly show all receipts properly classified for the various causes and districts during the year.

The disbursements as shown were made in accordance with rules and instructions as recommended by the Committee on The Advance, and the balances of unexpended funds at November 30, 1950, are correctly stated.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK E. BUTLER,
Certified Public Accountant

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS BY FUNDS AND DISTRICTS

Fiscal Year Ending November 30, 1950

	Durham	Elizabeth City	Fayetteville	New Bern	Raleigh	Rocky Mount	Wilmington
ADVANCE SPECIALS:							
Home Missions	\$1,768.01	\$1,488.19	\$ 1,724.03	\$2,155.95	\$ 2,519.91	\$1,987.20	\$2,416.39
Foreign Missions	3,715.92	2,941.80	5,286.45	3,363.02	5,385.43	3,510.63	3,624.86
*Vouchers	1,400.00	649.33	1,185.00	440.00	695.00	370.00	245.00
Total	6,883.93	5,079.32	8,195.49	5,958.97	8,600.34	5,867.83	6,286.25
OVERSEAS RELIEF:							
Remittances	1,052.04	834.66	1,103.20	1,077.52	1,222.12	1,172.27	948.40
*Vouchers	84.10	162.94	129.00	75.87	64.42	133.98	35.00
Total	1,136.14	997.60	1,232.20	1,153.39	1,286.54	1,306.25	983.40
WEEK OF DEDICATION:							
Remittances	330.47	21.85	311.15	878.12	1,219.96	1,072.59	671.79
*Vouchers	414.61	317.93	695.21	430.18	269.69	238.96	
Total	745.08	339.78	1,006.36	1,308.30	1,489.65	1,311.55	671.79
FELLOWSHIP OF SUFFERING AND SERVICE:							
*Vouchers	221.88	215.00	530.44	307.91	223.04	596.04	323.59
Total All Funds	\$8,987.03	\$6,631.70	\$10,964.48	\$8,728.57	\$11,599.57	\$9,081.67	\$8,265.03
Total All Funds—Previous Year	\$6,434.70	\$4,780.55	\$ 8,689.03	\$6,463.09	\$ 8,298.58	\$8,561.20	\$4,978.00
Increase	\$2,552.33	\$1,851.15	\$ 2,275.45	\$2,265.48	\$ 3,300.99	\$ 520.47	\$3,287.03

*Vouchers are receipts issued by the General Conference Treasurer for District Remittances.

†Difference of \$41.54 in this figure and the figure shown in Exhibit A is due to transfer of a share of current expense to this fund in the amount of \$41.54.

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS BY FUNDS

For the Fiscal Year Ended November 30, 1950

	Total	Advance for Christ	Overseas Relief	Week of Dedication	Missions Home & Foreign
Balance—December 1, 1949 ..	\$ 1,324.96	\$686.93	\$ 638.03	\$	\$
Receipts					
Home and Foreign	53,863.36	17.89	7,451.75	4,505.93	41,887.79
Total Balance and Receipts	\$55,188.32	\$704.82	\$8,089.78	\$4,505.93	\$41,887.79
Disbursements					
Committee for Overseas Relief \$	7,180.57	\$	\$7,180.57	\$	\$
Week of Dedication	4,000.00			4,000.00	
Division of Foreign Missions ..	16,854.67				16,854.67
Division of Home Missions ..	14,059.68				14,059.68
Prior Year Expense	108.45	108.45			
Expense—Rocky Mount Meeting	93.58	93.58			
Postage and Printing	22.16	22.16			
Expense—Bank Charges	27.96	27.96			
Rev. W. L. Clegg—Chm. Exp. ..	23.39	23.39			
Purchase of Typewriter	85.00	85.00			
Total Disbursements	\$42,455.46	\$360.54	\$7,180.57	\$4,000.00	\$30,914.35
Balance—November 30, 1950..	\$12,732.86	\$344.28	\$ 909.21	\$ 505.93	\$10,973.44
Balance per Bank, Nov. 30, 1950	\$12,571.86				
Add: Check from Laurel Hill Meth Church, A. W. Bunch, Treas., lost in mails to be duplicated	161.00				
	\$12,732.86				

REPORT OF THE STATISTICIAN

1. What are the Educational statistics—number and names of institutions—number of teachers—enrollment—value of property—endowment—indebtedness?

Institutions, 4: Duke University, Greensboro College, High Point College, Louisburg College; number of teachers, 682; enrollment, 8,889; value of property, \$36,729,986; endowment, \$51,181,611; indebtedness, none.

2. What are the Orphanage statistics—number of institutions, employees, children, operating expenses for the year, value of property, endowment, indebtedness, and cost per day per child?

Orphanages, 1; employees, 34; children, 282; operating expenses, \$231,290; value of property, \$1,189,000; endowment, \$808,531; indebtedness, \$64,379; cost per day per child, \$1.83.

3. What is the number of Districts and Pastoral charges in the Conference? Districts, 7; pastoral charges, 281.

4. What is the numbers of members?

Active, 136,457; inactive, 32,172; total membership, 168,629.

5. How many have been received on Profession of Faith during the year 4,836.

6. What is the number of Local Preachers? 109.

7. What is the enrollment in our church schools?

Officers and teachers, 8,647; children's division, 29,783; youth division, 23,490; adult division, 43,844; total enrollment, 113,983.

8. What is the number of Woman's Societies of Christian Service, members, the amount sent to Conference Treasurer, and the amount spent for Local Work? Societies, 622; members, 26,730; sent to Conference Treasurer, \$116,737; Local Work, \$203,310.

9. What amount has been raised for Week of Dedication? \$7,690.

10. What amount has been raised for Advance Fund for Christ and His Church, including Home and Foreign Specials, Overseas Relief, Fellowship of Suffering and Service, Chaplains and Camps? \$56,519.

11. What is the number of our Houses of Worship and their value? Houses of Worship, 789; value, \$18,402,573.

12. What amount has been raised for church buildings and improvement? \$1,837,193.

13. What amount has been raised for World Service and Conference Benevolences during the year? \$174,318.

14. What amount has been raised for the support of the ministry?

Bishops, \$14,320; District Superintendents, \$40,857; Pastors and Assistants, \$824,742; Conference Claimants, \$114,035; Minimum Salary Fund, \$42,010.

15. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in the conference during the year? \$4,310,651.

Respectfully submitted,

W. Carleton Wilson, Statistician

REPORT OF NORTH CAROLINA COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

Durham, N. C.

September 13, 1950

North Carolina Council of Churches,
College Station,
Durham, North Carolina.

Gentlemen:

Pursuant to instructions, I have audited the accounts and records of the North Carolina Council of Churches for the period beginning September 1, 1949, and ending August 31, 1950.

During the course of the audit, all receipts were audited and traced into the bank account, all cancelled check were examined and applied, and the bank account reconciled. All records were found in order, and in my opinion the statements of the Treasurer properly reflect the financial activity during the period under review.

Respectfully submitted,

G. C. Henrickson, C. P. A.

TREASURER'S REPORT

September 1, 1949-August 31, 1950

Balance on Hand August 31, 1949	\$ 317.32	
Total Receipts for Current Year	14,333.29	
	<hr/>	
Grand Total		\$14,650.61
Less Disbursements for Current Year		11,381.07
		<hr/>
Balance on Hand August 31, 1950		\$ 3,269.54

Respectfully submitted,

Everett B. Weatherspoon, Treasurer

NORTH CAROLINA COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

Record of Receipts

September 1, 1949-August 31, 1950

Source		Total
Constituent Communions		\$ 5,622.38
Churches		2,329.00
Individuals		3,630.25
Commissions		
N. C. Council of Church Women	\$1,106.37	
Weekday Religious Education	17.00	
Christian Youth Council	139.36	
Overseas Relief	132.39	
Minister and His Work	212.50	1,607.62
Visual Aids		22.80
Miscellaneous		
Annual Meeting	245.15	
Colleges and Universities	603.10	
Ministerial Associations	65.00	
City Council of Churches	10.00	
Migrants	57.11	
Business Firms	95.00	
Sundry	10.57	1,085.93
Exchange		
Contr. to Federal Council of Churches	10.00	
Contr. to World Council of Churches	5.00	
Telephone and Telegraph .....	.31	
Constituting Conv. Nat'l Council	20.00	35.31
		\$14,333.29

NORTH CAROLINA COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

Record of Disbursements

September 1, 1949-August 31, 1950

Salaries	'49-'50 Budget	Old Bills	Current Exp.
Director—House for July 1949		\$ 66.66	
Salary	\$ 4,000.00	391.93	\$ 3,999.96
Travel Expense	1,200.00	55.36	852.84
Annuity	200		200.00
Secretary-Bookkeeper	1,716.00	24.80	1,716.00
Operating Expenses			
Church Council Bulletin	600.00	300.00	602.01
Printing	300.00	43.80	176.20
Telephone and Telegraph	200.00		139.81
Postage	475.00		239.35
Office Expense	275.00	101.67	160.92
Literature	75.00		61.50
Contributions to Nation Bodies	25.00	35.00	12.50
Promotion	200.00	185.35	14.05
Contingency Fund	100.00		32.73
Special Appropriations			
N. C. Council of Church Women	400.00	24.40	477.92
Weekday Religious Education	100.00		65.01
Christian Youth Council of N. C.	150.00		187.64

JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS

153

Overseas Relief	100.00	4.75	85.70
Minister and His Work		49.60	201.44
Rural Affairs	100.00		100.00
Convocation	200.00		200.00

	<u>\$10,416.00</u>	<u>\$1,283.32</u>	<u>\$ 9,525.58</u>
--	--------------------	-------------------	--------------------

Miscellaneous

Annual Meeting			409.75
Visual Aids			10.00
Migrants			97.11

	<u>\$10,416.00</u>	<u>\$1,283.32</u>	<u>\$10,042.44</u>
--	--------------------	-------------------	--------------------

Exchange Accounts

Student Ecumenical Conference			20.00
Contr. to Federal Council Churches			10.00
Contr. to World Council Churches			5.00
Telephone and Telegraph .....			.31
Const. Convention National Council Churches			20.00

	<u>\$10,416.00</u>	<u>\$1,283.32</u>	<u>\$10,097.75</u>
--	--------------------	-------------------	--------------------

\$11,381.07

NORTH CAROLINA COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

Recommended Budget for 1950-51

In keeping with the recommended change in the constitution that would make the fiscal year of the Council according to a calendar year, the Finance Board of the N. C. Council of Churches submits the following budgets to take the Council through December 31, 1951.

Suggested Budget

September 1, 1950-December 31, 1950

Salaries

Director of Council—Salary	\$1,333.33	
Retirement Annuity	66.66	
Travel Expense	400.00	
Secretary-Bookkeeper	572.00	\$2,371.99

Operating Expenses

Annual Meeting	300.00	
Council Bulletin	200.00	
Printing	100.00	
Telephone and Telegraph	66.66	
Postage	158.33	
Office Expense	91.66	
Literature	25.00	
Contingency Fund	33.33	974.98

Special Appropriations for Activities

N. C. Council of Church Women	133.33	
Weekday Religious Education	33.33	
Christian Youth Council	50.00	
Rural Affairs	33.33	249.99

\$3,596.96

(Income from Constituent Communions from September 1, 1949-December 31, 1949, was \$2,799.28. Income from other sources: individuals, local churches, business firms, etc., was \$108.97.)

Suggested Budget

January 1, 1951-December 31, 1951

Salaries

Director of Council—Salary	\$4,000.00	
Retirement Annuity	200.00	
Travel Expense	1,200.00	
Secretary-Bookkeeper	1,716.00	
		<u>\$ 7,116.00</u>

Operating Expense

Annual Meeting	300.00	
Council Bulletin	600.00	
Printing	300.00	
Telephone and Telegraph	200.00	
Postage	475.00	
Office Expense	275.00	
Literature	75.00	
Contributions to National Bodies	25.00	
Promotion of Council	200.00	
Contingency Fund	100.00	
		<u>2,550.00</u>

Special Appropriations for Activities

N. C. Council of Church Women	400.00	
Weekday Religious Education	100.00	
Christian Youth Council	150.00	
Overseas Relief	100.00	
Rural Affairs	100.00	
Convocation	200.00	
		<u>1,050.00</u>
		<u>\$10,716.00</u>

(Constituent communions contributed during the twelve months period of September 1, 1949-August 31, 1950, \$5,597.38).

Respectfully submitted,

B. R. ROBERTS, Chairman
 SUSIE D. ALLEN
 ZACK PIEPHOFF
 EVERETT B. WEATHERSPOON
 FRANK T. de VYVER
 GURNEY P. HOOD
 GEORGE D. HEATON
 NORWOOD THOMAS

METHODIST MINISTERS CREDIT UNION

Assets

Loans outstanding (4)	\$625.00	
Cash deposited in First-Citizens Bank & Trust Company, Burgaw, North Carolina:		
Savings Account	175.00	
Checking Account	271.49	
Stock in League Central Credit Union	5.12	
Total		<u>\$1,076.61</u>

Liabilities

Shares of stock owned by members	\$979.10	
Reserve Fund as required by State law	30.00	
Undivided profits	67.51	
Total		\$1,676.61

The above is to the best of my knowledge a true statement of the condition of the Methodist Ministers Credit Union as of October 31, 1950.

The Board of Directors in session on November 2, 1950, declared a dividend of two and one-half percent on all whole shares of stock for the year 1949.

R. E. WALSTON, Secretary-Treasurer

RESOLUTIONS**AMBASSADOR TO THE VATICAN STATE**

Whereas from the beginning of this country Americans have believed in the separation of church and state, and

Whereas it is plainly declared in the Constitution of the United States that "Congress shall make no law respecting an establishment of religion," and this has been repeatedly and clearly interpreted by the Supreme Court to mean the complete separation of church and state; and

Whereas it has been proposed that the United States government depart from the American tradition and law and establish an embassy at Vatican City and send a fully accredited ambassador with staff to the Vatican State, the head of which is the reigning Pope of the Roman Catholic Church; and

Whereas the President of the United States is reported to have said publicly that he is seriously giving consideration to the creation of such a mission;

Now, therefore, be it resolved by the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church in yearly session at Kinston, North Carolina, November 1, 1950:

(1) That we adhere in the conviction strictly to the principle of the separation of church and state set forth above;

(2) That we believe the proposed embassy at Vatican City, which would recognize the head of the church as a sovereign governing state on equality with other national sovereignties, to be in clear violation of firmly established principles of American tradition and law, which places all religious organizations and faiths in equal standing before the law in relation to civil and governmental authority;

(3) That we, therefore, respectfully urge upon the President of the United States and our Department of State in Washington the cogency of these principles held by the vast majority of American citizens and deeply embedded in constitutional law, and declare the hope that the proposed embassy will not be established and that no ambassador to the Vatican will be appointed; and

(4) That copies of this resolution be sent to President Harry S. Truman, Vice-President Barkley, Honorable Dean Acheson, Secretary of State, and to the Senators representing the State of North Carolina.

W. L. CLEGG

H. C. SMITH

LAWRENCE A. WATTS

GURNEY P. HOOD

CHURCH PROPERTY

Whereas the Bethel Methodist Church, Bladen Charge, has been discontinued and abandoned for several years; therefore, be it resolved, that the North Carolina Annual Conference authorize the sale of this property and that the proceeds realized therefrom be used by the trustees of the Bladen Charge for parsonage improvement of said charge.

C. D. BARCLIFT

CHURCH PROPERTY

Whereas the Old Hundred Church of the Laurel Hill Charge, Fayetteville District, has been discontinued, be it resolved, that the North Carolina Annual Conference authorize the sale of the property and that the proceeds realized be used by the trustees of the Laurel Hill Charge for parsonage improvement by said charge.

WALTER C. BALL

CHURCH PROPERTY

Whereas a movement has been launched to erect a suitable marker to the memory of Bishop Asbury at the site of the old Rocky River Methodist Church, Fayetteville District, Albright township, Chatham County, North Carolina, and

Whereas the plot of ground on which the log building was erected was deeded by one Isaac Cox, who was unable to sign his name but "his mark" was witnessed by Bishop Asbury, and

Whereas an association has been organized, officers elected, and plans proposed for perpetuating the planting of the Methodist Church in this part of our state by Bishop Asbury as early as 1789, and

Whereas it is desired and highly important that the association have official recognition by the North Carolina Conference, so as to give the movement official status,

Now, therefore, be it resolved by the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church, in session assembled at Queen Street Methodist Church, Kinston, N. C. November 1, 1950, that this historical association be recognized by the North Carolina Conference and that the Conference cooperate with the said Francis Asbury-Rocky River Association in promoting and directing the activities of the association through the First Methodist Church of Siler City and the Siler City Circuit.

And be it further resolved, that the North Carolina Conference retains the title to and control of the aforesaid property and retains the right to change, reorganize or otherwise deal with the aforesaid association as the Conference may see fit, and that the title to the property remain with the Siler City Circuit Quarterly Conference.

W. L. CLEGG

CHURCH PROPERTY

Be it resolved that Eureka Church on the Pasquotank Charge be discontinued and the property be placed in the hands of the Pasquotank Quarterly Conference.

J. HERBERT MILLER

ENDOWMENT FOR CLAIMANTS

Whereas the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, The Methodist Church, is authorized and permitted under the pertinent provisions of the Discipline of The Methodist Church, pertinent parts being included in paragraph 1612 of such Discipline though not limited to such paragraph by reference herein, to establish and maintain investment funds the income from which shall be applied to the support of Conference Claimants; and whereas the North Carolina Conference in annual session assembled at Kinston, N. C., November 1-5, inclusive, deems it advisable that a permanent investment fund shall be established and hereafter maintained for the purpose of stabilizing and supporting the payments which shall hereafter be made by such Conference to Conference Claimants; and whereas it is deemed essential and necessary that such investment fund be established forthwith to provide for future payments and to insure that such future payments may be made equally and ratably to all Conference Claimants,

BE IT NOW, THEREFORE, RESOLVED(as follows:

Section 1—Sub-section (a) That an annual apportionment be and the same hereby is made on each charge of this Conference in the amount of four per cent of the pastor's salary as defined by the Ministers' Retirement Fund regulations, and such apportionments shall be paid as hereinafter provided.

Sub-section (2)— That an annual assessment in the amount of one per cent of the cash salary (as defined by the Ministers' Retirement Fund regulations) of each person assigned by the Conference be made on each person and clerical member of the North Carolina Conference to be paid as hereinafter provided. Retired ministers and ministers serving without annuity excepted.

Section 2—That the apportionments and the assessments hereinabove mentioned shall be paid annually to the Treasurer of the Ministers' Retirement Fund for the account of a special fund to be called the North Carolina Conference Claimants' Permanent Endowment Fund and that the Conference Treasurer quarterly shall remit collections on account of such apportionments and assessments to the person, firm, or corporation directed by the Board of Trustees of the North Carolina Conference as hereinafter more fully provided.

Section 3—That the Board of Trustees of the North Carolina Conference shall, after full investigation, select some corporation engaged in the business of administering trust estates to serve as Trustee of this fund and after such selection shall enter into a written trust agreement with such selected institution, providing in the trust agreement substantially the following features:

Sub-section (a) All payments as to the Trustees shall be held and invested and the income therefrom added to the total amount of principal until such time as the total amount of principal and such accumulated income shall amount to a total of one million dollars or until payments have been made for a total of fifteen consecutive years, whichever event shall first occur, and that after the happening of either event the Trustee shall thereupon and thereafter annually remit to the Treasurer of the Conference Board of Trustees the net annual income derived from the trust fund for distribution as the Board of Conference Claimants of the North Carolina Conference shall determine and point out. In the event that the income is needed by the Board of Conference Claimants to meet the current rate or rate recommended by the Discipline whichever is lower, the Trustee shall thereupon remit to the Treasurer of the Board of Conference Claimants the amount required to make such payments up to the total income of the fund during the preceding year.

Sub-section (b) That the trust agreement or indenture shall provide that the principal and all income accumulated as hereinabove provided shall be an irrevocable trust fund, the principal and accumulated income to be held inviolate in trust for the use and purposes of developing income for use as aforesaid and only the income from such trust fund to be spent and distributed for purposes and to persons as directed by the Board of Conference Claimants.

Section 4—The Executive Officers of the Board of Trustees of the North Carolina Conference are hereby authorized and directed for and on behalf of the North Carolina Conference to enter into the trust agreement with some Trustee selected as aforesaid and to execute in the name of the Conference all necessary documents in connection therewith, the details of such documents having been first approved by the Board of Trustees.

Note: The above resolution was offered to Conference. The following substitute for it was adopted by the Conference:

Be it resolved, That a committee, consisting of representatives of the Board of Conference Claimants, the Board of Retirement Homes, the Commission on World Service and Finance, and the Conference at large, be appointed to study the present efforts of the Conference to provide for retired ministers to the end that these efforts be concentrated on the establishment of a sound and integrated retirement program for the ministers of the Conference as speedily as possible. And that the recommendations of this committee be distributed to all ministers and lay delegates of the Conference at least 30 days prior to the 1951 session.

H. G. RUARK

ORDINATION

Be it resolved, That authorization be granted for ordination of Murrell Kelso Glover as Elder, if and when his ordination becomes necessary to his appointment to the chaplaincy.

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS

SPIRITUAL RETREAT

In spite of contrary winds, there is evidence that the breezes of God's Spirit are blowing in the midst of our Conference. With the hope and prayer that these breezes may become the rushing of a mighty wind, producing Pentecostal results, we request Bishop Peele to consider calling the ministers of this body to a united Spiritual Retreat for heart-searching, self examination, prayer, and renewed consecration. The details of this retreat, if held, would be left to Bishop Peele.

Lest this request should represent no more than a casual intention, we ask that the ministers make it a concern of prayer and that discussion and vote on the matter be deferred until Saturday morning, immediately following the devotional service.

Respectfully submitted,

WADE GOLDSTON
W. A. CROW
I. S. RICHMOND
H. L. HARRELL
PAUL CARRUTH
M. E. TYSON

THANKS

When we were "wooded" a year ago by our genial host to come to Kinston, we had some misgiving concerning the ability of the "wooer" to keep all his promises. At the close of the Annual Conference all doubts have been dissipated, and we are overwhelmingly convinced that he not only spoke in good faith but that there were many wonderful things not revealed.

We want to express our appreciation to every person who has had any part in making this a great conference. From the time we arrived to the time of our departure, our every need has been met. We must mention in special appreciation our gracious host pastor, Dr. Henry I. Glass, and his efficient Director of Christian Education, Miss Susan Waller; J. J. Quinn, general chairman of the entertainment committee; Dr. B. B. Slaughter, District Superintendent; W. F. Somers of the Kinston Hotel; the women of the church and the other churches of this city for preparing and serving the delicious meals; the many homes of this city which have been opened to us with the gracious hospitality to be found only in a southern city; the excellent reporting by the Free Press; the use of the facilities of Radio Stations WFTC and WELS; to Boy Scout Troop No. 43; and to Mrs. H. H. Johnson, organist and choir director of this church, and the choirs she directs, for the inspirational music. Douglas Baker supplied the delicious apples, which kept a dozen doctors away a day.

We are indebted to our own greatly beloved Bishop W. W. Peele for his gracious and judicious guidance through this 1950 session of the North Carolina Conference, and to Bishop Richard C. Raines for his great and challenging sermons. The Conference program has been of the highest order because of the great and noble spirit of these two leaders and their assistants, Dr. Gaither P. Warfield, Dr. J. Wilson Critchlow, and Governor W. Kerr Scott. It has been indeed a great Conference and we shall be eternally indebted to the gracious people of Kinston.

Respectfully submitted,

A. S. PARKER
R. L. JEROME
D. D. HOLT

OVERSEAS RELIEF OFFERING

Resolved, That the first Sunday in February, 1951, or as near to it as practical be observed as "Overseas Relief" Sunday in each church in the North Carolina Conference and that a free will offering be taken for overseas relief as a part of and credited to the Advance for Christ and His Church.

W. L. CLEGG

MISSIONARIES

In accordance with paragraph 653 of the 1948 Discipline, the names of regular and special missionaries of the Division of Foreign Missions of the Board of Missions and Church Extension who have gone into this special service from the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, are here presented:

Active Missionaries

Name	Field Conference	Home Conference
Rev. and Mrs. L. E. Blackburn—	Angola	North Carolina

Retired Missionaries

Rev. and Mrs. J. W. Frank—	Japan	North Carolina
Rev. and Mrs. W. B. Lee—	Latin America	North Carolina
Rev. and Mrs. Ralph H. Lewis—	Korea	North Carolina

From the Woman's Division

Ida Hankins (Wilmington, N. C.) Retired, Emeritus Missionary
 Mary Alice Green (Sanford, N. C.) Retired, Emeritus Missionary
 Elizabeth Lamb (Fayetteville, N. C.) Retired

Memoirs

REV. H. S. B. THOMPSON

By J. E. Pritchard

Horatio Seymore Blair Thompson was born in Alamance County, N. C., February 29, 1868, and departed this life at his home in Seagrove, N. C., November 19, 1949. Had he lived a few more weeks he would have been 82 years old. He was the son of Sebert and Louzenia Blair Thompson of Alamance County. He attended school at Bethel Academy, High Point High School and Yadkin College. In 1893 he was admitted on trial in the North Carolina Annual Conference of the former Methodist Protestant Church and was ordained an Elder in 1895. Brother Thompson was twice married. The first marriage was to Miss Maud Hanner, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. R. R. Hanner. In a few years she was claimed by death, leaving two small boys. On the ninth of July, 1902, Brother Thompson was united in marriage with Miss Bessie Lewallen, daughter of Zemri and Sara Gray Lewallen of near Asheboro. Surviving are his widow who lives at Seagrove, N. C., and the following children: Robert of Greenville, Lloyd of Durham, George of Roanoke Rapids, Mrs. C. I. Johnson of Asheboro, Alson of Baltimore, Md., Merle of Denver, Col., and Blair of Roanoke Rapids. Also surviving are 17 grandchildren and 7 great-grandchildren.

Brother Thompson's active work was in the former Methodist Protestant Church, having retired in 1928. Charges served by him were: Littleton circuit, Spring church, Randolph, Richland, Stanley, Cleveland, Saxapahaw and Randleman. Following his retirement he lived near Roanoke Rapids for a number of years, later moving to Seagrove.

Funeral service were held in the Central Methodist Church in Asheboro on November 21. The services were under the direction of the pastor, Rev. Walter R. Kelly, assisted by Rev. J. A. Burgess, Dr. S. W. Taylor and the writer. In speaking of the deceased, Rev. J. A. Burgess said: "For several years I was his pastor. I never had a more regular attendant on the services nor a more attentive and helpful listener nor a larger contributor of his means according to his ability." In speaking of Brother Thompson's beliefs, Mr. Burgess said: "He believed in God. God was as real to him as the air he breathed or the water he drank or the solid earth on which he walked. Nor was his God a blind impersonal force. His God was the source of all life; He was personal, present and accessible. He believed also in Jesus Christ as the God man. He believed in Him as the one in whose unique personality the nature of God and the nature of man were perfectly blended. He believed in Him as God's gift to a lost world to save the world."

Dr. S. W. Taylor, who had a long acquaintance with the deceased, has this to say: "My acquaintance with Brother H. S. B. Thompson began when we were school boys at Yadkin College. He was blessed with a strong body, an active mind and deep religious convictions. As a minister he was thoughtful, earnest and scriptural. He preached a high standard of Christian living and was intolerant toward wrongdoing. His faith in the Bible as the word of God was securely founded, and the gospel was to him the certain and only remedy for individual and social redemption. He believed in a regenerated heart and a

consecrated life and that both are the heritage of everyone through Jesus Christ. His religion and the assurance of the gospel were his anchor through all the vicissitudes of his long life and his comfort for his enfeebled old age. Brother Thompson made his contribution to his day and generation, and after long years of earnest service he passed on in the triumphs of Christian faith from the church militant to the church triumphant."

His body was laid to rest in the Oaklawn cemetery in Asheboro to await the resurrection morn.

H. S. B. THOMPSON

By Mrs. H. S. B. Thompson

Early Saturday morning, November 19, 1949, he whispered to me saying, "I'm going Home, I'm going Home, and I'm almost there now." I didn't realize at this time he was so near Home—the one we spoke of so often, our Heavenly Home. His going leaves me sad and lonely.

For a precious one from me is gone,
A voice I loved so much is stilled,
A place is vacant in my home
That never can be filled.

The loneliness in my heart,
Is all I can bear,
I miss you each day, dear,
Since God called you to His care.

You are not dead—not lost,
But gone on before,
You live with me in memory
And will forever more.

God needed another angel,
To worship before His throne,
So, He looked down from Heaven
And called my loved one Home.

Time has past since that sad day,
The one I loved was called away,
God took you, it was His will,
But your memory lingers still.

More and more each day I miss you, dear,
Friends may think the wound is healed,
But they little know the sorrow
That lives in my heart concealed.

Yes, God took you Home, it was His will,
And in my heart your memory liveth still,
But only a star shines over the grave,
Of the one I loved, and could not save.

WILLIAM JOSEPH WATSON**By O. W. Dowd**

William Joseph Watson was born in Poquoson, Virginia, January 21, 1875. His parents were Benjamin Franklin Watson and Sarah Frances Quinn. He was educated at Randolph Macon, Bedford City, Virginia. He completed his theological training through a four years' correspondence school, Nashville, Tenn. He received local license at Morehead City, July 30, 1908, R. F. Bumpas presiding. He joined the North Carolina Conference which met in Durham in 1908. He was ordained Deacon in Elizabeth City, December 4, 1910, Eugene R. Hendrix, presiding bishop. He was ordained Elder at Fayetteville, December 1, 1912, Collins Denny, presiding bishop. He retired in 1946 from Princeton charge.

He was twice married. His first marriage was to Josephine Virginia Callis of Matthews County, Virginia. She died October 21, 1935, at Bolton, N. C. His second marriage was to Lennie P. Jackson of Creswell, N. C.

Brother Watson died in Rex Hospital, Raleigh, N. C., June 27, 1950. His funeral was conducted in the Providence Methodist Church, Grafton, York County, Virginia, June 29, 1950, by Rev. H. B. Porter, D. S., Raleigh District, assisted by Rev. M. H. Barton, pastor of the Providence church. Burial was in the family plot cemetery.

Brother Watson was a Mason. He was a member of St. Patrick's Lodge No. 617, A. F. and A. M., Princeton, N. C.

Brother Watson is survived by Lennie P. Watson, his wife; by three brothers, B. E. Watson, Grafton, Va.; C. T. Watson, Newport News, Va.; and L. H. Watson of Straits, N. C.; by three sisters, Mrs. F. H. Ironmonger, Hampton, Va.; Mrs. R. Vance Moore, Richmond, Va.; and Mrs. H. T. Guyn, Charlotte, N. C.

Space would hardly permit printing the many lovely and deserved things said of Brother Watson. The writer puts this item first: For 38 years in the active ministry of the North Carolina Conference his District Superintendent answered "nothing against him." He would be pleased if he could hear these things said of him: "He was good to me"; "We knew him and loved him"; "I shall never forget his many kind favors"; "He lived a long and useful life"; "He was a lovable man and we thought well of him"; "We think of his devotion to his Master and the people he served." These are some of the beautiful remarks made by his many friends he made in his pastoral relations.

We give here some excerpts from some ministers who knew him and loved him as a brother beloved. "A great spirit has gone to the higher clime." "He was a fine spirit and devoted to his work." "There will be many who will rise up and call him blessed." "A royal spirit has gone to his reward." He loved his people and they responded with love, cooperation, with understanding sympathy and fine appreciation. He received many kindnesses from his people. He loved all mankind, regardless of class or creed or color. He had faith in the gospel he preached, in the Christ he loved, in the church he served. He had faith in his fellowman, and believed in the worth and dignity of man. No one doubted the genuineness of his faith or ever questioned his devotion or loyalty to his church and to his Lord.

So, as we glance over the long list of charges he served, we remind ourselves of not only what his labors meant to his churches but also of the larger city churches that received many members by transfer from his charges, and were made stronger and better thereby.

"There was a genuineness in him that was perfectly radiant to me."
"I shall long cherish precious memories of him. He was one of my

best friends in the N. C. Conference." "He assisted me in two meetings and preached fine revival sermons." "He was a fine Christian gentleman."

These fine tributes tell much of Brother Watson as preacher, pastor, friend. I would, as one of his personal friends, like to add my personal testimony. He had exceptional gifts in the realm of evangelism. He preached with a real passion for the salvation of lost souls. He preached with such clearness and conviction that he won a verdict, reaching young and old. He was not ashamed of the old gospel which is still the power of God unto salvation to every one that believeth. His sermons were well thought out and made impressive with telling illustrations.

In the realm of the pastoral relations he served in a wonderful way.

I wish to mention here an item of interest to the Watson family and to the friends in the North Carolina Conference. Brother Watson's dear father served in the North Carolina Conference as a supply minister from 1904 to 1923. He died April 2, 1950. The father and son were much devoted and loyal, one to the other. Many times have I heard Brother Watson speak of his father in endearing terms. Father and son seemed to be proud of one another. Doubtless his son was inspired to be a minister of the gospel by the example of the father who taught his son to do justice, love mercy and walk humbly with his God.

Here follows the list of appoints he served: Straits, 1908-09; Columbia, 1909-10; Hatteras, 1910-11; Plymouth, 1911-14; Carver's Creek, 1914-18; Jacksonville-Richlands, 1918-20; Gatesville, 1920-21; Tar River Circuit, 1921-23; Four Oaks, 1923-25; Bynum, 1925-26; Fayetteville Circuit, 1926-27; Halifax, 1927-30; Burgaw, 1930-32; Carver's Creek, 1932-35; Roper, 1935-37; Stumpy Point, 1937-38; Pasquotank Circuit, 1938-41; Moncure Circuit, 1941-43; Princeton, 1943-46.

Brother Watson's goodness inspired goodness in others; his greatness was the cause of greatness in many a young life; his religion was contagious. He lived and preached a winsome gospel. He loved to tell the old, old story.

I will close this In Memoriam with the familiar words of a gospel hymn that sings the gospel of redemption that Brother W. J. Watson loved to preach:

"I love to tell the story;
'Tis pleasant to repeat
What seems each time I tell,
More wonderfully sweet.

"I love to tell the story;
For some have never heard
The message of salvation
From God's own holy word.

"I love to tell the story;
For those who know it best
Seem hungering and thirsting
To hear it like the rest.

"And when, in scenes of glory
I sing the new, new song,
'Twill be the old, old story
That I have loved so long."

LLOYD BAUM JONES**By E. L. Hillman**

Lloyd Baum Jones was born in Camden County on June 4, 1878, the son of John Kight Jones and Mary Ellen Forbes Jones. The home of John Jones was one of dignity and piety, and of high ethical and moral standards. Visiting preachers were often entertained here, and from this home three sons were given to the Methodist ministry, John C. William F., and Lloyd B.

Lloyd B. Jones attended Trinity Park School and Drew Seminary. He traveled extensively in this country and abroad, and was a keen observer, always interested in the life and customs of people. He was admitted into the North Carolina Conference in 1905 at Wilson and served the following appointments: Hatteras, Plymouth, Central (Raleigh), Morehead City, Tarboro, Belhaven, Nashville, Roanoke Rapids, Sanford, Greenville, Hamlet, Weldon District, Rocky Mount District, Wilmington District, Oxford, Washington, City Road (Elizabeth City). After serving for 35 years he was retired in 1941 because of ill health.

Lloyd Jones was happily married to Elizabeth (Betty) Mayo on June 30, 1914, and theirs was a happy Christian home, characterized by warm hospitality and devoted companionship. To this union were born two daughters: Lily Mayo, now Mrs. William V. McBride, Joblin, Missouri, and Annie Bryan, now Mrs. W. Eugene Harrington of Washington, N. C.

It is difficult to put into words the traits of a good man, but those who knew L. B. Jones best loved him for his high standards of thought and conduct. Nothing cheap or little entered into his life. He was extremely sensitive about the influence that a Christian could have, and jealously guarded his words and conduct. He took his call to the ministry seriously, and was diligent in the preparation of his sermons. He was deeply sympathetic and suffered in the sorrows and heartaches of the people of his parish.

His love of fun and his keen sense of humor endeared him to a host of friends. Ever genial and kindly, he was loved and respected wherever he lived. He was a devoted husband and father, and family ties and affection were unusually strong with him.

After an invalidism that lasted two years he went to his heavenly reward on May 26, 1950. Funeral services were conducted by Dr. T. M. Grant and Dr. A. J. Hobbs, and his body was laid to rest in the cemetery in Rocky Mount, N. C.

BENJAMIN HERRIOT HOUSTON**By H. P. Powell**

Kind and comforting words, however tenderly and sympathetically they may be spoken or written, fail to convey all that one feels deep in his or her heart at the time of a great loss. At such a time it challenges all the faith one possesses to believe that one so devoted to the ministry of Jesus Christ should be limited in his years of service. Yet, even the Master Himself was an example of what one may do not by the length of his ministry but rather by the quality of his service.

Brother Houston was born in Brunswick, Georgia, November 27, 1890. At the age of twelve he moved to Wilmington, N. C. Graduating from the Wilmington High School he entered Duke University. His graduate work was done in the Candler School of Theology of Emory

University from which he received the B.D. degree in 1928. While at Duke University Mr. Houston was a star basketball player, his team winning the Southern championship. He was also a member of the Sigma Chi Fraternity.

Early in his ministry Mr. Houston went to Brazil as a missionary of The Methodist Church. Having been active in Youth Work, a member of the Board of Stewards and Treasurer of Grace Methodist Church, Wilmington, N. C., this church sponsored him as a young missionary.

In addition to his language study in Brazil in preparation for his work, he was appointed Athletic Director in Granberry College, an outstanding school for boys of The Methodist Church in Juiz de Fora. His work in this school was unique and meritorious—winning for him the confidence and respect of the boys, all of which he used to encourage high moral standards. This work spread to Rio and other cities, and intercollegiate athletics became the rule throughout the country.

Mr. Houston married the former Laura Crump of Wilmington, who survives, together with three children: Laurita Houston Barlow of Alfred University, Alfred, N. Y., who was born in Brazil; Ben, Jr., of the Dental School of the Medical College of Virginia at Richmond; and Bob of Davidson College; and one grandchild. Also two sisters and two brothers: Mrs. M. H. Cromartie of Raleigh, and Mrs. A. E. Shooter, and A. P. and R. M. Houston of Wilmington.

Due to an injury the family physician advised that Mrs. Houston should not return to Brazil with her husband; therefore Mr. Houston again became a member of the North Carolina Conference. Among his more recent pastorates were Morehead City, Centenary Church, Smithfield and Weldon, where he was pastor at the time of his death, being in his second year.

Brother Houston was a faithful and loyal Mason—holding thirty-two degrees in that organization. He was Past Master, member of the Blue Lodge, Scottish Rite, a Shriner and Past Worthy Patron of the Eastern Star. Interested in all civic progress, particularly in the establishment and enlargement of libraries, much of this work was done through his leadership in Boy Scout work and the Kiwanis Clubs. He was a veteran of World War I and chaplain of the American Legion.

Funeral services were held in the Methodist Church at Weldon, at 2:00 o'clock in the afternoon of Friday, March 17, 1950. His District Superintendent, Dr. A. J. Hobbs, was assisted in the service by Dr. M. T. Plyler of Durham, who was Mr. Houston's pastor at the time of his call to Christian service; Dr. W. A. Stanbury of Gastonia, who officiated at the marriage of Mr. and Mrs. Houston, being their pastor at the time they sailed for Brazil; and the writer. Interment was in Riverside Park, Smithfield, with Rev. Hiram K. King, pastor of Centenary church, in charge. Characteristic of the fine spirit of Mr. Houston, the family earnestly requested that no flowers be sent. Instead, it was suggested that all expressions of sympathy and comfort be directed to the church to which he gave his life as a minister.

As a friend, husband, father, minister and humble servant of the Saviour, he will be remembered tenderly and appreciated for his undying influence and usefulness. A brother minister of his said about him as the end drew near, "He is still able to talk and to smile." One cannot imagine Ben Houston unable or unwilling to smile, for it was in his heart to smile, to love and to help. To those who kept close to him during his long illness he continued to witness with patience and and uncomplaining love to the presence of the Spirit of the Christ within his heart. It was thus that he preached many of his most effective sermons.

Meditation upon the life he lived, the good he did and the Christ whom he loved so devotedly and served so unselfishly, it becomes reasonable to believe that the hymn-writer was writing for us in the following lines:

"Be still, my soul: the hour is hastening on
When we shall be forever with the Lord,
When disappointment, grief, and fears are gone,
Sorrow forgot, love's purest joys restored.
Be still, my soul: when change and tears are past,
All safe and blessed we shall meet at last."

JAMES G. PHILLIPS

By Edgar B. Fisher

For more than twenty years some of us in North Carolina had the good fortune to have the friendship of a choice spirit, namely, James G. Phillips. Words seem inadequate to portray and do justice to the life of the one about whom we now think.

James G. Phillips was born in Licking, Texas County, Missouri, on July 22, 1900, the son of Rev. Ornan Henry Phillips and Laura Ann Hudgins Phillips, of the Missouri Conference. "Jim," as he was affectionately known by his friends, passed away on the evening of May 25, 1950, having lived a life of distinguished Christian usefulness. He and I had been closely associated through the years. "To know him was the love him." He was admitted into the Methodist ministry in 1921, was ordained deacon in 1923, was ordained elder in 1927, and at the time of his death was in his twenty-ninth year of service as a Methodist minister. He did his undergraduate work at Central College, Missouri, where he received the Bachelor of Arts degree in 1923. For two years he was pastor of the Prairie Hill Charge in Missouri. He was a student at Southern Methodist University, Dallas, Texas, for two years. In 1925 he came to Chapel Hill, North Carolina, as student pastor, remaining in that capacity for four years. During this time he studied in the Duke University Divinity School, Durham, North Carolina, and received the Bachelor of Divinity degree in June, 1929. His other pastorates included: Pikeville-Elm Street Charge, 1929-1932; Hookerton, 1932-1936; Louisburg, 1936-1940 (teaching Bible at Louisburg College in addition to his duties as pastor of Louisburg Methodist Church); and Bethel, 1940-43. On December 1, 1943, he was elected Executive Secretary of the North Carolina Conference Board of Education, which position he served so effectively until his death on May 25 of this year. Before becoming Executive Secretary, he served as Secretary of the North Carolina Conference Board of Education for a number of years in addition to his duties as pastor.

He is survived by his wife, Mary Elizabeth Heath Phillips, whom he married June 14, 1929, and by three children: Elizabeth Lee (Betty Lee), Jane Louise, and (Bill) William Hart Phillips.

I have known "Jim" so well through the years as one who was a devoted servant of God. He was deeply consecrated and untiring in his efforts to succeed in advancing the cause of Christ. Many were led to the Master through his ministry, and the spiritual zeal of large numbers quickened greatly because of his influence. He was diligent in the pursuit of duty, never considering any personal cost too great to develop the work in which he was engaged. His noble life will continue to be a wonderful influence for good through the years. "Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord; their works do follow them." His

ministry was effective, especially in the cause of Christian education. He was a member of the faculty in many assemblies for young people at Louisburg College, and he did splendid work in directing the youth program of our Conference. Much of the success of the work accomplished at Camp Don-Lee, a camp especially designed to promote Christian youth work in our Conference, will be due directly and indirectly to his unflagging zeal in the development of this project. Night and day he worked without complaint. As we think of the passing of our friend, while apparently only in the prime of life, we are reminded of the words of an unknown poet:

"Some workers quickly do their tasks
Of service and of love;
So their promotion early comes
To higher work above."

His funeral was conducted in Trinity Methodist Church, Durham, N. C., on the morning of May 27, by three of his co-workers in the ministry: D. D. Holt, Allen P. Brantley, and Edgar B. Fisher. Interment followed in Maplewood Cemetery, Annex B, in Durham.

"Jim" was a devoted husband and father, a sincere Christian, fully committed to the work of the Lord. With the Apostle Paul of old, as he approached life's earthly end, he could say: "I have fought a good fight, I have finished my course, I have kept the faith: Henceforth there is paid up for me a crown of righteousness."

MRS. P. M. LOCKLEAR

By L. E. Blackburn

"I have fought a good fight, I have finished my course, I have kept the faith. . ." These words from the Apostle Paul to young Timothy describe the earthly life of Mrs. P. M. Locklear.

Mrs. P. M. Locklear (nee Mary Catherine Hunt) was born January 27, 1879, near Rowland, N. C., and slipped away from this earthly life in the early morning hours of January 19, 1950.

In June 1896, she became the bride of the late Rev. P. M. Locklear, a member of the Blue Ridge Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Mrs. Locklear was a devoted mother of twelve children, Mrs. Foster Thompson, Mrs. Flowers Sampson, Mrs. W. E. Loyd, Mrs. Stacy Locklear, Osborne Locklear, P. M. Locklear, Jr., Bryson Locklear, Burrell Locklear, Sanford Locklear, and Dewey Locklear, all of Pembroke, N. C.; Mrs. J. D. Berkheimer of Clayton, N. J., and Mrs. Charles Gordon of Philadelphia, Pa.

"Miss Mary Catherine" as she was affectionately called by all who knew her, professed her allegiance to her Christ early in life. She was a charter member of the First Methodist Church in Pembroke, having transferred her membership from New Bethel, December 17, 1922. Her membership remained at First Church until her death. She loved her church and her Master. She gave of her presence, her gifts, her prayers and service to the building of the Kingdom of God. She was not able to attend regularly to the services of worship during the latter months of her life; however her spirit and prayers were felt. It was an inspiration and a source of peace and strength to visit with her in her home, and to hear her testimony of following in the footsteps of Jesus, and to feel the warmth of her love for and trust in God.

Her funeral was conducted from First Methodist Church, Pembroke, by her pastor, Rev. Linwood E. Blackburn, assisted by Rev. D. F. Lowry, Rev. J. W. Smith, and Rev. Venus Brooks. Her body was laid to rest by the side of her husband in the cemetery at Prospect church.

"The Lord God Omnipotent reigneth still, and death shall be swallowed up into victory."

MRS. JOHN EDWARD BLALOCK**By B. T. Hurley**

After a life of faithful and devoted service to her family, to her church, and to all who came within the sphere of her Christian influence, the gentle and lovable spirit of Mrs. Nancy Lentz Blalock returned to God who gave it at the home of her daughter, Mrs. John G. Hughes, Jr., Parkton, N. C., January 26, 1950. The funeral service was held at the home of her daughter in Parkton by her pastor, Rev. I. J. Strawbridge, assisted by Rev. W. B. Cotton, former pastor, and by Rev. W. A. Brown, pastor of the Parkton Presbyterian Church. Interment was in the cemetery at Fairmont, N. C., where she was laid to rest by the side of her husband, Rev. John E. Blalock, who died while he was pastor of Fairmont Methodist Church. May 25, 1938. Anticipating that the inevitable call to depart this life was not far distant, some time prior to her last illness she made detailed preparations for her funeral. We have no doubt but that she had made sufficient preparation for the great adventure in advance of her departure. Evidently she had in mind the nature of the voyage she was soon to take and the certainty of safely reaching the other side when she requested that Tennyson's "Crossing the Bar" be read at her funeral.

"Sunset and evening star,
And one clear call for me!

* * * *

I hope to see my Pilot face to face
When I have crossed the bar."

Mrs. Blalock, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Luther A. Lentz, was born in Stanly County, N. C., September 7, 1885. She had three brothers and six sisters, namely: J. C. Lentz, of Durham; DeVere Lentz, of Asheville; L. A. Lentz, Jr., of Raleigh; Mrs. J. W. Bradley, Cary, wife of Rev. J. W. Bradley, retired member of the North Carolina Conference; Mrs. Jessie Lanier, of Norwood; Mrs. Charlie Bennett, of High Point; Mrs. Ollie Bennett, of Fayetteville; Mrs. John K. McNeill, of Raeford; Mrs. Lillie Thomas, deceased. Mrs. Blalock grew up in the church and united with it in early life. It was an essential part of her life. She received her education in the public schools of her county, and later attended Brevard Industrial Institute, now Brevard College. For some time prior to her marriage she was a successful teacher in the public schools of the state.

But her career as a school teacher came to an end when a young Methodist preacher persuaded her to share with him the vicissitudes of his calling. So on June 1, 1911, Nancy Lentz, at her home in Raeford, married Rev. John E. Blalock, who was serving his first pastorate in Yanceyville. With happy hearts these two young servants of God set forth upon what proved to be a successful career. From Yanceyville to Moyock, from Moyock to Milton, from Milton to Hillsboro, from Hillsboro to Benson, from Benson to Parkton, from Parkton to Jonesboro, from Jonesboro to Fairmont they went, leaving the savor of the good name of faithful servants of the Lord Jesus Christ. Much of the success of her husband's ministry is due to the encouragement and untiring work of his companion. She was the ideal preacher's wife. Throughout the years of their service, she endured the hardships and the privations incidental to the life of a minister's wife with patience and courageous fortitude. They were not rich in things, but rich in spirit and in good works.

When the parsonage home was broken up by the death of her husband, she went with her children to Red Springs to live. Her husband and the writer were classmates at Trinity College and close friends throughout the years, but our appointments in the Conference were not close enough for us to visit each other very often. So it was at Red Springs that the writer became better acquainted with Mrs. Blalock and her children. She had a quiet, gentle, and unassuming nature, always maintaining the even tenor of her ways. She was a good mother. She loved to work with children. It was with them that she did her best work. She did kindergarten work, and worked in the children's department of the Sunday school. She was active and in her usual health up until her last illness of three weeks.

The children of Mrs. Blalock are: Katherine (Mrs. John G. Hughes, Jr.) of Parkton; Nancy Wilson (Mrs. Robert Watson, Jr.) of Jonesboro Heights, Sanford; John E. Blalock, Jr., Dillon, S. C.; Ann Eugenia (Mrs. George T. Stephenson), Red Springs. Her grandchildren are: John G. Hughes III, Richard Edward Hughes, Dariynda Watson, and George T. Stephenson, Jr.

MRS. MICHAEL BRADSHAW

By H. E. Myers

In the survey of missionary work of the women of North Carolina Conference in the years 1878 to 1928, Mrs. J. LeGrand Everett in **Seven Times Seven** reports the organization of "Christ's Jewels" in Tarboro in 1882. Mary Whitehurst, then only about thirteen years old, was one of those active in forming this organization for children; and after its establishment she was one of the leaders in its work. At this early age the essential commitments and interests of Mrs. Michael Bradshaw were evident: her love for and consecration to Christ; her concern for and devotion to children; and her capacity for and proficiency in teaching. In December 1949 one of the last activities in which she engaged was a Christmas party for children living near her home on South Duke Street in Durham. She knew all of them by name, and they knew and loved her; for each there had been provided a gift; and on it in her own hand the name of each child had been written. The Christmas carols, the loving greetings of children and their sincere good wishes for a happy Christmas made an almost perfect closing of the many programs she had prepared for children.

The years between June 6, 1866, and March 23, 1950, were marked by her own growth in character and in her enriching service. Her education was in a private school conducted by her sister in Tarboro. Following this, she attended Norfolk College, in Norfolk, Virginia. After her graduation from college she taught school in and around Tarboro, where she established and conducted a private school.

The contributions she made during these years of work in Tarboro and Edgecombe County were recognized some years ago in one of a series of articles published in **The Southerner**. The articles were tributes to the men and women whose lives "played an important part in the building of the town and country." Mrs. Bradshaw is described as one whose "work was responsible for an advancement in the development of the youth to such an extent that she can be classed as one of the great women of Edgecombe. Adults now living who were students of hers voice their appreciation and praise of her as a teacher. When there were no graded school, and when the public was small, this woman took the youth of Tarboro and shaped their minds,

strengthened right principles in the virtuous, incited the selfish and the indifferent to good actions, and gave even the frivolous a love of sound learning so that many now living praise her and love her as a great teacher and a woman of true intelligence. Miss Mary (Mamie) Whitehurst was a wonderful teacher both in the day school and in the Sunday school and her work has continued to grow and no one can estimate the influence of her life as time goes on."

On April 7, 1897, Miss Mary Whitehurst married Michael Bradshaw, a former pastor of the Methodist church in Tarboro. To them were born five children. The oldest, Mary Whitehurst, died in infancy. Robert is a member of this Conference and is this year serving the First Methodist Church in Wilson, where his father was pastor 1911-1915. Michael Jr., is editor of the Toledo **Blade**, and lives in Toledo, Ohio. William is engaged in business, and lives in Durham. Margaret, who married William Donald Linton (now deceased), is engaged in secretarial work and lives in Washington, D. C.

These children give evidence proving the excellence of the home made for them in the parsonage. Not only was the parsonage a real home for them; it was also a home for many others. The Bradshaw family was given to hospitality, and with their hospitality they gave such riches as come only in constant communion with Christ. Thus, this hospitality was a mark of true Christian fellowship. Loving Christ, they loved people of all ages and stations. In conversation with Mrs. Bradshaw one was impressed with the large number of people whom she knew, whose careers she could recount, and in whom she was personally interested. Where she lived flowers and pretty shrubbery marked the place; and on the inside of the house all of all ages found such ministry as the gospel provides for any hour faced by the human spirit.

Her husband was a great preacher and truly "a good minister of Jesus Christ." To this net result, Mrs. Bradshaw made her contribution. They were really made one in marriage; and their separate inheritances and attainments were blended in a unit wherein one complemented the other. Their lives together were beautiful and inspiring, and they so lived and wrought in Christ and through Christ that all who came within the radius of their influence were blessed. As in her work as a mere child in forming and directing "Christ's Jewels" in her home town, Tarboro, Mrs. Bradshaw showed special gifts and interests; so through the years of partnership in the ministry with her husband, she continued to be most effective in work with children. Possibly no work in the Church gave her more joy than that of planning for and directing the children in carrying out a Children's Day program. On retirement of Dr. Bradshaw in 1930, they made their home on South Duke Street close to Duke Memorial Church where they had served in two pastorates. Here at Duke Memorial as in other pastorates, Mrs. Bradshaw had taught the Beginners' Class in Sunday school and had served with the children in the work of the "Missionary Society." Recognition of the effective work with children both at Duke Memorial and in other churches where she and her husband served was given at the May meeting of the Woman's Society of Christian Service of Duke Memorial Church. Mrs. A. M. Gates paid tribute to the fine contribution made by Mrs. Bradshaw in both life and service, and her name was placed on "The Memorial Roll" of the North Carolina Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service.

Her husband, prior to his passing February 7, 1932, planned a service of worship for use at Duke Memorial church when his going Home should take place. This service was not the usual funeral service; rather, it was such a service as would be suitable for an hour of

praise and thanksgiving for the believer's triumph in Christ. The family kept the copy of this service prepared by Dr. Bradshaw and written in his own hand. In life and work this devoted couple had been one; and for each of them, the termination of life in this sphere was a time for praise, thanksgiving and worship. So when Mrs. Bradshaw had triumphed through faith, this same service prepared for use by her husband when he passed was regarded as the most fitting that could be provided. Her pastor, Rev. Robert E. Brown, and the writer shared in the service. The body of this good woman was placed beside that of her husband in the family plot in Maplewood. For both of them, in life and in the hour of transition, their united spirits were one in the reverent declaration: "Thanks be unto God, who giveth us the victory through our Lord Jesus Christ."

MRS. N. L. SEABOLT

By H. G. Cuthrell

Mrs. N. L. Seabolt, 79, of Maxton, N. C., completed her earthly pilgrimage April 30, 1950.

She was born Mary Rebecca Meacham in Richmond County, October 26, 1871. In 1889 she married Rev. N. L. Seabolt, a Methodist minister and member of the North Carolina Conference. Together they labored and served in the North Carolina Conference for 38 years, working faithfully together for the Kingdom of God in the following parishes of the Conference: El Dorado in Montgomery County; Hatteras; Grimesland; Milbrook; Jenkins Memorial, Raleigh; Rockingham Circuit; Candor; Lumberton Circuit; Troy Circuit; and Robbins.

As a wife and mother of the parsonage she lived a beautiful Christian life, loyal to her home, her church, her friends and her community. Modest and unassuming she was recognized for her spirit of friendliness and willingness to help all who were in need. The great love and inspiration of her life was the Methodist Church, and to the church she gave the utmost devotion and loving service. She was a woman of humility and practical compassion, always rejoicing in opportunities for service to God and humanity.

For the past few years her membership was in the Maxton and Troy Methodist Churches. She fought a good fight, and kept the faith for her Lord and church through many years of creative and sacrificial service.

Funeral service was conducted at the home of her daughter, Mrs. F. C. Frostick of Maxton by Rev. H. G. Cuthrell, pastor of the Maxton Methodist Church, assisted by Rev. Forrest Young, pastor of the Maxton Baptist Church, and burial took place in the Maxton cemetery.

Surviving are three daughters, Mrs. F. C. Frostick, and Misses Louise and Ruth Seabolt; and four sons, J. G., J. R., N. M., and W. E. Seabolt.

MRS. M. D. HIX

By R. E. Brown

Mrs. Imogene Murdock Hix, widow of Rev. M. D. Hix, passed away in Durham, N. C., on June 10, 1950.

Mrs. Hix was born August 22, 1871, in Randolph County. Her parents were Alexander Gray Murdock and Dorcas Lassiter Murdock.

In October, 1889, she was married and went to live in Goldsboro where her husband began his first charge. Together they served in:

following charges—Goldsboro, Henderson, Gibson, Beaufort, Hertford, Mt. Gilead, Granville Circuit, Rose Hill-Wallace, Southport.

She is survived by the following children: Mrs. Imogene Ausbon, Miss Mary Hix, and Edwin J. Hix, of Durham, and David N. Hix of Oxford. She leaves also four grandchildren. Four sons preceded her in death: George M., Burkhead, Malcolm D., and Milton Rone.

June 12, 1950, at 11:00 o'clock in the church she loved so much friends and loved ones gathered for the funeral service of one of God's noblest Christians. It was more like a home going, and all those present seemed to hear the Master say, "Enter into the joy of thy Lord, thou hast been faithful," and we felt the joy of reunion with a beloved preacher husband and four sons who had gone on before—a glorious reunion with the Everlasting Arms of the Almighty about all in the Father's House. The minister was reading words from the ritual but the people present were hearing voices and heavenly music as the Master was tenderly whispering, Let not your heart be troubled, she is safe in my Father's House. Her sweet spirit lingers still in the hearts of her many friends and members of Duke Memorial church, who rise up and called her name blessed. When we turn again home we shall find her there, and dwell in the House of the Lord forever.

MRS. L. M. HALL

By Clyde G. McCarver

Anna Bryan Clement was born at Wallace, N. C., on March 7, 1888, the daughter of Professor Samuel W. Clement and Anna Bryan Clement. She received her formal education at Wallace High School, the University of North Carolina, Yale University, and Hartford Theological Seminary. On July 11, 1917, she was married to Rev. Leon M. Hall, with whom she served faithfully and effectively for the Kingdom of God for thirty-three years. She accompanied him during his tour of duty in two World Wars where he served as a chaplain of the United States Army.

Never desiring the place of honor, Mrs. Hall seemed to specialize in helping youth and young people to find a sympathetic adjustment to life. Yet her influence and witness was seen and felt in all the activities of the church. People of all walks of life came to her freely for advice and assistance, for she, like her Master, loved so completely that they felt at home in her presence. No problem was too menial or too large for her consideration. She was honored by being presented a Life Membership in the Woman's Society of Christian Service. Her full Christian life and spiritual contagion shall live as long as there is one person remaining who knew her.

God called Mrs. Hall to a larger service in His Heavenly Kingdom on July 9, 1950. She approached her new life "soothed and sustained by an unflinching trust . . . as one who wraps the draperies of his couch about him and lies down to pleasant dreams." Funeral services were conducted from Calvary Methodist Church in Durham, N. C., where her husband is minister. The services were conducted by Dr. E. L. Hillman, Rev. D. E. Earnhardt, and Rev. H. L. Davis. Mr. Earnhardt had served as "best man" at her wedding just thirty-three years prior. Many of that party were present for the funeral service.

It was very fitting that Mrs. Hall should have been laid to rest within sight of Duke University Chapel, where the lovely music of the carillon can be heard. She was always a lover of the fine, wholesome, and lovely things of life.

Because of the abundant life of Anna Clement Hall many are they who shall inherit the Kingdom of God.

MRS. EUGENIA COWARD PITTMAN

By M. T. Plyler

Mrs. Eugenia Coward Pittman died at her home at 213 Edwards Street, in Durham, Tuesday morning, October 10, 1950. Sick for several months, she passed away quietly in her sleep.

Mrs. Pittman married December 11, 1911, the late Rev. R. E. Pittman, for many years a minister in the North Carolina Conference. Possessing all the attributes that enter into the making of a preacher's wife, Mrs. Pittman played a major role in the successful ministry enjoyed by her husband for twenty-five years and with every move made by her husband their going brought genuine regret to the members of the church from which they were moving. The parsonage always maintained an open door policy and a friendly welcome greeted all who entered in.

The deceased was a native of Grifton. She was the daughter of the late A. G. and Nancy Stanley Coward. She lived the early years of her life in Grifton and with the entry of Mr. Pittman into the service of his church as pastor she began her life which carried her into numerous communities to live. After the death of her husband in 1936, while serving the Brooksdale circuit, Mrs. Pittman moved to Durham and into the house he had purchased for their occupancy upon his retirement from the active ministry. Soon after moving to Durham she joined Calvary Methodist Church where she was active in various phases of its program until her fatal illness.

Surviving are five daughters, Mrs. J. B. Frizzelle of Greene County, Mrs. A. T. Fields of Swansboro, and Miss Louise Delle Pittman, Mrs. Wyatt T. Dixon and Mrs. Watts Fowler of Durham; two sons, Levi M. Pittman of Green Belt, Md., and Francis Pittman of Kinston; five sisters, Mrs. J. H. Barwick, Mrs. G. T. Gardner, Mrs. R. C. McCotter, Mrs. Marvin Taylor and Mrs. L. O. Cox, all of Grifton; seven grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

Having known both the Pittman and the Coward families from the days of my early ministry, it is a temptation of mine to indicate the rich Christian heritage that came to Rev. Robert E. Pittman and his devoted wife who was the inspiration of his life and work as a minister, but I forbear—her fine family remains to carry on through the following generations.

Funeral services were held Wednesday afternoon at 3 o'clock in the Hall-Wynne Funeral Chapel, with Rev. Leon M. Hall of Calvary church officiating, assisted by Rev. D. D. Holt, pastor of Trinity Methodist Church. Interment was made in the family plot in the new annex of Maplewood Cemetery in Durham.

MRS. JAMES W. SNEEDEN

By A. S. Parker

Mrs. Pearl Futrell Sneed, wife of Rev. James W. Sneed, reached the end of her earthly journey at West End, N. C., November 8, 1949, after a long and useful life of service in the Master's Kingdom.

She was born June 16, 1875, at Mount Olive, N. C., the daughter of Benjamin and Martha Futrell. She joined the Methodist Church at Mount Olive at 10 years of age. On September 4, 1895, she was married to James W. Sneed in the Mount Olive Methodist Church by her pastor, Rev. N. M. Journey. She and her husband lived in

Kenansville for a number of years where he was court reporter and later established a commercial school. From Kenansville they went to Wilmington to live. During these years Mrs. Sneed was active in church work, teaching in Sunday school, serving as an officer in the Woman's Society of Christian Service and a leader in Christian activities of Trinity church in Wilmington.

Her husband joined the N. C. Conference in 1924, several years after their marriage. It was with a heart full of love for God and the good of His cause that she entered into the life of the Methodist parsonage and met the problems and hardships of the minister's wife with a smile and a will to do her best. The first charge they served was Kenansville, where they had lived for six years. Here they were graciously received and spent three happy and useful years.

She and her husband took their place in the North Carolina Conference and labored in such a way that the people whom they served were always devoted to their pastor's wife as well as appreciative of their pastor. She was a co-pastor, interested in all phases of church work, especially the shut-in and people in needy circumstances. She also took part in community activities such as PTA, Woman's Club, and civic betterment agencies. She was presented a life membership in the Woman's Society of Christian Service by the New Bern District Society. The charges in which she lived were: Kenansville, 3 years; Pantego-Belhaven, 2 years; Bath, 4 years; Aurora, 3 years; Wanchese, 6 years; Mebane, 1 year; North Henderson—White Memorial, 2 years; and West End, 4 years.

Mrs. Sneed cared little for the spectacular things of life, but spent her energies and talents in doing the things that counted for good to those about her.

She was confined to the house for about 11 months before her death; but throughout the period of her affliction she remained cheerful and her faith held steadfast.

Surviving are her husband and three children, J. Earl Sneed of Wilmington, N. C., Ben Sneed of Chicago, Ill., and Miss M. Elizabeth Sneed of Washington, D. C.; 11 grandchildren and 2 great-grandchildren and one sister, Mrs. Sally Humphrey of Wilmington, N. C.

Funeral services were conducted from her husband's church at West End, N. C., by Rev. A. S. Parker, assisted by Rev. H. C. Smith and Rev. W. C. Ball. Her body was laid to rest in beautiful Oakdale Cemetery in Wilmington.

Roll of Dead

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH	DATE OF DEATH	Received into Conference
John Monroe Wright	June 19, 1876	April 23, 1940	1905
Francis Ernest Dixon	October 4, 1872	June 6, 1940	1899
William Calhoun Merritt	February 27, 1866	June 14, 1940	1893
James Marion Lowder	December 31, 1852	August 16, 1940	1887
Herman Theophilus Coley	June 18, 1913	August 18, 1940	1937
Raleigh Alexander Bruton	November 16, 1863	August 25, 1940	1894
Edward Norman Harrison	December 20, 1880	October 22, 1940	1905
John Bolivar Hurley	February 24, 1859	November 4, 1940	1883
Nathan H. D. Wilson	1866	November 9, 1940	1890
John Thomas Gibbs	September 10, 1848	December 28, 1940	1874
William Henry Townsend	February 19, 1855	January 21, 1941	1885
Frank Mebane Shamburger	January 10, 1860	February 24, 1941	1883
James Manley Rhodes	April 17, 1850	July 3, 1941	1875
Gaston Troy Adams	September 10, 1864	July 4, 1941	1898
Hampton McRae Jackson	August 5, 1860	January 26, 1942	1887
James Henry Buffaloe	October 3, 1874	March 3, 1942	1902
Andrew James Groves	August 3, 1857	April 19, 1942	1896
Timothy Alexander Sikes	January 5, 1870	February 4, 1943	1899
George H. Biggs	July 12, 1856	February 13, 1943	1909
David Isham Garner	February 19, 1892	March 23, 1943	1922
John P. Bross	February, 1876	April 6, 1943	1903
Walter Herbert Pavy	June 13, 1882	April 16, 1943	1906
Francis Boyd Peele	May 16, 1889	June 24, 1943	1922
George Washington Perry	May 7, 1887	November 19, 1943	1916
Elmer Dewey Weathers	March 23, 1899	December 24, 1943	1929
Lauder Beaman Pattishall	April 24, 1883	February 2, 1944	1916
Euclid Harvey McWhorter	March 29, 1863	February 2, 1944	1893
Neill Beckworth Johnson	April 26, 1887	March 9, 1944	1920
David Roscoe Williams	September 27, 1868	June 15, 1944	1915
Thurman Gomez Vickers	December 12, 1887	August 14, 1944	1908
Ernest Golden Overton	April 27, 1900	November 13, 1944	1924
John Watson Autry	May 28, 1872	November 18, 1944	1906
James Gabriel Johnson	June 2, 1861	January 8, 1945	1886
William Floyd Trawick	November 4, 1886	April 16, 1945	1913
James Adolphus Dailey	May 23, 1868	November 18, 1945	1897
Cornelius Blackman Culbreth	August 14, 1876	January 1, 1946	1908
Edwin C. Glenn	April 3, 1858	January 13, 1946	1888
Rufus Rhodes Grant	October 13, 1871	February 23, 1946	1899
William Towe	July 15, 1865	May 28, 1946	1901
Whitford Frank Walters	December 21, 1887	June 11, 1946	1925
Loy Vernon Harris	May 2, 1899	June 13, 1946	1924
Thomas Stanley Coble	May 1, 1875	June 20, 1946	1907
Creasy Kinion Proctor	September 4, 1889	June 25, 1946	1913
Eli Baxter Craven	December 21, 1875	August 29, 1946	1905
Charley Lafayette Spencer	March 14, 1879	October 8, 1946	1906
James Townsend Stanford	September 26, 1871	October 13, 1946	1899
Samuel F. Nicks	January 21, 1874	October 28, 1946	1903
Charles Lewis Read	November 15, 1869	November 8, 1946	1898
Benjamin H. Black	1873	November 23, 1946	1897
George Lee Reynolds	December 25, 1873	December 4, 1946	1901
John F. Starnes	January 12, 1877	December 17, 1946	1907
Jacob H. McCracken	July 15, 1863	December 17, 1946	1897
Walter Patten	September 15, 1880	March 8, 1947	1909
Wesley Frank Craven	July 7, 1858	August 21, 1947	1893
Oded I. Hinson	March 13, 1874	August 30, 1947	1906
Milton F. Hodges	October 8, 1879	July 23, 1947	1915
John C. Williams	August 20, 1882	October 26, 1947	1917
Arnold C. Thompson	March 9, 1896	December 3, 1947	1931
Charles N. Phillips	March 26, 1875	December 12, 1947	1915
John H. Shore	July 31, 1865	February 3, 1948	1888
John R. Edwards	April 3, 1889	May 17, 1948	1917
Luther B. Bridges	February 14, 1884	May 27, 1948	1923
John C. Humble	January 28, 1872	August 14, 1948	1897
Norman C. Yearby	March 26, 1872	October 4, 1948	1900
Jesse D. Bundy	December 12, 1859	October 18, 1948	1891
James Carson Whedbee	May 9, 1878	December 4, 1948	1906
James Arthur Martin	April 2, 1882	March 12, 1949	1908
James Marvin Culbreth	January 13, 1880	March 29, 1949	1901
Frank Belton Joyner	October 12, 1901	May 15, 1949	1926
James William Potter	May 11, 1852	September 26, 1949	1896
Horatio S. B. Thompson	February 29, 1868	November 19, 1949	1893
Benjamin Herriot Houston	November 27, 1890	March 16, 1950	1920
James G. Phillips	July 22, 1900	May 25, 1950	1921
Lloyd Baum Jones	June 4, 1878	May 26, 1950	1905
William Joseph Watson	January 21, 1875	June 27, 1950	1908

Sessions of the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church

The North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church was composed of the North Carolina Conference of the former M. E. Church, South, and parts of the North Carolina Conference of the former Methodist Protestant Church and the Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference of the former Methodist Episcopal Church. The former Methodist Episcopal Church gave to the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church 9 preachers, 11 charges and 1,837 members; the former Methodist Protestant Church 23 preachers, 20 charges and 9,152 members; the former Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 273 preachers, 226 charges and 132,735 members.

NOTE: The Distributing Committee at the 1940 session of the Western North Carolina Conference added three retired ministers of the former Methodist Protestant Church to the roll of the North Carolina Conference. The names of these preachers should have been included in 1939 in the list of preachers coming into the North Carolina Conference from the former Methodist Protestant Church.

Where Held	When	President	Secretary	No. Members Including Local Preachers	Total Church School Enrollment
Fayetteville	Nov. 1939	W. W. Peele	T. McM. Grant	143,724	98,650
Wilmington	Nov. 1940	Clare Purcell	T. McM. Grant	143,432	96,710
Durham	Nov. 1941	Clare Purcell	T. McM. Grant	144,839	96,451
Wilson	Nov. 1942	Clare Purcell	T. McM. Grant	146,143	93,626
Rocky Mount	Nov. 1943	Clare Purcell	T. McM. Grant	149,703	90,641
Raleigh	Nov. 1944	W. W. Peele	T. McM. Grant	151,955	83,340
Goldsboro	Nov. 1945	W. W. Peele	T. McM. Grant	154,081	88,622
Henderson	Nov. 1946	W. W. Peele	T. McM. Grant	159,399	95,914
Elizabeth City	Nov. 1947	W. W. Peele	T. McM. Grant	161,855	102,397
Greenville	Nov. 1948	W. W. Peele	T. McM. Grant	163,748	105,785
Sanford	Nov. 1949	W. W. Peele	T. McM. Grant	166,380	109,059
Kinston	Nov. 1950	W. W. Peele	T. McM. Grant	168,629	113,983

STATISTICAL TABLES

Nos. 1, 2 and 3



Edited by

W. CARLETON WILSON

DURHAM DISTRICT—STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1-A

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP												
	Baptisms— Infants	Baptisms— All Others	Trop. Members, Inc.	Full Members reported last year	From Prep. Mem. & —active & inactive	Rec'd from other denominations	Rec'd by transfer and reinstated	Removed by death	Removed to other denominations	Removed by transfer and otherwise	Total Full Members —active	Total Full Members —inactive	Local Preachers —active & inactive	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Teachers and Officers	Nursery Home Members (exc. Nursery)	Children, 0-11 Yrs. (exc. Nursery)	Youth Division— 12-23 Years	Adults, 24 Years and older— Home Members	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Total Sunday School Membership	
1 Almonce	6	14	661	10	4	6	3	2			638	33	671	1	4	42	30	100	140	18	240	570	522
2 Andrews-Fletchers	2	22	272	11	2	5	8				212	76	288		2	14		39	54		79	192	186
3 Banana	4	16	642	18	2	10	3	9	7		440	208	648	1	3	31	20	33	56	14	140	294	260
4 Brookdale	6	25	1115	29	14	27	6	14	8		510	136	646	1	4	30	27	113	83		206	460	432
5 Burlington—Davis St.	6	25	1115	29	14	27	6	14	8		1010	147	1157		1	42	60	120	200		451	893	813
6 Fountain Place	2	2	192	2	1	6	1	1	1		115	83	198		2	17		67	41	9	93	227	218
7 Front Street	13	11	1382	21	24	56	10	10	49		1203	211	1414	1	1	15	80	172	109	25	395	836	731
8 Glen Raven	8	13	257	13	3	3	3				233	40	273		1	15	8	70	85		72	254	242
9 Webb Avenue	2	25	478	25	13	13	3	5	3		371	150	521		1	24	124	124	55	20	203	426	406
10 West Burlington	10	12	398	12	18	14	1	13	3		474	19	493	1	3	32	20	110	114	106	81	467	337
11 Burlington Circuit	3	29	464	32	8	8	5	5	6		474	19	493		1	32	20	110	114	106	81	467	337
12 Butner	2	6	84	2	2	16					73	21	94		1	8		43	15		35	101	101
13 Bynum	2	13	670	14	3	1	9				489	187	676		1	39	7	79	73	3	194	395	385
14 Carboro	4	16	506	16	4		6				379	137	516	3	3	21	13	132	96		112	374	361
15 Cedar Grove	2	28	717	28	1	2	6	2	13		603	124	727		4	37	4	103	109	2	134	379	373
16 Chapel Hill	5	5	543	5		68	7				579		579		1	15		130	59		118	322	322
17 Durham—Asbury	9	21	1000	27	6	35	5	5	38		820	200	1020	5	1	41	40	165	140	50	244	680	590
18 Bethany	1	16	320	16	3	5					311	33	344	1	1	16	109	109	40	10	119	294	284
19 Branson	4	6	581	10	3	5	2	1	14		330	252	582		1	34	14	45	25	25	85	228	189
20 Calvary	19	11	988	19	10	28	5	7	2		879	126	1005	3	1	33	45	148	69	24	218	537	468
21 Carr	9	31	900	34	2	15	12	4	2		750	200	950		1	39		156	94	48	220	557	509
22 Duke Memorial	15	12	1661	20	17	46	19	23	50		1400	400	1800	2	1	72	34	323	113	90	421	1053	929
23 Duke's Chapel	3	25	235	32	8	16					280	11	291		1	16		86	41		115	258	258
24 Lakewood	4	2	293	17		7	2	1	4		328	80	408		1	18	10	40	35		40	143	133
25 Maybrook-Massey	6	8	126	7	3	4	1		5		117	15	132		2	10		30	31		32	102	103
26 St. Paul	6	28	245	25	5	37			19		261	27	288	2	1	18		85	28		131	312	312
27 Trinity	13	86	1519	15	14	50	8	20	39		1209	322	1531		1	48	77	220	109	90	459	1003	836
28 Durham Circuit	4	8	342	8		4	4		18		259	73	332	1	2	21		91	43	9	147	318	302
29 Eno	10	20	248	10	7						216	49	265		2	18	74	90		84	266	266	266
30 Fairview	7	24	190	23	8	7	2	4	2		194	26	220		1	14	17	80	45	15	94	265	233
31 Graham	7	24	898	29	13	23	3	9	14		850	87	937	1	1	35	35	174	41	40	260	685	610
32 Haw River	3	12	221	13	8	14	6	1	7		318	64	382		1	12	9	98	28		153	300	291
33 Hillsboro	9	14	533	26	8	6	3		14		375	181	556		2	20		119	49		143	331	331
34 Leashore	2	14	646	14	3	3	5	1	8		515	137	652	1	5	43		132	151		179	506	506
35 Mebane	8	8	801	10	4	11	4	2	8		770	41	811		1	74	30	145	111		228	588	558
36 Milton	2	25	530	9			2		8		478	55	533		1	34		70	81		90	282	275
37 Mt. Herman	1	35	1007	41	3	6	12	7	2		981	55	1036		1	4	70	215	163	5	544	1028	992
38 Mt. Trazah	9	8	415	8	1	2	3		5		418		418		3	19	6	77	59		80	241	235
39 Orange		28	918	28	7	10		4	5		742	199	941		5	45	6	169	114		283	621	610

40	Person	3	6	19	935	10	2	1	6	3	5	880	54	934	...	5	45	15	130	101	17	178	486	454
41	Pittsboro	7	14	...	671	19	...	5	3	...	12	570	110	680	...	5	43	43	60	89	6	252	493	444
42	Rougemont .....	...	4	6	514	4	1	2	...	...	5	222	294	516	...	4	27	...	65	65	...	90	247	247
43	Roxboro—Cavel .....	...	1	1	187	1	...	...	1	4	2	108	73	181	...	1	10	...	47	35	...	85	180	177
44	Long Memorial	11	...	62	725	8	1	...	7	5	10	552	177	729	...	1	27	30	137	54	25	165	438	383
45	Roxboro Circuit .....	...	...	...	392	21	5	10	16	4	11	257	150	407	...	2	31	...	120	95	...	181	437	427
46	Saxapahaw .....	...	13	...	577	13	1	5	8	2	6	411	170	581	...	4	36	24	112	111	...	180	471	439
47	Swapshaw	1	14	6	774	13	2	4	6	4	2	690	91	781	...	3	33	61	128	112	10	310	660	589
48	Yanceyville	9	25	...	900	26	8	7	10	...	11	785	135	920	...	5	72	56	113	112	...	191	550	494
	Totals	238	646	748	29556	814	271	750	215	174	513	24991	5498	30489	27	111	1518	880	5296	3930	708	8809	21141	19553

DURHAM DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	C. S. ATTENDANCE				C. S. GEN. INFORMATION					W. S. C. S.			Number of Preaching Places	PROPERTY—OTHER ASSETS					
		Av. Attendance at S. S. (All Ages)	Av. Att. Additional Meetings of Church School—Children	Av. Att. Additional Meetings of Church School—Youth	Av. Att. Additional School—Adults	Meth. Pupils and Vac. Ch. Schools	Meth. Pupils in Weekday Schools	Joining Church on Profession of Faith	All Lesson Materials Approved by the Methodist Church?	Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Number of Societies	Membership (Inc. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work		Number Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Estimated value of Church Buildings, Equipment, Land	Estimated value of Farm-lots, Land	Estimated value of Other Property (Inc. cash & bonds)	Includedness on Patrons and Current Expenses	
1	Alamance	380								175		5	180	382		101500	5000			
2	Andrews-Fletchers	111	12			92		11	Yes			2	47	173		17000				
3	Bahama	180	33			140		11	Yes	120		3	48	360	16	3000				
4	Brookdale	256				103		14	Yes	137		4	117	1189		91000	7000			
5	Burlington—Davis St.	392	40			110		19	Yes	665		1	224	3402	3	100000	17000			50000
6	Fountain Place	129				30		1	Yes							25000				
7	Front Street	345	35			113	25	13	Yes	650		1	245	1982	4	200000	12000	63000		
8	Glen Haven	140	40			80		9	Yes			1	25	150	5	20000	12000			5000
9	Webb Avenue	188	10			70		8	Yes	125		1	66	610		50000	6000			
10	West Burlington	232	10			41		10	Yes	253		1	100	1631		100000	10000			24000
11	Burlington Circuit	255	10			177		32	No			4	99	726		81000	6000	1000		15600
12	Butner	70				50		14	No	67		1	21	240		20000	5000			
13	Bynum	228	20			72			Yes			5	107	379		55000	6000			1900
14	Carrboro	220	30			65			Yes			4	91	126		95000	7500	3000		9000
15	Cedar Grove	172	21			125		17	Yes	121		1	150	1125	3	350000	15000			
16	Chapel Hill	198				60		15	Yes	151		1	167	1330		165000	12000			20000
17	Durham—Asbury	300	22			95			Yes			1	44	487		25000	10000			3000
18	Bethany	157	20			86			Yes			1	61	242	2	75000	15000			
19	Branson	137	19			36	14	10	Yes	190		1	146	1314	20	100000	10000			
20	Calvary	274				64			Yes	16		1	74	268	12	200000	20000	100		47800
21	Carr	283	18			15		24	Yes	479		1	307	2685	3	600000	35000			13556
22	Duke Memorial	513	15			104		17	Yes	125		1	51	694		46000	9930			2321
23	Duke's Chapel	135				135		27	Yes	185		1	58	38	7	17000	11000	14000		
24	Lakeview	120	15			25	15	10	Yes	185		1	58	38		21000				2100
25	Maybrook-Massey	120				35		6	Yes	226		11	18	100	2	92000		2000		31286
26	St. Paul	162	20			12		4	Yes			1	310	1529	4	450000	28000	14801		19684
27	Trinity	300	40			87		10	Yes			2	93	316	3	12000	17000			
28	Durham Circuit	150				120		6	Yes			2				12000	12000			4700
29	Eno	120	63						Yes							12500	7500	5600		
30	Fairview	140	20			95		23	Yes			1	41	1000	1	40000	12000	55000		
31	Graham	306				130		23	Yes			1	175	2514	14	25000	8000	1488		
32	Haw River	170				97		25	Yes	24		1	40	563		110000	15000			
33	Hillsboro	246				154		11	Yes			2	99	720	21	200000	17000			
34	Leasburg	319				182		9	Yes			4	77	448	1	29850	6000			
35	Mebane	280	20			191		10	Yes	459		1	197	500		150000	7500			
36	Milton	188				154		7	Yes			4	74	223		51500	10000			
37	Mt. Herman	646				280		35	Yes	751		1	129	981	1	82000	5000	26000		
38	Mt. Tirzah	116				87			Yes			2	45	727		43500	5000	1500		
39	Orange	352	83			258		28	Yes			4	106	1753		64000	9000	6150		

40	Person	245	37	130	7	Yes	165	4	164	629	2	5	28000	15000	.....
41	Pittsboro	286	32	22	17	Yes	...	3	96	582	...	5	103000	15000	.....
42	Rougemont	175	35	12	...	Yes	...	3	51	153	...	5	17000	3500	.....
43	Roxboro—CaVel	84	10	25	...	Yes	...	1	31	530	14	1	20000	1000	.....
44	Long Memorial	242	12	78	8	Yes	...	1	198	243	3	1	100000	13000	3300
45	Roxboro Circuit	228	32	190	18	Yes	...	2	47	154	...	2	50000	6000	1500
46	Saxapahaw	297	...	86	13	No	310	3	91	359	1	4	26300	2500	.....
47	Svepsonville	326	40	50	13	Yes	1132	3	98	650	...	3	83000	7500	.....
48	Yanceyville	359	51	160	24	Yes	...	5	155	871	...	5	85000	10000	1000
Totals		11132	279	1185	522	4945	63	573	4803	36491	145	116	4499650	469055	199439
							6566	96							255167

40	Person	4455	200	346	3500	3500	176	176	62	489	489	177	177	44	650	650
41	Pittsboro	1000	775	370	3300	3300	165	165	58	462	462	135	135	41	400	400
42	Rougemont	1278	189	220	1350	1350	67	67	24	189	189	45	45	17	257	257
43	Roxboro—CaVel	500	825	170	1250	1250	63	63	22	175	175	.....	.....	13	100	100
44	Long Memorial	.....	3854	1105	4000	4832	200	200	70	560	560	415	415	50	1600	1600
45	Roxboro Circuit	.....	2362	262	2000	2000	100	100	35	280	280	85	85	25	450	450
46	Saxapahaw	.....	9277	740	3000	3000	150	150	53	420	420	138	138	38	675	675
47	Swensonville	.....	2300	456	3300	3300	165	165	58	462	462	200	200	41	1089	1089
48	Yanceyville	.....	20656	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	179	179	44	750	750
		.....	2600	524	3500	3500	175	175	61	490	490	179	179	44	750	750
	Totals	57242	375046	117562	30880	145940	144712	7158	7129	2508	2499	19500	19847	7952	7942	1785
		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33967	33967	33967	33144	33144

*Figures not included in the totals

40	Person	322	47	39	...	15	3	832	...	141	...	494	141	...	35	82	...	12250
41	Pittsboro .....	...	...	...	...	...	50	370	...	100	...	379	100	...	33	42	...	9641
42	Rougemont	69	...	30	...	...	25	69	...	...	...	135	38	...	14	34	...	3146
43	Roxboro—CaVel .....	...	13	...	...	...	25	57	...	...	...	146	...	...	...	...	...	4206
44	Long Memorial	300	...	...	...	...	25	334	...	166	166	1161	333	...	40	75	...	18848
45	Roxboro Circuit .....	...	...	28	...	...	60	45	...	68	...	238	68	...	20	63	...	14389
46	Saxapahaw .....	...	...	...	...	...	19	287	...	110	...	405	110	...	30	85	...	10016
47	Swepsonville .....	...	11	12	...	9	10	6	...	25	...	552	158	...	33	12	...	27585
48	Yanceyville	247	...	126	...	...	20	747	...	...	...	502	143	...	35	94	...	12009
	Totals	390	659	854	1388	70	80	19643	...	3328	2287	23088	12364	525	1373	3063	6600	880633

*Figures not included in the totals

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1-A

List Number	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP												
	Baptisms— Infants	Baptisms— All Others	Prep. Members, Inc.	Full Members reported last year	From Prep. Mem. & on Prof. of Faith	Rec'd from other denominations	Rec'd by transfer	Removed by death	Removed to other denominations	Removed by transfer and otherwise	Total Full Members —active	Total Full Members —inactive	Total Full Members —active & inactive	Local Preachers	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Home Members	Children, 0-11 Yrs. (exc. Nursery)	Youth Division— 12-23 Years	Adults, 24 Years and older— Home Members	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Total Sunday School Membership
	3	2	33	355	8	8	14	4	4	16	305	60	365	...	1	16	11	93	34	...	136	290	279
1 Ahsokie	5	1	33	297	12	12	6	6	3	1	216	73	288	...	4	19	19	21	25	...	65	149	130
2 Aulander	3	11	33	281	11	11	3	4	2	4	215	54	267	1	3	13	13	8	107	53	104	285	232
3 Bath	4	20	33	224	7	7	3	4	2	8	213	291	267	...	2	14	14	30	36	...	40	120	120
4 Behaven	5	14	33	277	25	25	9	9	6	7	291	152	387	...	4	23	23	38	69	...	77	207	207
5 Chowan	1	1	33	376	14	14	9	9	6	7	235	152	387	...	4	28	18	45	29	...	105	225	207
6 Columbia	3	1	33	388	12	12	9	9	6	7	412	90	402	...	5	30	15	43	78	...	84	250	250
7 Creswell	8	2	35	388	12	12	9	9	7	2	229	56	285	...	1	10	15	42	11	...	65	143	128
8 Edenton	3	2	35	285	3	3	9	9	4	8	493	80	579	...	1	18	15	87	43	...	10	121	284
9 Elizabeth City—City Road	19	14	38	577	4	4	3	4	2	8	1189	241	1430	...	1	69	17	252	89	...	34	700	580
10 First Church	19	14	38	1637	26	26	12	34	13	7	398	96	494	...	4	32	19	59	67	...	3	155	335
11 Gatesville	2	2	24	496	9	9	3	4	7	2	261	239	500	...	3	27	15	39	82	...	24	123	369
12 Hatteras	10	8	10	492	11	11	3	5	7	1	350	164	514	...	1	28	23	96	26	...	86	295	236
13 Hertford	4	3	10	508	7	7	10	10	3	2	300	68	368	...	3	35	25	39	67	...	6	85	257
14 Kinnakeet	20	10	8	362	11	11	10	10	5	3	423	94	517	...	4	34	11	39	82	...	75	290	290
15 Kitty Hawk	15	9	30	421	10	10	7	10	2	3	485	94	579	...	1	23	11	79	80	...	43	109	345
16 Manteo	15	9	30	551	23	23	4	10	2	5	282	111	393	...	4	23	...	42	58	...	58	193	181
17 Mattamuskeet	2	12	4	387	13	13	4	10	2	3	374	172	546	...	4	28	...	100	56	...	139	323	323
18 Moyock	1	6	6	407	1	1	1	11	3	2	322	86	408	...	4	37	17	85	72	...	98	309	292
19 Murfreesboro	1	6	6	407	1	1	1	11	3	2	322	86	408	...	4	37	17	85	72	...	98	309	292
20 North Gates	7	7	39	633	7	7	5	2	2	1	407	150	557	...	3	46	31	82	88	...	122	341	322
21 Pasquotank	2	2	2	770	7	7	3	34	2	2	567	182	750	...	2	4	46	139	84	...	214	517	483
22 Perquimans	2	2	2	685	10	10	3	4	2	2	578	166	624	...	1	5	44	111	107	...	211	518	502
23 Plymouth	2	2	2	685	10	10	3	4	2	2	578	166	624	...	1	5	44	111	107	...	211	518	502
24 Roper	1	1	1	451	21	21	7	13	3	3	354	127	481	...	1	20	33	78	23	...	42	194	163
25 South Camden	4	3	4	404	3	3	1	2	1	5	400	96	501	...	1	3	33	108	67	...	15	123	373
26 South Mills	18	21	49	721	21	21	4	3	14	2	661	80	741	...	3	33	6	136	110	...	23	532	516
27 Stumpy Point	7	7	11	545	11	11	4	2	2	2	497	82	545	...	1	3	28	66	72	...	115	309	280
28 Swan Quarter	5	5	5	473	3	3	4	3	2	16	463	90	545	...	4	31	17	66	72	...	106	292	275
29 Wachese	12	24	30	1284	20	20	21	61	4	5	375	90	465	...	1	15	14	251	107	...	15	120	373
30 Washington	4	17	19	406	19	19	2	15	3	3	1107	250	1357	...	2	42	71	251	236	...	282	927	811
31 Westminster	2	10	5	334	10	10	3	3	4	3	388	45	433	...	3	16	22	117	63	...	13	117	326
32 Windsor	2	10	5	334	10	10	3	3	4	3	388	45	433	...	3	16	22	117	63	...	13	117	326
Totals	159	255	395	16497	368	368	109	326	137	65	13328	3074	16402	6	94	901	487	2750	2249	350	4135	10872	10035

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B

1st Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	C. S. ATTENDANCE				C. S. GEN. INFORMATION				W. S. C. S.			Number of Christian Advocates to Preaching Places	PROPERTY—OTHER ASSETS				
		Av. Attendance at S. S. (All Ages)	Av. Att. Additional Meetings of Church School—Children	Av. Att. Additional Meetings of Church School—Youth	School—Adults	Meth. Pupils and Constituents in Vac. Ch. Schools	Meth. Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Ch. Sch. Members Joining Church on Profession of Faith	All Lesson Materials Approved by the Methodist Church?	Offering for World Service and Conf. Remittances	Number of Societies	Membership (Inc. Wesleyan Service Guild)		Amount paid for Local Work	Estimated value of Church Buildings, Equipment, Land	Estimated value of Parsonages, Furni- ture, Land	Estimated value of Other Property (Inc. cash & bonds)	Indebtedness on Bills, Equipment, Parsonages and Current Expenses
1	Ahoskie	137	12	15	15	26	7	Yes	197	1	60	306	28	1	50000	7500		
2	Auklander	96		15	15	26	12	Yes	50	2	38	1750		4	25000	10000		
3	Bath	132				75	1	Yes				740		3	20000	4000		
4	Bethaven	87				75	5	Yes	349	2	73	612	1	3	17600	7600		
5	Chowan	117	50	45		75	18	Yes	128	4	66	155		4	17000	4000		
6	Columbia	155		28		128	9	Yes	90	4	64	420		4	43000	12000		4200
7	Creswell	140				55	11	Yes	145	5	60	211		5	13500	3000		
8	Edenton	65	6	10		39	3	Yes	100	1	63	225		5	14000	10000		2700
9	Elizabeth City—City Road	138	50	45	43	67	12	Yes	100	1	102	300	15	1	50000	8000		
10	First Church	429	32	32		122	19	Yes	426	1	222	559	1	1	200000	9550	20100	
11	Gatesville	210	39	58	37	104	10	Yes	109	1	110	781	1	4	46000	18000		3400
12	Hatteras	217		18		105	10	Yes	256	3	80	895		3	32000	12000		2215
13	Hertford	123		18		65	3	Yes	4	1	118	900	8	3	95000	9500	11047	900
14	Kinnakeet	169				94	11	Yes		2	40			3	20000	2000		250
15	Kitty Hawk	200	20	25	35	148	10	Yes	328	3	66	777	16	5	52800	3500	300	17625
16	Manteo	226				120	19	Yes	600	1	90	591	1	1	40000	18000		2500
17	Mattamuskeet	108				65	6	Yes	159	4	65	168	1	4	37000	4300		
18	Moyock	182	12	46	33	125	1	Yes	146	2	44	514		4	57100	6000		14400
19	Murfreesboro	150	36	36		72	4	Yes	54	3	88	100		4	76000	5000		
20	North Gates	158	35	33	24	77	4	Yes	625	4	72	207		3	42000	20000		
21	Pasquotank	307				169	3	Yes	577	5	96	63	5	4	60500	10000		471
22	Perquimans	336	86	94	145	119	7	Yes	143	1	91	205	1	2	41000	12000		
23	Plymouth	120		20		11	18	Yes	223	5	109	949	21	5	55000	7500		3000
24	Roper	224		91	69	145	25	Yes	375	3	66	270		3	28000	9000		1723
25	South Camden	231	42	45		135	3	Yes	400	4	107	1222	24	3	78000	6000	10000	
26	Stumpy Mills	348	80	53	40	150	21	Yes	62	4	28	274	1	4	35000	4500	25	
27	Stumpy Point	195	25	15	50	100	11	Yes	25	3	79	212		4	48000	5400	1000	900
28	Swan Quarter	184	10	20	15	150	5	Yes	272	1	62	1071		1	162000	7500		2000
29	Wanchese	209				75	5	Yes	2100	1	178	800		2	85000	11000		
30	Washington	426		48	74	200	20	Yes	137	1	90	2019	1	2	42000	14000		
31	Williamston	178		18		60	13	Yes		2	53	206		3	22000	9700		
32	Windsor	90				47	4	Yes										56284
Totals		6658	467	828	580	3079	167	297	8180	80	2587	18327	125	971	1531900	280550	42472	

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	LOCAL CHURCH EXP.				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								BENEVOLENCES						
		Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Current Expenses and Incidentals	Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc.	Salary of Minister and Associate—Estimated	Total Paid Minister and Associate	District Suppl.—Appointed	District Suppl.—Paid	Episcopal Fund—Appointed	Episcopal Fund—Paid	Conf. Claimants—Appointed	Conf. Claimants—Paid	Minimum Salary Fund—Appointed	Minimum Salary Fund—Paid	Area, Cont., & District Administration	World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Appointed	World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Accepted	World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Paid	
1	Ahoskie		3311	2957	467	3800	3800	190	190	67	67	532	532	189	189	57	750	750	750	
2	Aulander		1035	410	166	2600	2600	130	130	46	46	261	261	62	62	39	350	350	350	
3	Bath*					2000	2000	30	30	165	165	128	128				450	450	143	
4	Belhaven		269	111	195	2000	2000	100	100	35	35	280	280	87	87	30	425	425	425	
5	Chowan	150	4500	525	270	1800	1800	90	90	32	32	252	252	87	87	27	350	350	350	
6	Columbia		767	95	179	2700	2700	135	135	47	47	378	378	106	106	41	407	407	220	
7	Creswell					1000	1000	150	150	18	18	140	140	47	47	15	125	125	125	
8	Edenton		2103	476	268	3000	3000	150	150	53	53	420	420	62	62	45	625	625	625	
9	Elizabeth City—City Road		900	627	173	3400	3400	170	170	54	54	476	476	206	206	50	700	700	500	
10	First Church		1020	742	2128	5000	5000	250	250	88	88	700	700	401	401	75	2133	2133	2133	
11	Gatesville		7100	825	269	2700	2700	135	135	47	47	378	378	101	101	40	632	632	632	
12	Hatteras		4361	356	497	1200	1200	60	60	21	21	168	168	36	36	18	300	300	290	
13	Hertford		3032	2090	437	3000	3000	150	150	53	53	420	420	200	200	28	400	400	504	
14	Kinnakeet		425	363		1600	1600	80	80	28	28	224	224	79	79	28	400	400	504	
15	Kitty Hawk	100				2250	2250	113	113	40	40	315	315	87	87	45	475	475	328	
16	Manteo	1950	18006	1713	753	3000	3000	150	150	52	52	420	420	128	128	45	600	600	600	
17	Mattamuskeet		4000	210	178	1500	1500	75	75	26	26	210	210	68	68	22	350	350	350	
18	Moyock		915	337	310	2625	2625	132	132	46	46	368	368	96	96	40	353	353	331	
19	Murfreesboro	3600	3013	1460	538	2500	2500	125	125	43	43	352	352	107	107	37	533	533	533	
20	North Gates		1561	493	168	2500	2500	125	125	44	44	350	350	108	108	37	477	477	477	
21	Pasquotank			675	398	2500	2500	125	125	44	44	350	350	110	110	50	625	625	625	
22	Perquimans	600		94	355	2700	2700	135	135	47	47	313	313	145	145	43	750	750	750	
23	Plymouth		5729	88	1405	446	3600	3600	180	180	63	63	504	504	186	186	54	600	610	610
24	Roper		5500	162	421	2500	2400	125	125	44	38	350	333	97	99	38	576	576	612	
25	South Camden	219	3973	434	514	2400	2400	120	120	42	42	336	336	99	99	36	377	377	377	
26	South Mills	2600	4000	2124	757	2600	2600	130	130	45	45	364	364	95	95	29	550	550	550	
27	Stumpy Point	1133	135	595	667	1750	1650	87	83	30	28	245	231	73	69	25	300	300	293	
28	Swan Quarter					2200	2200	120	108	42	37	326	302	91	91	36	350	350	312	
29	Wanchese		1154	690	412	2950	2950	112	112	39	39	315	315	102	102	34	450	450	450	
30	Washington	30000		5000	350	5000	5000	250	250	88	88	700	700	318	318	75	1772	1772	1772	
31	Williamston	800	681	1305	313	3100	3100	155	155	54	54	434	434	114	114	47	415	415	415	
32	Windsor		1000	678	153	2400	2400	120	120	42	42	336	336	62	62	36	425	425	576	
Totals		11152110007	33897	13229	83375	80767	4969	4053	1420	1407	11330	11222	3749	3747	1249	18297	17921	17158	17158	

*Figures not included in the totals

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—TABLE 2.B

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	B E N E V O L E N C E S										OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES							GRAND TOTAL	
		Special Gifts to World Service	Advance Fund	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service, Etc.	Special Gifts to Am. Conf. Benev. Inc. in Budget	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W. S. C. S.—W. S. G. Cash to Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes and Agencies for the Aged	Homes and Agencies for Children and Youth	Schools and Colleges	City and District Mission Societies	M. R. F.		Camp Don-Lee	All Other Benevolences
1	Ahoskie		375				30	30		30	183		151	530	151			38	94	13932
2	Anlander		118							90		50		183	50			26	44	5763
3	Bath*									35				227				20	21	2791
4	Belhaven		50		4					186		70		244	70			20	50	4402
5	Chowan		100		25					316		70		244	430			18	44	4547
6	Columbia		72		37				40	282		85		247	85			27	51	10029
7	Creswell		63		10					83				130	37			10	17	2842
8	Edenton	3		16	10			15		159		50		200	50			30	20	7755
9	Elizabeth City—City Road	200		13	12			4		538		12	165	578	165			34	37	8389
10	First Church		1346	54	50			182		1747		321		1124	500			50	148	24779
11	Gatesville		180	39	34			42		340		101		315	507			27	79	114
12	Hatteras		100		8			36		150		37		126	24			12	25	39
13	Hertford	150		31	80			55		450		41	160	558	160			30	95	11766
14	Kinnakeet		50		34			22		130		71		272	71			23	59	3622
15	Kitty Hawk	77		106	100			40		331		102		358	102			30	75	5752
16	Manteo		100	5				15		181		77		192	54			15	22	28211
17	Mattamuskeet				17					131		85		288	89			27	72	6067
18	Moyock				15									299	85			25	66	13163
19	Murfreesboro		280		26			56		504		86		302	88			25	60	6923
20	North Gates		100	20	55					255		98		341	98			25	78	5947
21	Pasquotank		33	25					18	475		125		454	115			26	112	12596
22	Perquimans		70	27	18					223		24	149	521	149			36	78	8449
23	Plymouth		85		15			36		216		78		78	78			25	60	10569
24	Roper			10	20			32		168		39	39	277	79			9505	40	40
25	South Camden		73		20			20		223		76		266	79			26	70	14300
26	South Mills		275	20				6		223				266	79			26	70	14300
27	Stumpy Point		142	16	17			20		150				266	79			26	70	14300
28	Swan Quarter		96	17	14									266	79			26	70	14300
29	Wanchese		40		17									266	79			26	70	14300
30	Washington			60	38			50		122		55		266	79			26	70	14300
31	Williamston		208		54			20		700		253		891	255			22	50	3711
32	Windsor		228	17	34			60		436		46	45	318	91			22	50	3711
33										140				234				21	59	132
	Totals	596	4440	568	716		74	111	746	76	9018	1817	1216	10179	3337			813	2056	9791

*Figures not included in the totals

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1-A

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP												
Last Number	Baptisms—			Prep. Members, Inc.	Full Members reported last year	From Prof. of Faith	Rec'd from other denominations	Rec'd by transfer and reinstated	Removed by death	Removed to other denominations	Removed by transfer and otherwise	Total Full Members—active	Total Full Members—inactive	Total Full Members—active & inactive	Local Preachers	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Home Members	Children, 0-11 Yrs. (exc. Nursery)	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adults, 24 Years and older	Home Members	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Total Sunday School Membership
1	Aberdeen-Vass	14	6	28	685	10	6	13	3	1	23	569	118	687	3	3	35	6	133	93	8	180	455	441	
2	Biscoe	8	26	28	928	28	6	17	8	6	19	646	106	646	3	3	32	30	126	80	5	187	460	425	
3	Broadway	8	19	20	729	20	3	8	5	7	57	580	106	686	3	3	32	31	64	102	25	181	400	344	
4	Caledonia	2	14	11	383	17	1	3	5	2	5	279	120	399	1	3	28	31	77	52	33	83	240	240	
5	Carthage	4	8	18	737	11	1	2	2	2	5	538	197	735	1	3	33	64	82	64	12	214	469	393	
6	Cordova	4	28	349	337	43	7	3	2	2	32	303	90	393	1	3	20	20	85	73	64	100	278	278	
7	Ellerbe	6	23	10	881	26	7	7	4	4	5	628	255	883	1	3	34	42	102	104	108	138	428	428	
8	Fayetteville—Eastover	1	38	8	419	38	1	12	4	5	21	384	75	459	2	2	29	29	151	79	29	140	399	399	
9	Fayetteville Circuit	2	5	40	661	6	2	7	7	7	11	530	121	651	1	1	10	30	80	40	29	231	544	473	
10	Haymount	2	2	2	278	2	2	29	2	2	9	200	90	290	1	1	10	30	80	40	29	231	544	473	
11	Hav Street	13	22	1729	15	10	16	16	16	16	60	1346	414	1760	1	1	91	15	210	100	10	286	697	687	
12	Northmont	1	17	331	17	12	24	1	4	6	321	52	373	1	3	50	15	158	125	15	130	493	463		
13	Person Street—Calvary	3	15	8	896	15	2	33	6	2	378	234	306	540	1	3	41	8	126	129	15	217	513	513	
14	Glendon	1	9	13	767	9	3	10	2	2	21	542	34	576	1	4	23	8	68	71	113	294	280		
15	Goldston	15	26	1014	71	6	34	7	8	2	612	153	765	1056	4	4	28	14	192	100	16	252	624	584	
16	Hamlet Hill	11	10	592	11	11	41	3	3	3	57	800	256	1056	1	3	29	12	115	149	180	485	473		
17	Laurelburg	16	6	786	13	8	24	3	6	4	62	500	114	614	1	3	25	20	145	61	25	265	541	496	
18	Laurelburg	2	2	251	13	5	19	5	6	2	42	628	150	778	1	1	13	15	148	30	45	60	148	148	
19	Maxton	9	9	483	13	2	9	10	4	9	446	38	484	38	484	2	2	26	33	74	43	12	163	344	299
20	Mt. Gilead Circuit	3	6	512	13	6	35	6	6	6	62	274	205	479	1	5	46	40	68	66	81	261	261	261	
21	Parkton	13	13	614	6	2	16	2	4	4	6	630	57	680	1	2	35	35	99	92	163	397	362	362	
22	Pinebluff	15	15	368	23	3	4	2	4	2	11	486	220	706	2	2	33	14	99	120	32	111	409	363	
23	Raeford	3	4	686	15	6	16	7	6	7	7	357	72	429	1	1	21	30	105	56	35	100	257	292	
24	Red Springs	3	4	421	6	5	17	4	4	4	19	410	97	507	1	1	19	14	62	58	55	138	411	388	
25	Robbells	1	18	342	21	8	5	1	4	4	452	485	82	567	2	4	22	20	116	67	12	168	387	355	
26	Robbells	6	17	569	20	21	24	6	6	6	75	485	82	567	2	4	31	29	95	82	51	279	567	487	
27	Robbells Circuit	6	17	604	20	21	24	6	6	6	143	723	193	916	1	1	34	42	132	57	39	262	596	516	
28	Rockingham—East	4	10	1018	17	4	9	6	6	2	23	555	179	734	3	3	34	21	123	115	39	282	575	554	
29	First	9	13	535	13	10	9	5	5	3	187	333	406	490	1	2	20	6	64	61	12	97	260	242	
30	West	6	11	494	3	1	16	5	3	16	384	106	490	490	1	2	18	21	52	47	19	110	267	227	
31	Rowland	5	2	560	14	7	3	1	3	3	235	965	140	1106	1	3	29	18	85	85	12	256	519	519	
32	St. John—Gibson	13	18	1277	30	14	29	14	6	6	42	535	171	702	2	2	46	62	153	64	11	256	519	519	
33	St. Pauls	13	18	637	7	2	14	6	6	6	42	535	171	702	2	2	32	62	98	94	20	256	566	484	
34	Steele Street	15	7	691	6	4	15	4	4	4	30	189	679	3	3	6	27	91	131	139	3	200	531	507	
35	Sanford—Jonesboro Heights	6	106	371	106	8	9	6	5	4	42	535	171	702	2	2	36	62	98	94	20	256	566	484	
36	Siler City	3	4	416	8	3	8	3	3	3	12	309	118	427	1	1	24	29	44	44	15	115	316	289	
37	Siler City Circuit	3	4	416	8	3	8	3	3	3	12	309	118	427	1	1	24	29	44	44	15	115	316	289	
38	Siler City	6	5	448	17	3	9	3	3	3	86	439	69	508	6	6	43	23	91	116	20	123	485	462	
39	Stedman	4	2	56	128	6	1	8	5	1	8	81	50	131	1	1	9	8	34	32	20	146	149	151	
40	Troy	4	2	56	128	6	1	8	5	1	8	81	50	131	1	1	9	8	34	32	20	146	149	151	
41	Troy Circuit	4	2	56	128	6	1	8	5	1	8	81	50	131	1	1	9	8	34	32	20	146	149	151	
42	West End	4	18	477	20	1	1	1	4	4	7	275	211	486	4	4	26	4	44	44	88	123	261	261	
43	West End Circuit	4	18	477	20	1	1	1	4	4	7	275	211	486	4	4	26	4	44	44	88	123	261	261	
Totals		195	596	246	26394	759	158	662	222	142	1741	20543	5325	25868	19	117	1365	764	4249	3484	427	7204	17498	16302	

CHARGE AND CHURCH

CHARGE AND CHURCH																			
List Number	Av. Attendance	S. S. (All Ages)	Av. Att. Additional Meetings of Church School—Youth	Av. Att. Additional Meetings of Church School—Adults	Meth. Pupils (Constituents)	Vac. Ch. Sch. (Constituents)	Meth. Pupils (Constituents)	Ch. Sch. Men (Constituents)	All Lesson Materials Approved by Methodist Church	Offering for World Service and Conf. Tithes	Number of Societies	Membership (Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount paid for Local Work	Number Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated value of Church Buildings, Equipment, Land	Estimated value of Personnel, Furniture, Land	Indebtedness on Parsonages and Buildings, Equipment, and other expenses	
1	267		23	20	120		10	28	Yes	113		132	4275	243	6	3	123000	10000	
2	265		18		130		18	18	Yes	113		150	4275		1	4	54000	15000	
3	268				70		18	Yes	Yes			51				4	44500	10000	2500
4	160		41	7	164		9	18	Yes	36		87	332		1	3	20500	8000	550
5	218		58		58		30	Yes	Yes	386		159	2039		1	3	125000	20000	
6	180		31	620	100		20	30	Yes	27		56	620		1	3	16000	12000	
7	240		25		70		38	38	Yes	27		72	1260		1	5	17500	8000	
8	223		36	25	167		6	Yes	Yes	38		73	523		2	3	23000	15000	20000
9	256		43	81	141		21	No	No	61		129	903		2	3	50000	16500	3900
10	165		120	33	78		21	Yes	Yes	347		150	811		4	1	15000	9000	50000
11	370		70	110	100		17	Yes	Yes	347		310	811		1	1	120000	25000	105000
12	292		60		211		17	Yes	Yes	.....		78	310		1	3	51000	6000	6000
13	298		40		116		9	Yes	Yes	.....		15	498		4	3	13750	10000	
14	182		9	14	119		9	Yes	Yes	214		92	1093		6	1	90000	15000	
15	175		35	150	150		57	Yes	Yes	256		211	1093		3	1	67000	5000	3000
16	258		50	64	64		11	Yes	Yes	727		93	341		1	4	75000	10000	
17	355		32	110	110		12	Yes	Yes	200		148	174		1	1	47000	7000	
18	289		70	20	27		4	Yes	Yes	166		51	195		1	1	52000	5000	
19	70		10	15	51		13	Yes	Yes	100		80	203	43	2	2	29000	7000	
20	162		20		32		3	Yes	Yes	10		46	70		3	5	38500	6000	4420
21	138		28		129		23	Yes	Yes	232		38	202		1	4	32000	4500	600
22	252		30		166		8	Yes	Yes	.....		84	1578		1	2	175000	25000	32000
23	113		31	15	166		23	Yes	Yes	232		100	2000	10	2	175000	25000	9000	
24	220		27	10	62		4	Yes	Yes	.....		81	735		3	3	17250	7500	8400
25	119		31	225	144		13	Yes	Yes	74		74	176		1	1	50000	25000	5500
26	225		38	24	144		13	Yes	Yes	1734		75	1734		4	4	34000	3500	9000
27	200		20		90		17	Yes	Yes	230		62	230		1	1	85000	7500	
28	270		45	75	205		17	Yes	Yes	400		101	400		1	1	95000	15000	
29	420		30	60	87		13	Yes	Yes	247		221	516		3	3	44000	15000	9000
30	240		37		181		10	Yes	Yes	86		86	532		1	1	80000	15000	
31	259		47	58	181		13	Yes	Yes	120		94	220		3	3	43000	6500	
32	150		45		63		3	Yes	Yes	100		90	112		1	2	42000	8000	
33	143		15	8	197		14	Yes	Yes	113		50	417		1	3	40000	3000	
34	182		35		89		21	Yes	Yes	1608		215	1608		1	1	90000	20000	20000
35	288		25	30	110		7	Yes	Yes	124		124	967		2	2	75000	16000	
36	295		10		68		6	Yes	Yes	255		127	1200	76	1	4	50500	4500	
37	251		26		110		75	Yes	Yes	119		247	247	41	6	1	15100	6000	1300
38	330		114	79	137		3	Yes	Yes	73		73	299		1	4	100000	15000	
39	180		30		83		17	Yes	Yes	400		102	2403		1	1	42500	5000	
40	170		67		67		6	No	No	140		30	400		6	2	20000	2500	
41	274		23		105		18	Yes	Yes	19		23	300		1	4	36650		
42	67								Yes	.....		89	4102	220	123	2491250	419000	115475	
43	166								Yes	.....		89	4102	220	123	2491250	419000	81070	
Totals	9632	602	1107	705	4441	609	4464	4464	89	4102	89	31044	220	123	2491250	419000	115475	81070	

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	LOCAL CHURCH EXP.				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								BENEVOLENCES					
		Paid on Principal	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Current Expenses and Incidentals	Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc.	Salary of Minister and Associate — Estimated	Total Paid Minister and Associate	District Suppl. — Apportioned	District Suppl. — Paid	Episcopal Fund — Apportioned	Episcopal Fund — Paid	Conf. Claimants — Apportioned	Conf. Claimants — Paid	Minimum Salary Fund — Apportioned	Minimum Salary Fund — Paid	Area, Conf., & District Administration	World Service and Conf. Benevolences	World Service and Conf. Benevolences	World Service and Conf. Benevolences
																	— Apportioned	— Accepted	— Paid
1	Aberdeen-Vass		4098	1635	802	3800	3800	190	190	67	67	532	532	182	182	57	959	959	959
2	Biscoe		3600	1475	523	3200	3200	160	160	56	56	448	448	181	181	48	600	600	600
3	Broadway		7513		533	2500	2500	125	125	44	44	350	350	99	99	37	405	405	405
4	Caledonia		550	100	378	2400	2400	120	120	42	42	336	336	81	81	36	200	200	199
5	Carthage		8000	550	332	4000	4000	200	200	70	70	560	560	173	173	81	1000	1000	1000
6	Cordova		3500	500	525	2850	2825	141	141	49	49	396	396	40	40	42	385	385	385
7	Ellerbe		1650	959	1149	3000	3000	150	150	53	53	420	420	121	121	45	700	700	700
8	Fayetteville—Eastover	871	319	585	426	3300	3300	165	165	58	58	462	462	122	122	45	525	525	525
9	Fayetteville Circuit	3750	1700	1100	375	3600	3600	180	180	63	63	504	504	146	146	54	900	900	900
10	Haymont		17383	2065	444	4000	4000	200	200	70	70	560	560	137	137	80	800	800	800
11	Hay Street		2629	12204	2972	5600	5600	280	280	98	98	756	756	735	735	84	2400	2400	2400
12	Northmont	1000	3849	1613	485	2000	2000	100	100	35	35	280	280	96	96	30	420	420	420
13	Person Street-Calvary	750	6489	694	704	3300	3300	162	162	55	55	461	461	138	138	49	365	365	392
14	Glendon	600	450	966	236	1320	1320	66	66	24	24	185	185	56	56	20	285	285	285
15	Goldston		8643	218	225	2600	2500	130	125	46	45	364	350	90	82	32	299	299	284
16	Hamlet		2438	6715	800	4000	4000	200	200	70	70	560	560	242	242	60	1100	1100	1100
17	Laurel Hill		12000	400	1229	3000	3000	150	150	53	53	420	420	143	143	45	782	782	782
18	Laurelburg		1429	5729	802	4500	4500	225	225	79	79	630	630	259	259	68	1250	1250	1250
19	Maxton		1300	960	202	3000	3000	150	150	53	53	420	420	120	120	45	261	261	261
20	Mt. Gilead		996	860	247	3750	3750	188	188	66	66	525	525	201	201	56	1000	1000	1000
21	Mt. Gilead Circuit	800	2650	192	184	1640	1566	82	82	29	29	230	230	70	70	25	250	250	269
22	Parkton	178	603	486	353	3000	3000	150	150	52	52	420	420	112	112	45	605	605	605
23	Pinebluff		125000	450	330	3600	3600	180	180	63	63	504	504	136	136	36	600	600	600
24	Redford		5354	2973	311	4000	4000	200	200	70	70	560	560	135	135	60	500	500	500
25	Red Springs		1287		1056	2050	2150	107	107	38	38	301	301	78	78	32	281	281	281
26	Robberdell		1733	1072	439	3400	3420	170	170	60	60	476	476	136	136	51	500	500	500
27	Robbins		335	290	863	1800	1800	91	91	32	32	254	254	64	64	24	200	200	201
28	Robbins Circuit	1600	360	1425	1056	3360	3330	166	166	60	60	476	476	96	96	50	400	400	400
29	Rockingham—East	5000	3849	5124	561	4800	4800	240	240	84	84	672	672	250	250	72	2020	2020	2020
30	First		1849	1779	804	3100	3100	155	155	55	55	434	434	167	167	47	911	911	961
31	West		3204	502	327	3400	3400	170	170	60	60	476	476	138	138	51	420	420	420
32	Rowland		3200	250	369	3000	3000	150	150	52	52	420	420	135	135	45	625	625	625
33	St. John-Gibson		1800	250	369	3000	3000	150	150	55	55	441	441	150	150	48	400	400	400
34	St. Pauls	1700	877	665	385	3150	3150	158	158	55	55	441	441	150	150	48	400	400	400
35	Sanford—Steele Street	5000	461	7396	840	5000	5000	250	250	87	87	700	700	467	467	75	2000	2000	2000
36	Jonesboro Heights	335	30124	1400	1300	3600	3600	180	180	62	62	504	504	158	158	54	560	560	560
37	Siler City		3500	1853	600	4200	4200	210	210	74	74	588	588	236	236	51	1125	1125	1125
38	Siler City Circuit	1339	5000		408	2310	2310	116	116	41	41	323	323	95	95	35	375	375	375
39	Stedman		1232	320	449	2225	2225	111	111	39	39	312	312	84	84	33	510	510	510
40	Troy		1600	3010	702	4000	4000	200	200	70	70	560	560	219	219	60	1200	1200	1200
41	Troy Circuit		1030		310	1870	1870	69	69	25	25	192	192	61	61	14	200	200	200
42	West End		4000	460	168	800	1200	40	40	14	14	112	112	39	39	12	135	135	135
43	West End Circuit		12300		215	725	725	36	36	13	13	102	102	27	27	11	80	80	80
	Totals		23573/299628	69220	25931/132550	132841	6628	6623	2327	2326	18539	18525	6494	6486	1947	28915	28915	28997	

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES										OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES							GRAND TOTAL		
		Special Gifts to World Service	Advance Fund	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service, Etc.	Special Gifts to An. Conf. Benev. Inc. in Budget	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations	W.S.C.S.—W.S.G. Cash to D.Y.L. and Conf. Treasurers	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes and Agencies for the Aged	Homes and Agencies for Children and Youth	Schools and Colleges	Civ. and District Mission Societies	M. R. F.		Camp Don-Lee	All Other Benevolences
1	Aberdeen-Vass		316	92	50			75		563		73	72	505	146	116		38	120	72	14319
2	Bisbee		75	42	29			30		582		145		506	145			32	42		11988
3	Broadway			6				40	10	215		10		290	83			25	56		12395
4	Caledonia		45					35		432		81		288	81			24	125	60	5318
5	Cardage		181		25			25		274		30		463	131			28	15	200	16550
6	Cordova							25		139		30		140	20			28	15	60	8862
7	Ellettsville		117	24	60			25		242		59		339	97			33	16	48	9323
8	Fayetteville—Eastover		300	24	60			8		279		110		97	97			30	57	71	3209
9	Fayetteville Circuit		155	30				10	7	482		110		341	97			36	45		26712
10	Haymount		440	33				24		304		120		2058	588			56	248		35213
11	Hay Street		1320	246	208			58	10	2655		77		233	77			20	53		10508
12	Northmont							20		156		110		196	37			33	36		13737
13	Person Street-Calvary		134	9	31				8			56		235	66			24	36		4594
14	Glendon									153		66		745	213			37			13084
15	Goldston		605	157	135			57	40	632		114		399	114			40	137	174	20674
16	Hamlet		161	34				39		636		114		726	207			45	91	75	19922
17	Laurel Hill		183	52	43			50		878		96		338	96			60	33		17453
18	Laurelburg							20	14	308		80		561	160			38	125	188	9824
19	Maxton		75	13	25			15	18	105		89		313	89			17	32	59	9578
20	Mt. Gilead		150	16	10			36		139		64		223	64			30	76		7594
21	Mt. Gilead Circuit		750							223		109		417	109			23	57		5345
22	Parkton		125	23				35		2600		109		380	108			40	212	200	17139
23	Pinebluff		62							151		60		325	92			43	115	613	6534
24	Racford		550	30	32				22	202		80		861	500			34	62	285	9649
25	Red Springs		275	21	93					151		125		380	110			19	26		5723
26	Robedell									202		60		325	92			34	51	105	16897
27	Robbins		100	60	103			75		1789		125		861	500			48	250		20608
28	Robbins Circuit		150	25	51			38		5300		110		380	110			31	113	500	13165
29	Rockingham—East		245	25				32	5	322		110		380	110			34	54	471	10887
30	First West		220	21	29			70	5	338		108		379	108			30	78	135	8264
31	Rowland		220	21				5		152		120		422	120			32	50		7500
32	St. John—Gibson		1045	103	25			50	33	1722		373		1308	1000			50	262	928	25917
33	St. Pauls		217					30		483		126		444	126			36	40		14246
34	St. Pauls		50	24	28			30		550		189		662	189			25	149	358	14246
35	Sanford—Steele Street		52	25						568		76		284	76			22	63		5985
36	Jonesboro Heights		673	22	37			48	10	269		39	30	243	67			40	150	635	14638
37	Siler City							5		445		175		611	175			14	12	60	3732
38	Siler City Circuit		65	30	19			10		100		31		110	31			8	17	56	6657
39	Stedman									106								1			1357
40	Troy Circuit									2											
41	Troy Circuit																				
42	West End																				
43	West End Circuit																				
	Totals	224	9074	1214	1183	36	140	157	1115	182	21615	2976	2311	17716	5858	1305	3322	5416	689950		

NEW BERN DISTRICT—STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1-A

CHARGE AND CHURCH		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP											CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP												
		Baptisms— Infants	Baptisms— All Others	Prep. Members, Inc.	Full Members Reported last year	—active & inactive	From Prof. of Faith	Rec'd from other denominations	Rec'd by transfer and reinstated	Removed by death	Removed to other denominations	Removed by transfer and otherwise	Total Full Members —active	Total Full Members —inactive	Total Full Members —active & inactive	Local Preachers	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Home Members	Children, 0-11 Yrs. (excl. Nursery)	Youth Division— 12-23 Years	Adults, 24 Years and older— Home Members	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Total Sunday School Membership
1	Atlantic	3	1	1	244	1	1	1	3	3	7	168	67	235	1	3	20	32	84	74	59	269	237		
2	Aurora	5	8	5	399	8	1	1	2	2	8	332	77	409	3	3	27	15	73	56	85	265	241		
3	Ayden	5	4	70	334	5	2	11	4	4	11	662	56	718	1	1	17	15	70	42	103	263	232		
4	Beaufort—Ann Street	18	15	66	702	19	6	7	4	1	173	178	153	193	4	2	32	65	190	80	107	509	409		
5	Beaufort Circuit	1	10	5	348	10	2	9	3	2	8	388	288	676	5	4	27	7	78	86	77	275	268		
6	Dover	6	9	9	656	11	1	4	6	2	8	388	288	676	5	4	38	...	155	92	163	448	448		
7	Fremont	4	24	677	24	4	7	5	1	3	3	568	135	703	1	5	40	28	161	115	67	122	533	438	
8	Goldsboro—Daniels Mem.	2	30	32	674	33	10	13	1	1	9	212	33	245	1	1	13	13	78	50	118	272	259	438	
9	St. Paul	27	32	27	1617	61	27	70	16	15	57	1530	157	1687	1	4	54	72	246	131	23	441	967	872	
10	Goldsboro Circuit	6	24	580	24	11	4	5	4	8	462	140	602	1	4	45	16	120	88	24	266	559	519		
11	Greenville—Jarvis Mem.	12	37	6	1754	43	8	59	18	10	40	1490	306	1796	1	1	53	107	314	352	30	442	1298	1161	
12	Grifton	2	24	330	82	24	4	9	3	2	6	293	37	330	3	3	21	11	70	52	...	79	233	222	
13	Grimesland	14	10	24	498	19	14	133	1	2	4	400	122	522	1	4	36	...	152	149	...	134	471	471	
14	Havelock	1	15	718	15	3	4	50	1	4	15	184	184	184	1	1	20	...	136	77	...	78	311	311	
15	Hookerton	1	15	718	15	3	4	50	1	4	15	184	184	184	1	1	20	...	136	77	...	78	311	311	
16	Kinston—Queen Street	9	36	1554	39	10	53	10	7	24	1365	250	1615	3	3	26	67	198	155	10	180	569	559		
17	LaGrange	3	42	825	42	4	8	9	6	24	765	39	864	1	5	37	40	336	178	72	347	1040	928		
18	Marshallsburg	3	4	217	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	75	145	220	1	1	11	10	186	184	15	174	638	581	
19	Morehead City	2	1	29	795	1	1	21	7	10	10	550	251	801	1	1	1	35	161	96	...	55	132	122	
20	Morehead Circuit	3	30	371	33	10	10	2	2	5	317	98	415	13	2	37	47	219	124	13	115	485	495	495	
21	Mt. Olive	4	5	60	681	5	1	6	2	24	542	134	666	69	2	33	14	108	67	...	251	473	459	459	
22	Mt. Olive Circuit	9	65	1093	65	10	4	1	1	2	782	31	173	1	6	55	32	252	200	20	390	949	897	897	
23	New Bern—Centenary	27	28	1488	46	12	66	14	12	84	1291	211	1562	2	2	77	27	209	98	30	239	680	623	623	
24	Newport	3	18	3	445	18	8	3	3	3	3	466	1	4	34	...	62	105	...	123	324	324	324		
25	Ocracoke	2	2	283	283	...	3	3	3	3	3	203	83	286	1	1	11	...	42	51	...	55	159	159	
26	Oriental	1	33	460	35	3	3	5	3	9	390	94	484	1	3	31	42	82	72	28	131	386	316	316	
27	Pikeville	3	23	437	33	3	21	2	4	7	353	118	471	1	4	119	112	119	112	21	154	442	417	417	
28	Pink Hill	1	37	689	37	4	4	1	1	86	496	150	646	5	5	214	109	214	109	...	136	498	498	498	
29	Riverside—Bridgeton	10	28	822	28	14	3	2	4	3	736	122	858	13	2	145	89	145	89	...	143	435	413	413	
30	Sevon Springs	3	25	701	25	5	5	5	5	3	499	221	720	1	6	155	180	155	180	...	147	524	524	524	
31	Snow Hill	7	17	12	670	17	5	12	4	2	5	693	20	693	4	4	32	23	90	138	13	160	456	420	
32	Stonewall	2	20	350	20	4	5	3	1	3	1	1	354	20	374	5	3	52	75	...	125	290	290	290	
33	Straits	2	7	417	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	288	134	422	2	4	34	...	121	93	...	168	416	416	
34	Trenton	1	2	791	4	10	4	10	17	17	17	468	319	787	6	6	37	...	100	150	...	100	387	387	
35	Vanceboro	...	22	585	35	6	1	6	8	8	18	42	119	611	1	4	29	10	91	108	...	147	385	375	
36	Walstonburg	...	9	297	9	2	2	2	2	2	2	282	22	305	3	3	29	3	144	112	...	147	346	346	
Totals		195	695	355	23114	731	205	582	159	99	708	19137	4579	23716	14	115	1250	732	5043	33939	438	5840	17242	16072	16072

NEW BERN DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	C. S. ATTENDANCE					C. S. GEN. INFORMATION					W. S. C. S.			Number of Preaching Places	PROPERTY—OTHER ASSETS								
		A. V. Attendance at Meetings of Church					Meb. Pupils and (Constituents in Vac. Ch. Schools)	Meb. Pupils and (Constituents in Weekday Schools)	Ch. Sch. Members Joining Church on Profession of Faith	All Lesson Materials Approved by The Methodist Church?	Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Number of Societies	Membership (Inc. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount paid for Local Work		Christian Advocate to								
		A. V. S. (All Ages)	A. V. Att. Additional Meetings of Church	A. V. Att. Additional Meetings of Church—Children	A. V. Att. Additional Meetings of Church—Youth	A. V. Att. Additional Meetings of Church—Adults																		
1	Atlantic	180					47					61	3	61	99	2	3	11000	9500					
2	Aurora	199					99					No	3	75	1109	...	3	32000	3000					
3	Ayden	147	27		12		35					200	3	73	99	5	2	21000	14000					
4	Beaufort—Ann Street	254			60		131					Yes	1	140	1231	2	2	50000	5500	900				
5	Beaufort Circuit	207					133					Yes	1	11	36	3	4	90000						
6	Dover	302			38		102					Yes	1	57	50	...	5	5	50000	8000				
7	Fremont	300			91		187					Yes	4	178	1053	...	4	100000	12000					
8	Goldsboro—Daniels Mem.	133	25	18	30		90					Yes	1	43	180	...	4	20000	14000					
9	St. Paul	437	40	70	300		160					Yes	1	392	1676	...	1	250000	30000					
10	Goldsboro Circuit	262					199					Yes	4	125	1307	...	1	4	57000	12000				
11	Greenville—Jarvis Mem.	483	29	86	165		140					Yes	3	369	894	4	4	175000	25000	31000	4500			
12	Grifton	125					71					Yes	1	67	322	...	3	180000	5000					
13	Grimesland	220					135					Yes	4	89	1065	...	4	15000	5500					
14	Havelock	144	5	22			58					No	1	51	974	...	1	15000	560					
15	Hookerton	298					140					Yes	3	118	1086	...	3	160000	6500					
16	Kinston—Queen Street	448		60			168					Yes	5	319	928	6	1	250000	20000	8500				
17	LaGrange	400		117	24		295					Yes	1	105	720	...	5	61000	6000					
18	Marshallberg	90					63					Yes	1	32	650	...	1	13000	8000					
19	Morehead City	340	21	18	35		116					Yes	1	105	926	17	1	235000	10000	2000				
20	Morehead Circuit	319		22			261					Yes	2	49	4205	...	1	4	1075000	5000				
21	Mt. Olive	231					251					Yes	2	154	652	...	2	900000	16000	700				
22	Mt. Olive Circuit	548					326					Yes	6	297	1435	...	1	6	840000	6500				
23	New Bern—Centenary	261	20	30			100					Yes	1	272	2332	...	1	1	150000	20000				
24	Newport	200					120					Yes	1	126	...	1	4	285000	5000					
25	Ocracoke	85										Yes	1	90	1389	7	2	12500	2100					
26	Oriental	177					80					Yes	3	68	1000	...	4	565000	5000	400				
27	Pikeville	241		63	50		172					Yes	3	78	6000	...	1	4	540000	6800				
28	Pink Hill	346		55			189					Yes	4	103	600	...	14	5	615000	9000	400			
29	Riverside—Bridgeton	230					180					Yes	3	165	...	7	6	408000	5000					
30	Seven Springs	305		45			160					No	4	54	1059	...	6	205000	13000					
31	Snow Hill	288		54			216					Yes	4	135	...	6	4	97000	5000					
32	Stonewall	150		32			182					Yes	4	101	1379	...	5	4	41000	4000				
33	Straits	229		12			90					Yes	3	50	100	...	2	6	31000	6000				
34	Trenton	250					200					Yes	4	71	392	...	5	3	225000	3500				
35	Vanceboro	257	13	38	5		224					Yes	3	45	325	...	8	3	780000	6000				
36	Walstonburg	231		45			165					Yes	3	4033	29438	97	118	2704600	317460	46500	41099			
Totals		9320	180	1010	639	5154	581						90	5472	97	118	2704600	317460	46500	41099				

NEW BERN DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	LOCAL CHURCH EXP.				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										BENEVOLENCES			
		Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Current Expenses and Incidentals	Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc.	Salary of Minister and Associate — Estimated	Total Paid Minister and Associate	District Supt.— Apportioned	District Supt.— Paid	Episcopal Fund— Apportioned	Episcopal Fund— Paid	Conf. Claimants— Apportioned	Conf. Claimants— Paid	Minimum Salary Fund— Apportioned	Minimum Salary Fund— Paid	Area, Conf., & District Administration	World Service and Conf. Benevolences — Apportioned	World Service and Conf. Benevolences — Accepted	World Service and Conf. Benevolences — Paid
1	Atlantic	956	1651	107	277	1625	1509	81	81	28	28	228	228	70	70	16	200	200	200
2	Aurora		2350		520	3000	3000	150	150	53	53	420	420	136	136		400	400	400
3	Ayden		1985	652	407	3000	3000	150	150	53	53	420	420	161	161	30	500	500	500
4	Beaufort—Ann Street		1633	3489	1900	4200	4200	210	210	74	74	588	588	236	236	42	800	800	800
5	Beaufort Circuit		1038	210	184	975	975	49	49	17	17	137	137	48	48		200	200	200
6	Dover		1000		200	2800	3000	140	140	49	49	392	392	114	114	28	500	500	500
7	Fremont		2000	820	342	3000	3000	150	150	53	53	420	420	130	130	30	500	500	500
8	Goldsboro—Daniels Mem.	2800	2350	603	336	2400	2400	120	120	42	42	336	336	64	64	24	350	350	350
9	St. Paul		6548	10400	1500	5000	5000	250	250	87	87	700	700	503	503	50	2100	2100	2100
10	Goldsboro Circuit	2267	14851	949	409	3000	3000	150	150	53	53	420	420	123	123	30	568	568	568
11	Greenville—Jarvis Mem.		48620	12756	2363	6000	6000	300	300	105	105	840	840	504	504	60	2200	2200	2200
12	Grifton			399	731	2200	2200	110	110	39	39	308	308	96	96		450	450	450
13	Grimesland		114	843	348	2100	2100	106	106	37	37	294	294	99	99		300	300	300
14	Havlock	600	7511	1012	361	1500	1500	75	75	26	26	270	270	44	44	15	168	168	168
15	Hookerton		40000	632	610	3000	3000	136	136	48	48	379	379	162	162	30	600	600	600
16	Hookerton—Queen Street		1536	10467	2650	5100	5100	255	255	89	89	714	714	618	618	51	2135	2135	2135
17	Kinston—Queen Street		7000		300	3500	3500	175	175	61	61	490	490	113	113	35	400	400	400
18	LaGrange		1865	325	226	2500	2500	42	42	15	15	113	113			25	400	400	128
19	Marshallberg		66710	3651	2260	4000	4000	200	200	60	60	560	560	345	345	40	1600	1600	1600
20	Morehead City		10509	1602	695	2100	2430	105	105	37	37	271	271	91	91	21	375	375	300
21	Morehead Circuit	465	5025	3097	571	3600	3600	180	180	63	63	504	504	198	198	36	600	600	600
22	Mt. Olive		2140	342	1683	3200	3200	160	160	56	56	448	448	186	186	32	600	600	600
23	Mt. Olive Circuit		6892	7307	1458	5000	5000	250	250	87	87	700	700	471	471	50	1500	1500	1500
24	New Bern—Centenary		2502	260	240	2400	2400	120	120	42	42	336	336	110	110	24	300	300	300
25	Newport		1389	639	197	1500	1500	75	75	26	26	210	210	79	79	15	250	250	250
26	Ocracoke		718	884	305	1800	1812	90	90	33	33	252	252	59	59	18	265	265	265
27	Oriental		890	2275	377	2700	2700	135	135	47	47	378	378	91	91	27	350	350	350
28	Pikeville		1833	240	120	2500	2500	125	125	44	44	349	349	93	93	25	300	300	300
29	Riverside—Bridgeton		1000		445	3000	3000	150	150	53	53	420	420	116	116	30	500	500	500
30	Seven Springs		225	200	380	2100	2100	105	105	37	37	294	294	89	89	21	334	334	334
31	Snow Hill		4800	934	288	3600	3600	180	180	63	63	504	504	148	148	36	600	600	600
32	Stonewall	120	3440	35	84	1800	1695	90	69	31	29	252	242	125	116	18	275	275	234
33	Straits	400	5538	800	564	2100	2085	105	95	37	34	294	263	125	116	18	275	275	234
34	Trenton				648	3000	3000	150	150	53	53	420	420	150	150	30	465	465	466
35	Vanceboro		1637		346	2000	2000	100	100	35	35	280	280	85	85	20	333	333	333
36	Walstonburg		42500	787	318	1500	1500	75	75	26	26	210	210	65	65	15	250	250	250
Totals		7608	299798	66717	24643	102800	103106	5044	5013	1759	1754	14091	14100	5770	5794	942	21968	21968	21413

NEW BERN DISTRICT—TABLE 2-B

List Number	BENEVOLENCES										OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES								GRAND TOTAL	
	CHARGE AND CHURCH																			
	Special Gifts to World Service	Advance Fund	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service, Etc.	Special Gifts to Inc. in Budget.	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W. S. C. S.—W. S. G. (Cont. Treasurers	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes and Agencies for the Aged	Homes and Agencies for Children and Youth	S'chools and Colleges	City and District Mission Societies	M. R. F.	(Camp) Den-Lee		All Other Benevolences
1 Atlantic		71		14				15	10	100		32	56	196	56		16	25	10	5724
2 Aurora			11	16				20	10	211			54	383	109		30	30		8007
3 Ayden			96	67				48	36	380		129		452	663		30	63	124	9458
4 Beaufort—Ann Street		200	31	27				53	10	542			188	909	188		42	200	217	15779
5 Beaufort Circuit		100		20								39		130	39		12	98		3224
6 Dover		250						28	5				91	318	91		28	65		6299
7 Fremont			34	49				40		454			104	363	104		30	116		8739
8 Goldsboro—Daniels Mem.	100	187		56				30		173			51		51		24	36		10133
9 St. Paul		700	103	100			25	31	10	2167			429	1499	429		50	300		33014
10 Goldsboro Circuit		100		32				36	5	285			99	345	99		30	81	8	23987
11 Greenville—Jarvis Mem.		1106	300	146			158	225	36	2187	500		404	1409	404		60	623	175	81481
12 Grifton										191			77	269	77		22	80		5049
13 Grimesland		150		60				55		210		79		276	79		21	38		5214
14 Havelock		169	22					91		133		35		122	35		15	31	33	12235
15 Hookerton		179						15		451			127		127		35			46681
16 Kingston—Queen Street		1067	171	86		66	45	318		2215		496		1731	496		51	279	5389	36045
17 LaGrange		175		32				64	9	180		26		270	90		35	103		13168
18 Marshallberg						35				738		210		1000	276		25	20	71	5753
19 Morehead City	300		72	222				37	27	93				260	72		40	200	138	82684
20 Morehead Circuit		102	16	10				20		661				555	158		21	135	10	16913
21 Mr. Olive		230	50	9		5		30	5					522	149		36	55	105	16391
22 Mr. Olive Circuit		100	35	43			15	83		432		75	75	334	377		32	75		10450
23 New Bern—Centenary		1009	208	53					22	1852	70			394	377		50	152	493	29828
24 Newport										42		84	84	292	84		24	57		7267
25 Ocracoke				50								63	50	215	63		15			4878
26 Oriental										164				166	48		18	35		4751
27 Pikeville		60	35	82			21	30	17					253	73		27	68		8175
28 Pink Hill		75	10					40	3					260	73		25	32	5	6231
29 Riverside—Bridgeton		125	20	30				25						325	93		30	170		6625
30 Rivers Springs		6								107				250	71		36	106	248	4172
31 Snow Hill		200	20	30				15	16	525		120		414	118		36			13001
32 Stonewall	50			16				6						130	97		57		5	6256
33 Straits		59						7	87					365	97		21	43		10831
34 Trenton		25						3		172				422	30		30	25		5624
35 Vanceboro		96		3				42	13	184				72	78		20	81		5663
36 Walstonburg		150						30		50		78	27	184	52		15			46332
Totals	450	6741	1359	1180		113	319	1412	366	15502	570	1919	2553	16241	5019		1010	3789	7031	61642

RALEIGH DISTRICT—STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1-A

CHARGE AND CHURCH															CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP												
Last Number	Baptisms— Infants	Baptisms— All Others	Prep. Members, Inc.	Full Members —active & inactive reported last year	From Prof. of Faith	Rec'd from other denominations	Rec'd by transfer	Removed by death	Removed to other denominations	Removed by transfer and otherwise	Total Full Members —active	Total Full Members —inactive	Total Full Members —active & inactive	Local Preachers	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Teachers and Officers	Nursery Home Members	Children, 0-11 Yrs (exc. Nursery)	Youth Division— 12-23 Years	Adults, 24 Years and older	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Total Sunday School Membership														
1	Apex	8	15	16	394	22	7	6	2	4	12	277	114	391	1	2	26	10	81	87	25	182	411	376													
2	Bailey	3	4	4	278	4	10	3	2	2	16	350	104	454	1	2	19	25	100	58	18	96	305	293													
3	Benson	6	4	5	438	9	8	31	1	13	245	43	288	2	2	17	25	142	31	22	138	369	316														
4	Cary	5	5	6	300	6	8	10	5	11	286	52	308	1	4	17	16	64	42	77	216	378	331														
5	Clayton	2	7	6	682	9	6	7	5	16	586	74	660	1	4	34	32	87	86	42	206	445	413														
6	Creedmoor	8	8	15	611	22	6	15	8	24	460	153	613	1	3	37	10	121	87	15	185	455	430														
7	Dunn	4	16	18	454	19	9	9	6	17	332	145	477	1	5	27	10	95	73	15	159	364	354														
8	Erwin	2	36	12	684	36	9	7	8	3	605	110	715	1	4	24	4	135	150	10	195	528	524														
9	Four Oaks	0	1	4	8	525	3	3	16	5	4	522	105	522	1	1	12	10	35	109	10	114	290	270													
10	Franklin	3	4	8	458	5	2	19	5	4	18	457	105	457	1	1	18	20	35	109	10	114	290	270													
11	Fuquay Springs	3	4	29	947	37	10	6	2	20	852	134	986	1	1	12	10	35	109	10	114	290	270														
12	Garner	5	20	14	670	20	5	11	4	6	20	544	132	676	1	3	45	69	218	153	31	358	843	774													
13	Granville	5	20	14	670	20	5	11	4	6	20	544	132	676	1	3	45	69	218	153	31	358	843	774													
14	Henderson—First	14	5	1205	14	5	35	10	9	43	900	297	1197	1	1	58	25	179	95	30	425	812	757														
15	City Road—W. Mem.	3	19	343	20	4	2	4	1	1	251	113	364	1	2	20	8	87	81	10	166	372	354														
16	Wesley	16	16	38	18	5	10	1	1	1	50	19	69	1	1	6	20	28	33	10	123	300	90														
17	Kipling	1	13	10	477	13	8	4	6	3	404	83	487	1	3	33	103	120	120	158	414	414	414														
18	Lillington	5	6	345	9	5	19	7	1	9	321	40	361	1	2	21	28	49	44	106	248	220	220														
19	Louisburg	3	4	23	480	11	3	19	4	6	458	45	503	1	1	25	16	55	25	77	188	182	182														
20	Mamers Circuit	1	26	634	26	3	1	3	2	1	370	268	638	1	1	4	20	19	52	85	265	246	246														
21	Mamers Circuit	1	33	1038	32	10	23	3	6	9	794	292	1086	1	5	37	45	129	227	58	244	740	637														
22	Millbrook	10	35	536	35	15	1	2	3	6	485	91	576	1	4	35	21	93	62	15	222	448	412														
23	Moncure	3	15	435	18	5	16	2	3	6	371	92	463	1	4	27	23	71	94	5	99	319	291														
24	Mt. Pleasant	2	10	511	10	2	2	2	5	5	423	97	520	3	3	26	49	139	118	157	147	430	430														
25	Newton Grove	8	16	752	33	1	13	10	6	12	718	56	774	1	6	49	71	136	159	157	177	749	521														
26	Oxford—First Church	3	30	1001	16	8	1	1	10	6	718	56	774	1	1	31	52	89	73	18	113	376	306														
27	Oxford Circuit	2	16	749	18	11	5	9	2	11	742	85	370	1	4	25	41	65	75	85	291	250	250														
28	Princeton	3	13	354	17	2	14	2	15	285	85	370	1	3	23	285	41	122	60	154	359	359	359														
29	Raleigh—Edenton St.	23	47	3758	69	28	157	20	19	161	2790	1022	3812	3	1	113	27	251	280	52	865	1583	1509														
30	Fairmont	22	17	820	22	29	101	7	3	44	793	125	918	1	1	30	60	228	168	10	305	801	731														
31	Hayes-Barton	14	8	934	20	12	69	6	8	83	858	80	938	1	1	4	1	252	117	37	687	687	687														
32	Himont	3	5	9	7	6	3	4	1	7	51	51	51	1	1	7	1	3	3	32	83	83	83														
33	Jenkins Memorial	1	1	372	1	1	1	1	1	7	218	155	373	1	1	7	4	50	35	54	150	146	146														
34	Trinity	6	10	1197	33	7	8	2	10	26	900	331	1231	1	1	45	50	184	105	41	234	659	568														
35	Westover	3	7	209	7	8	13	3	10	12	173	42	215	1	2	17	15	55	32	5	142	266	246														
36	Selma	5	4	351	4	12	6	3	13	3	356	356	356	1	1	13	22	50	56	14	59	214	178														
37	Smithfield	5	16	675	18	4	28	13	3	19	578	112	690	1	1	45	20	144	48	25	148	430	395														
38	Stem	1	1	630	1	2	6	7	6	7	618	618	618	1	4	37	11	46	66	124	273	273															
39	Tar River	5	16	936	23	3	8	4	1	9	793	163	956	1	4	41	18	114	125	29	178	505	458														
40	Vance	9	9	736	9	5	10	11	7	631	97	728	1	4	31	19	155	100	201	506	487	487															
41	Zebulon-Wendell	7	17	490	21	6	10	2	36	387	100	487	1	2	24	24	10	86	53	15	150	338	313														
Totals															186	576	255	26858	720	265	795	194	172	728	22337	5207	27544	18	100	1240	873	4371	6686	628	7231	18029	16528

RALEIGH DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B

CHARGE AND CHURCH

C. S. ATTENDANCE										C. S. GEN. INFORMATION					W. S. C. S.			Number of Societies	Amount paid for Local Work	Number Subscribers to Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	PROPERTY—OTHER ASSETS			
Av. Attendance at S. S. (All Ages)	Av. Att. Additional School—Children	Meetings of Church	Av. Att. Additional Meetings of Church	School—Youth	Av. Att. Additional School—Adults	Meth. Pupils and (Constituents in Vac. Ch. Schools	Meth. Pupils and (Constituents in Weekday Schools	Join. Sch. Members	Profession of Faith	All Lesson Materials Approved by The Methodist Church?	Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Membership (Inc. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Number of Societies	Estimated value of Church Buildings, Equipment, Land	Estimated value of Parsonages, Furniture, Land	Estimated value of Other Property (Inc. cash & bonds)	Indebtedness on Pledges, Equipment, Current Expenses								
1st Number																									
1	161	59	50	51	71	18	94	No	83	274	1	83	1	1	152	1	36600	16000	1500	4440					
2	160	128	35	80	87	4	Yes	Yes	60	250	2	60	2	2	250	1	32000	6000	1500						
3	Benson	141	30	30	75	5	Yes	Yes	59	375	1	59	1	1	375	1	70000	5000							
4	Cary	160	45	32	58	6	Yes	Yes	70	461	1	70	1	1	461	1	52000	6000							
5	Clayton	300	48	48	105	8	Yes	Yes	71	30	2	71	2	2	30	1	27000	5000							
6	Creedmoor	263	15	30	20	100	50	Yes	139	2750	17	320	17	2	2750	17	156000	25000	3456						
7	Dunn	216	66	47	103	105	16	Yes	57	410	4	320	4	4	410	21	40000	1500	1200						
8	Erwin	364	63	63	103	253	32	Yes	108	927	21	135	21	5	927	21	31500	9000	1200						
9	Four Oaks	122	12	12	40	103	3	Yes	67	516	1	67	1	1	516	1	80000	10000							
10	Franklinton	139	10	18	30	66	5	Yes	69	93	1	69	1	1	93	1	81500	4500	1000	12500					
11	Fuquay Springs	492	18	45	244	244	37	Yes	55	75	1	55	1	1	75		30000	8000	5000						
12	Garner	261	18	45	150	150	16	No	80	100	4	80	4	3	100		183700	12000	19500	2000					
13	Granville	382	67	35	150	78	14	Yes	348	787	4	348	4	2	787		180000	13000	2632						
14	Henderson—First City Road—W. Mem.	267	25	22	40	125	8	Yes	66	118	1	66	1	2	118		180000	13000	2632						
15	Wesley	42					1	Yes	18	3	1	18	1	3	3		1110								
16		260	30	131	131	13	Yes	Yes	90	1284	3	90	3	3	1284	1	93000	16000		500					
17	Kipling	132	75	104	104	45	8	Yes	102	412	1	102	1	2	412		27500	18000							
18	Lillington	154	154	55	55	45	12	No	58	296	3	58	3	2	296	3	50000	15000							
19	Louisburg	336	80	52	70	322	35	Yes	53	460	3	53	3	5	460		23500	10000		1200					
20	Manners Circuit	263	80	52	70	322	35	No	68	46	4	68	4	5	46		13600	13000		5000					
21	Mamers Circuit	195	21	28	44	176	21	Yes	90	1644	4	90	4	5	1644		47600	4000							
22	Moncure	206	21	28	44	176	21	Yes	61	610	4	61	4	5	610		32725	7316	100	1000					
23	Mt. Pleasant	160	25	40	30	125	17	Yes	104	615	1	104	1	6	615	1	27500	4500	18000						
24	Newton Grove	243	122	97	131	190	38	Yes	165	1980	8	165	8	4	1980		200000	10000	25000	30000					
25	Oxford—First Church	185	15	45	45	174	15	Yes	101	270	1	55	1	1	270		200000	12000	8000	900					
26	Oxford Circuit	243	122	97	131	190	38	No	83	790	3	83	3	3	790		42000	4000		50000					
27	Princeton	819	309	122	40	171	17	Yes	567	3701	60	482	60	1	3701		382000	11000							
28	Raleigh—Edenton St.	293	122	40	131	190	38	Yes	154	3418	36	294	36	1	3418		18702	7250	73040	55000					
29	Fairmont	295	17	40	40	55	18	Yes	253	1073	5	253	5	1	1073		100000	17000	500						
30	Hayes-Barton	17	15	15	43	17	2	No	27	15	1	27	1	1	15		7500	1500							
31	Himont	47	43	43	156	30	Yes	Yes	137	708	1	137	1	1	708		40000	5000	5000	4000					
32	Jenkins Memorial	328	152	40	129	156	455	Yes	2	137	2	455	2	2	137		22500	8000	9700	5145					
33	Trinity	152	9	13	40	50	7	Yes	38	400	2	38	2	2	400		75000	4000							
34	Westover	87	12	36	40	90	88	Yes	193	777	60	88	60	1	777		80000	8630	7500	5400					
35	Selma	250	12	36	40	90	13	Yes	54	10	3	54	3	4	10		14300	4300							
36	Smithfield	130	19	19	48	91	1	Yes	32	305	2	72	2	2	305		33500	6000	2000						
37	Stem	278	15	24	80	98	7	No	104	136	1	104	1	4	136		31000	5000							
38	Tar River	278	15	24	80	98	150	Yes	62	243	1	150	1	2	243		100000	5000	700	3828					
39	Vance	185	15	24	80	98	21	Yes	62	243	1	150	1	2	243		100000	5000							
40	Zebulon-Wendell	9613	7621	1260	1037	4850	624	Yes	81	4194	233	3882	81	103	4194		2538509	345646	110780	253953					
Totals	9613	7621	1260	1037	4850	260	624	Yes	81	4194	233	3882	81	103	4194		2538509	345646	110780	253953					

RALEIGH DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	LOCAL CHURCH EXP.				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										BENEVOLENCES				
		Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Current Expenses and Incidentals	Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc.	Salary of Minister and Associate—Estimated	Total Paid Minister and Associate	District Supr.—Appointed	District Supr.—Paid	Episcopal Fund—Appointed	Episcopal Fund—Paid	Conf. Claimants—Appointed	Conf. Claimants—Paid	Minimum Salary Fund—Appointed	Minimum Salary Fund—Paid	Area, Conf., & District	World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Appointed	World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Accepted	World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Paid	
																			—Paid	—Accepted
1	Apex	1700	1604	115	436	2200	2200	110	110	38	38	308	308	67	67	33	389	389	389	389
2	Bailey			350	200	2800	2854	140	140	49	49	392	392	85	85	42	252	252	256	256
3	Benson		951	724	228	3300	3500	175	175	61	61	490	490	107	107	35	480	500	500	500
4	Cary		2580	1065	425	3300	3300	165	165	58	58	462	462	117	117	50	480	500	500	500
5	Clayton		900	1170	450	2900	2900	145	145	51	51	406	406	142	142	43	360	360	360	360
6	Creedmoor		1000	535	417	3000	3000	150	150	52	52	420	420	103	103	45	698	698	698	698
7	Dunn		1065	3468	649	4050	4100	205	205	72	72	574	574	245	245	62	1080	1100	1100	1100
8	Erwin		1795	942	510	3500	3700	186	186	64	64	518	518	163	163	52	535	536	536	536
9	Four Oaks		7141	620	887	3000	3300	150	150	53	53	420	420	120	120	45	1000	1000	1000	1000
10	Franklinton		1200	950	192	3200	4200	210	210	73	73	588	588	148	148	48	700	700	700	700
11	Fuquay Springs		347	1963	489	4200	4200	210	210	73	73	588	588	190	190	63	534	534	534	534
12	Garner	3200	9350	770	2790	3600	3600	180	180	63	63	504	504	116	116	54	340	340	340	340
13	Granville		4250	1233	983	2650	2650	133	133	47	47	371	371	125	125	39	300	300	400	400
14	Henderson—First		893	9150	1200	5000	5000	250	250	87	87	700	700	469	469	75	2400	2400	2400	2400
15	City Road—W. Mem.	1552	526	370	311	2600	2600	130	130	46	46	364	364	95	95	39	192	192	192	192
16	Wesley		1110	473	31	100	100	5	5	2	2	141	141	2	2	1	1	1	1	1
17	Kipling		3272	974	361	3300	3300	165	165	58	58	462	462	126	126	49	625	625	625	625
18	Lillington		595	647	264	3100	3100	155	155	54	54	434	434	136	136	47	480	480	480	480
19	Louisburg		485	1842	233	3600	3600	180	180	63	63	504	504	153	153	54	600	600	600	600
20	Louisburg Circuit		786	115	307	2500	2500	125	125	43	43	350	350	82	82	37	240	250	250	250
21	Namers Circuit	800	260	352	436	3000	3000	150	150	53	53	420	420	111	111	45	342	345	345	345
22	Millbrook	3771	525	1467	444	3600	3600	178	178	64	64	507	507	128	128	54	660	660	667	667
23	Moncure		6857	454	826	2500	2600	125	125	43	43	220	220	41	41	37	185	185	185	185
24	Mt. Pleasant			336	226	2400	2400	120	120	42	42	336	336	70	70	36	360	360	360	360
25	Newton Grove		200	845	349	2750	2750	138	138	48	48	385	385	102	102	41	360	360	360	360
26	Oxford—First Church	10000	6000	1266	4000	4000	4000	200	200	70	70	560	560	250	250	60	800	800	800	800
27	Oxford Circuit		2550	415	606	2400	2400	120	120	42	42	336	336	77	77	36	180	200	200	200
28	Princeton		1765	577	325	3000	3000	150	150	52	52	420	420	115	115	45	509	509	509	509
29	Raleigh—Edenton St.		131976	29587	3300	7200	7200	360	360	126	126	1008	1008	1302	1302	108	5882	6048	6048	6048
30	Fairmont	3185	18591	7590	936	4500	4500	225	225	79	79	630	630	228	228	67	800	800	800	800
31	Hayes-Barton	3028	1223	13780	624	5000	5000	250	250	88	88	700	700	322	322	75	1200	1400	1400	1400
32	Himont		1550	325	51															
33	Jenkins Memorial		1300	720	140	2200	2200	111	111	39	39	308	308	50	50		160	160	160	160
34	Trinity	1300		3100		4000	4000	152	152	53	53	426	426	229	229	60	720	720	720	720
35	Westover		9679	1217	559	1200	1313	60	60	21	21	168	168	63	63	18	132	132	132	132
36	Selma		4000	384	185	3000	3000	150	150	53	53	420	420	120	120	45	500	500	500	500
37	Smithfield		1633	4451	538	5000	5000	250	250	88	88	700	700	355	355	75	2024	2025	2025	2025
38	Stem			97	143	2000	2000	100	100	35	35	281	281	103	103	30	188	312	312	312
39	Tar River		2162	140	765	3000	3000	150	150	53	53	420	420	172	172	45	480	480	480	480
40	Vance		800	3240	373	3240	3240	162	162	56	56	453	453	110	110	49	550	550	550	550
41	Zebulon-Wendell	3579	4413	1658	475	3400	3400	170	170	60	60	476	476	130	130	51	720	720	720	720
Totals		30115	239431	101338	23994	129390	130307	6440	6440	2555	2555	17903	17903	6869	6869	1890	27937	28987	28987	28775

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH		BENEVOLENCES										OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES										GRAND TOTAL
			Special Gifts to World Service	Advance Fund	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service, Etc.	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S.—W.S.G. Cash to Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes and Agencies for the Aged	Homes and Agencies for Children and Youth	Schools and Colleges	City and District Mission Societies	M. R. F.	Camp Don-Lee	All Other Benevolences			
1	Apex	20			35	10					102		69		243	69		22	5		7530		
2	Bailey	13			12	9				65	96		68		239	68		29	32		4968		
3	Benson					9				21	238		58	12		117		35	28		6962		
4	Cary									20	100		57	57		398		33	63		9729		
5	Clayton				20	73				20	290		83			298		30	87		7298		
6	Creedmoor				90					20	939		98	98		685		41	135	138	7570		
7	Dunn	5			644	56				50	24		24			431		66			20791		
8	Erwin				132	26				30	10		75			400		30	150		15100		
9	Four Oaks				28	60				56	35		118			413		32	25		8280		
10	Franklinton				50	30				20	20		118			531		42	67	40	11050		
11	Franklinton				795	122				25	425		93	152		328		36	50		22226		
12	Guany Springs				70	30				40	323		100			550		27	50		22226		
13	Granville				36	75				100	10		187	187		313		50	25	175	23852		
14	Henderson—First	100			100					10	901		2	76		267		1			6904		
15	City Road—W. Mem.				75					18	143		101			361		33	77		1760		
16	Wesley				147	43				13	518		109			591		31			11305		
17	Kipling				37	26				10	149		123			529		36	75		7276		
18	Lillington				65	35				15	93		66			231		25	30		8787		
19	Louisburg				15	20				17	323		102			309		30	44		5156		
20	Louisburg Circuit				15	20				12	323		102			357		37			6585		
21	Mamers Circuit				15	20				12	323		102			357		37			12438		
22	Millbrook				100													25	7	610	12423		
23	Monroe				4	14				10	197		36			142		24	40		5270		
24	Mt. Pleasant				12	14				10	70		56			197		24	40		5270		
25	Newton Grove				25	11				40	154		89			311		28	45		6095		
26	Oxford—First Church				18	5				5	1005		45			700		40	75		25182		
27	Oxford Circuit				50	5				30	300		62			217		24	40	140	7707		
28	Princeton				50	46				75	313		92			322		30	63		8022		
29	Raleigh—Edenton St.				255	257				103	5325		400	1042		328		72			200085		
30	Fairmont				52	75				67	625		91	91		639		45	27		39393		
31	Hayes-Barton									15	1100		258	258		903		50	150		30651		
32	Hinmont				50					15	153		188			200		22			1982		
33	Jeakins Memorial					13				85	855		40	188		660		40	90		5358		
34	Trinity				40					13	117		96	48		176		12	18	24	12115		
35	Westover	7			175	20				15	5		284			338		30	62		23769		
36	Selma				555	92				80	14		284			994		50	82		9852		
37	Smithfield				100	22				20	18		81			285		20	39		18676		
38	Stem				100	50				30	95		50			480		30	30		4213		
39	Tar River				100	12				29	367		50			314		32	6		9000		
40	Vance				287	40				24	131		52			362		34	90		6912		
41	Zebulon-Wendell					42				20	171		52			104		34	90	6	16461		
Totals			112	9530	1482	1166	112	164	1121	289	18046	930	2660	2456	19329	5055	1537	1237	2712	3030	660248		

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1-A

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP												
		Baptisms— Infants	Baptisms— All Others	Prep. Members, Inc.	Full Members reported last year —active & inactive	From Prep. Mem. & on Prof. of Faith	Rec'd from other denominations	Rec'd by transfer and reinstated	Removed by death	Removed to other denominations	Removed by transfer and otherwise	Total Full Members —active	Total Full Members —inactive	Total Full Members —active & inactive	Local Preachers	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Teachers and Officers	Nursery Home Members	Children, 0-11 Yrs. (exc. Nursery)	Youth Division— 12-23 Years	Adults, 24 Years and older	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Total Sunday School Membership
1	Battleboro	1	3	322	3	6	8	3	6	4	227	105	332	...	3	3	26	89	52	83	...	...	250	250
2	Bethel	3	15	492	15	19	8	1	6	19	394	100	494	...	1	1	24	82	55	89	...	...	250	250
3	Conway	1	21	895	22	4	8	1	2	4	745	172	917	...	4	4	58	123	92	83	10	...	680	656
4	Elm City	2	26	634	26	1	2	1	3	6	487	166	653	...	3	3	30	140	135	126	...	...	431	431
5	Enfield	2	22	461	22	1	12	3	...	9	390	97	487	...	2	2	22	75	46	90	...	...	233	233
6	Evansdale	1	4	197	16	3	13	2	1	9	184	25	209	...	2	2	16	81	57	64	...	...	223	223
7	Farmville	7	12	409	13	3	10	2	5	42	355	69	424	...	2	2	32	81	57	15	...	...	378	378
8	Halifax	16	11	815	11	8	28	2	5	42	654	156	810	...	4	4	62	126	98	182	...	...	503	468
9	West Halifax	9	10	426	10	3	...	2	6	5	426	49	456	...	1	1	21	32	43	65	...	...	306	306
10	Kenly	2	22	509	23	4	6	1	4	4	407	49	456	...	3	3	28	106	67	105	...	...	306	306
11	Littleton	6	12	431	24	4	...	3	5	5	457	61	518	...	3	3	28	64	46	103	...	...	353	314
12	Littleton Circuit	4	16	819	18	2	2	4	5	35	547	250	797	...	4	4	25	39	77	131	...	...	418	403
13	Middleburg	4	16	862	22	2	2	3	...	29	852	...	852	...	5	5	32	15	100	138	...	...	337	337
14	Nashville	5	22	533	23	2	3	8	...	11	542	...	542	...	3	3	37	58	76	139	...	...	519	496
15	Norlina	16	16	884	16	3	7	3	4	8	665	230	895	...	4	4	46	125	80	273	...	...	573	573
16	Northampton	26	14	964	28	1	11	13	...	16	819	156	975	...	3	3	29	132	65	100	...	...	326	326
17	Pinetops	16	38	384	16	2	10	5	1	64	254	83	337	...	3	3	41	12	75	60	...	...	408	355
18	Rich Square	22	22	534	22	7	10	5	4	1	463	84	547	...	3	3	28	119	125	194	...	...	524	466
19	Roanoke Circuit	3	57	553	58	9	10	4	10	5	504	107	611	...	1	1	25	147	59	133	...	...	396	364
20	Roanoke Rapids—First	11	57	1000	82	16	72	4	7	17	864	278	1142	...	1	1	24	144	75	123	...	...	356	356
21	Rosemary	10	13	604	12	4	14	7	5	13	421	188	609	...	1	1	15	144	75	123	...	...	356	356
22	Robersonville	4	1	309	1	1	3	...	2	6	272	33	305	...	5	5	31	22	64	72	...	...	253	231
23	Rocky Mount—Clark St.	24	4	429	21	6	10	3	6	15	324	118	432	...	1	1	25	40	105	18	...	...	355	297
24	Rocky Mount—Main St.	27	40	1755	53	47	47	11	10	67	1374	393	1767	...	1	1	81	60	230	405	...	...	951	866
25	Marvin	2	47	422	47	3	5	3	3	35	413	26	489	...	3	3	34	80	180	20	...	...	305	285
26	St. Paul	5	9	469	9	2	5	3	1	100	265	118	383	...	3	3	25	200	148	75	...	...	448	448
27	Scotland Neck	1	5	301	5	2	6	2	2	75	141	87	228	...	2	2	19	10	41	101	...	...	246	236
28	Seaboard	1	6	708	5	2	6	5	2	3	477	234	711	...	1	1	33	58	56	161	...	...	308	308
29	Spring Church—Garysburg	1	5	519	7	2	4	1	8	64	369	90	459	...	1	1	35	1	82	78	...	...	272	272
30	Spring Hope	1	8	204	4	4	11	4	3	6	134	71	205	...	2	2	21	69	35	95	...	...	230	230
31	Stantonsburg	1	13	433	15	4	8	3	2	4	347	100	447	...	2	2	17	86	83	97	...	...	283	283
32	Tarboro	6	8	453	8	4	14	2	...	16	375	86	461	...	1	1	27	8	75	8	...	...	276	276
33	Warren	2	5	412	5	1	15	3	4	30	328	68	396	...	5	5	28	7	50	110	...	...	270	263
34	Warrenton	6	9	992	15	10	10	8	1	11	802	205	1007	...	4	4	42	120	103	138	...	...	545	447
35	Weldon	14	5	721	9	7	14	7	4	4	609	117	726	...	1	1	24	68	35	50	...	...	386	368
36	Whitakers	7	28	283	9	2	8	1	2	19	216	64	280	...	1	1	18	10	70	57	...	...	223	213
37	Wilson	25	74	1459	91	16	70	20	10	24	1352	230	1582	...	1	1	55	73	261	35	...	...	805	697
Totals		161	672	323	22597	772	140	457	160	122	813	18455	4416	22871	4	103	1165	702	3787	1378	342	5256	14130	13086

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	C. S. ATTENDANCE				C. S. GEN. INFORMATION					W. S. C. S.			PROPERTY—OTHER ASSETS				
		Av. Attendance at S. S. (All Ages)	Av. Att. Additional Meetings of Church School—Children	Av. Att. Additional Meetings of Church School—Youth	Av. Att. Additional Meetings of Church School—Adults	Meth. Pupils and (Constituents in Vac. Ch. Schools	Meth. Pupils in Consistent in Week-day Schools	Ch. Sch. Members Joining Church on Profession of Faith	All Lesson Materials Approved by the Methodist Church?	Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Number of Societies	Membership (Inc. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount paid for Local Work	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated value of Church Buildings, Equipment, Land	Estimated value of Parsonages, Furniture, Land	Estimated value of Other Property (Inc. cash & bonds)	Indebtedness on Pledges, Equipment, and Parsonages, Current Expenses
1	Battleboro	139	15	39	30	14	Yes	56	3	69	36	2	3	25500	12000	2635		
2	Bethel	194		20	100	21	Yes		1	62	1294		1	53000	8500			
3	Conway	448		50	144	24	Yes	76	3	162	1587		4	190000	15000			
4	Elm City	210	20	37	238	18	Yes	20	3	87	254		3	55000	10000			
5	Enfield	146	20	12		8	Yes		1	95	623	11	2	68000	7500			
6	Evansdale	96		35	138	119	Yes	148	2	36	107		2	15000	7000	4356		
7	Farmville	195	103	66	202	14	Yes	306	4	125	2492		86	66000	10000	26000		
8	Harrisburg	281		43	69	3	Yes	25	2	82	352		5	40000	7000	1000		
9	West Halifax	82		29	130	17	Yes		3	110	2256		3	67500	6000	1500		
10	Keely	209	25	38	87	13	Yes	41	5	60	79		5	38000	16000			
11	Littleton Circuit	138		37	80	11	Yes		2	101	868		5	28000	10000			
12	Littleton Circuit	175		31	130	18	Yes	700	3	147	728		3	70000	5000			
13	Nashville	218		55	170	27	Yes		2	93	2088		1	52500	6000			
14	Norlina	321	28	12	135	8	Yes		3	77	345		4	50000	9000	1000		
15	Northampton	254	12	48	20	24	Yes	279	2	106	1210		2	36000	14000			
16	Phetops	17	8	6	390	24	Yes		1	160	1684		3	54500	6000			
17	Rich Square	203			155	10	Yes		5	82	3254		1	80000	25500	3000		2500
18	Roanoke Circuit	226		21	120	10	Yes		2	160	1917		1	65000	14000	2000		6000
19	Roanoke Rapids—First	195		197	200	157	Yes		6	82	1660		6	43300	8200			
20	Rosemary	137		54	27	14	No	157	2	100	881		2	32000	6000			500
21	Robersonville	166		30	73	29	Yes	139	1	361	3560		1	160000	35600	1750		
22	Rocky Mount—Clark St.	165	35	25	125	47	Yes	144	4	57	95		4	8800	3000	5300		
23	First Church	463			210	7	Yes		3	103	650		4	49000	8000			
24	Marvin	190			151	5	Yes		2	59	517		10	14000	3700			
25	St. Paul	265			77	86	Yes	85	3	114	385		3	42000	9000			
26	Scotland Neck	117			86	7	Yes	56	3	68	1822		4	60500	5800			4833
27	Seaboard	191			160	15	Yes		2	36	1590		5	43000	7500	250		
28	Spring Church—Garysburg	187		10	79	60	Yes	72	2	74	1059		2	41500	5000	2000		500
29	Spring Hope	130	22		61	12	Yes		1	100	788		1	40000	6000			
30	Stantonsburg	135		16	43	5	Yes	40	3	59	183		1	65000	7000			
31	Tarboro	125	10		110	15	Yes		4	169	330		5	105000	15000	23000		
32	Warrenton	250			115	8	Yes	230	3	167	647		4	80000	18500	10000		12500
33	Wheldon	200		25	76	9	Yes	193	1	84	1317		10	285000	7000	10000		1000
34	Whitakers	122		33	100	35	Yes	277	2	292	1012		2	350000	12000	6000		1000
35	Wilson	323	25	50	165	15	Yes		1	292	1012		4	350000	12000	6000		1000
36	Totals	7803	303	789	405	4404	21	464	3173	94	3765	38982	149	104	242160	360200	90791	27833

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A

LOCAL CHURCH EXP.				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										BENEVOLENCES				
List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										BENEVOLENCES			
	Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Current Expenses and Incidentals	Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc.	Salary of Minister and Associate—Estimated	Total Paid Minister and Associate	District Supl.—Appointed	District Supl.—Paid	Episcopal Fund—Appointed	Episcopal Fund—Paid	Conf. Claimants—Appointed	Conf. Claimants—Paid	Minimum Salary Fund—Appointed	Minimum Salary Fund—Paid	Area, Cent., & District Administration	World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Appointed	World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Accepted	World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Paid
1	Battleboro	7823	61	100	2100	2100	105	105	37	37	294	294	86	86	42	405	405	405
2	Bethel	3200	1164	543	3300	3300	195	195	68	68	546	546	219	219	78	1000	1000	1000
3	Conway	48000	1500	1268	3800	3800	190	190	65	65	533	533	218	218	76	700	700	700
4	Elm City	4220	1085	369	3000	3000	150	150	54	54	420	420	125	125	80	625	625	625
5	Enfield	385	848	206	1300	1300	65	65	23	23	182	182	56	56	26	300	300	300
6	Evansdale	1452	1558	620	3600	3700	180	185	63	63	504	518	234	234	74	1000	1000	1025
7	Farmville	32773	1674	584	3000	3006	185	185	63	63	420	420	154	154	40	481	481	481
8	Halifax	369	79	58	2200	2200	110	110	39	37	308	159	78	55	36	300	300	195
9	West Halifax*	10473	420	291	2750	2750	137	137	48	48	385	385	103	103	55	270	270	270
10	Kenly	1809	827	510	3300	3300	165	165	58	72	462	462	156	156	66	613	613	613
11	Littleton Circuit	3964	165	435	2600	2600	130	130	45	45	364	364	100	100	52	333	333	333
12	Middleburg	538	283	3250	3000	3000	150	150	53	53	420	420	129	129	60	267	267	267
13	Middleburg	1500	1800	800	3250	3250	163	163	58	58	456	456	171	171	62	910	910	910
14	Nashville	250	970	714	3600	3600	180	180	63	63	504	504	147	147	72	500	500	500
15	Norlina	1750	1521	786	3800	3800	190	190	66	66	532	532	185	185	76	700	700	700
16	Northampton	210	670	404	2242	2242	113	113	40	40	315	315	85	85	45	267	267	267
17	Pinetops	2779	1105	216	2400	2400	120	120	59	59	476	476	137	137	68	270	270	270
18	Rich Square	12342	144	1137	2400	2400	120	120	42	42	336	336	61	61	48	576	576	576
19	Roanoke Circuit	1150	395	4133	528	5000	5195	250	88	88	700	700	220	220	100	1000	1000	1000
20	Roanoke Rapids—First	9041	1444	295	3500	3500	175	175	61	61	490	490	122	122	70	400	400	400
21	Rosemary	475	175	375	1500	1500	74	74	23	23	208	208	54	54	28	300	300	300
22	Robersonville	180	96	554	2750	2750	138	138	48	48	385	385	103	103	55	300	300	300
23	Rocky Mount—Clark St.	270	1000	10740	5400	5400	270	270	94	94	756	756	485	485	108	2400	2400	2400
24	First Church	2000	721	1712	2100	2100	105	86	36	36	294	294	89	89	35	289	289	289
25	Marvin	1040	299	2400	2400	2400	105	105	42	42	336	336	84	84	48	386	386	386
26	St. Paul	150	1694	425	2400	2400	120	120	42	42	336	336	84	84	48	386	386	386
27	Scotland Neck	1562	12	848	3000	3000	155	155	54	54	434	434	132	132	62	550	550	550
28	Seaboard	2500	688	329	2200	2200	110	110	39	39	308	308	85	85	44	300	300	300
29	Spring Church—Garysburg	3986	590	302	3000	3000	150	150	52	52	420	420	107	107	59	350	350	350
30	Spring Hope	1038	1850	678	3600	3600	180	180	63	63	504	504	165	165	72	216	216	216
31	Stantonburg	1370	150	607	2800	2800	140	140	49	49	392	392	118	118	56	400	400	400
32	Tarboro	6500	4041	421	4000	4000	200	200	79	79	560	560	297	297	80	1333	1333	1333
33	Warren	2298	947	278	2500	2500	125	125	44	44	350	350	128	128	50	625	625	625
34	Warrenton	681	875	947	278	2500	125	125	44	44	350	350	128	128	50	625	625	625
35	Weldon	1751	9705	3480	5400	5400	270	270	95	95	756	756	537	537	108	2383	2383	2383
36	Whitakers	6293	189489	51891	213551	113504	5681	5681	1984	1999	15892	15906	5703	5709	2267	23432	23432	23364
37	Wilson	6293	189489	51891	213551	113504	5681	5681	1984	1999	15892	15906	5703	5709	2267	23432	23432	23364
Totals		6293	189489	51891	213551	113504	5681	5681	1984	1999	15892	15906	5703	5709	2267	23432	23432	23364

*Figures not included in totals

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—TABLE 2-B

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES										OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES							GRAND TOTAL		
		Special Gifts to World Service	Advance Fund	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service, Etc.	Special Gifts to Am. Conf. Benv. Inc. in Budget	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W. S. C. S.—W. S. G. (Cash to Dist. and Conf. Treasurers)	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes and Agencies for the Aged	Homes and Agencies for Children and Youth	Schools and Colleges	City and District Mission Societies	M. R. F.		Camp Dun-Lee	All Other Benevolences
1	Battleboro		36		30				17	25	70	245	71		21	51		21	51		11619
2	Bethel		600	22					10	483	175	612	175		39	151		38	80		13180
3	Conway		220	66					29	1095	192		178		38	80		39	79		58365
4	Elm City		170			100	8		26	338	39	345	100		30	79		30	79		11395
5	Enfield				80				80	358	40	125	127		40	82		40	75		8457
6	Evansdale		156	10					36	84	45	192	124		13	40		13	40		3943
7	Farmville		56	30						433	128	667	192		37	83		37	83		11242
8	Halifax		25	27					60	207	51	446	128		39	60	24	39	60	24	40425
9	West Halifax		72	15					5	218	83	290	83		22	50		22	50		3903
10	Kenly		202	121	63				12	384	124	445	124		33	76		33	76		15808
11	Littleton		10	19	16				10	194	103	382	81		26	43		26	43		9564
12	Littleton Circuit		10	52	190				13	356	141	554	138		34	185		34	185		10839
13	Middleburg		203	23	51					300	118	411	117		36	32	225	36	32	225	8432
14	Nashville		101	18					5	696	74	74	148		38	110		38	110		11580
15	Norlina		180	60	50					162	68	109	238		23	39		23	39		5115
16	Northampton		50	37	44			6		658	109	405			24	34		24	34		10195
17	Pinetops		277	10				8	10	286	176	209	47		35	50		35	50		18017
18	Rich Square		410	88	58					550	49	48	338	97	35	50		35	50		17322
19	Roanoke Circuit		200							292	42	158	42		12	32		12	32		3355
20	Roanoke Rapids—First									118	82	284	82		28	65		28	65		6760
21	Rosemary				8	9				353	98	1396	388		54	759		54	759		28300
22	Robersonville		25		139	135		6		108	71	208	59		17	36		17	36		5675
23	Rocky Mount—Clark St.									165	71	256	71		21	42		21	42		5033
24	First Church									65	67	237	67		24	20		24	20		6131
25	Marvin		105							165	28	460	28		31	45		31	45		5328
26	St. Paul		20	8							88	408	80		30	45	42	30	45	42	23120
27	Scotland Neck		213		10					1871	68	239	68		32	38	22	32	38	22	7443
28	Seaboard		128	85	65					277	53	372	106		30	50	50	30	50	50	10154
29	Spring Church—Garysburg		130	5	16			10		239	53	466	132		72	50	32	72	50	32	9692
30	Spring Hope		20	50	39					350	95	322	95		28	50		28	50		6907
31	Stantonsburg		17	21	17			17		225	239	832	239		40	84		40	84		17872
32	Tarboro								200	1397	691	197	197		45	188	47	45	188	47	17478
33	Warren		100	27	92				32	1058	330		102		25	36		25	36		15832
34	Warrenton		758		121	21				2033	430	1504	430		54	374		54	374		30940
35	Weldon		141	121	21																
36	Whitakers		1300	200	48			10	20												
37	Wilson																				
	Totals		265	5844	1365	1104	100	54	319	1028	192	18920	35	3397	970	15804	4281	1171	3412	665	496677

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1-A

List Number	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP											
	Baptisms— Infants	Baptisms— All Others	Prep. Members, Inc. baptized children	Full Members —active & inactive reported last year	From Prof. Mem. & other denominations	Rec'd from other denominations	Rec'd by transfer and reinstated	Removed by death	Removed to other denominations	Removed by transfer and otherwise	Total Full Members —active	Total Full Members —inactive	Local Preachers	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nurses Home Members	Children, 9-11 Yrs. (exc. Nursery)	Youth Division— 12-23 Years	Adults, 24 Years and older— Home Members	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Total Sunday School Membership
1 Barnesville-Bethesda	3	9	7	540	9	2	1	2	...	2	450	98	548	...	1	12	95	60	...	150	332	332
2 Bladen	11	29	30	396	12	2	30	6	...	45	289	102	391	2	4	21	61	87	...	33	262	262
3 Burgaw	4	6	17	554	31	6	13	6	2	28	394	174	568	1	5	39	110	74	13	138	380	351
4 Carolina Beach	3	7	12	227	21	1	12	1	...	2	211	36	247	1	2	13	36	70	5	45	179	164
5 Carvers Creek	3	8	4	558	8	3	1	...	...	...	425	145	570	...	7	41	51	63	...	151	306	306
6 Chadbourne	3	8	4	312	11	1	9	4	...	5	253	71	324	...	2	17	61	27	...	102	207	207
7 Clinton	13	22	66	717	22	14	30	4	1	16	687	75	762	2	4	30	109	84	15	203	485	440
8 Clinton Circuit	17	17	327	327	18	5	...	6	16	25	269	166	435	...	4	22	75	100	...	324	324	324
9 Duplin Circuit	15	15	1	458	14	5	5	...	...	28	465	80	545	...	5	29	108	135	8	137	407	399
10 Elizabethtown	15	15	1	524	16	11	32	7	3	28	465	80	545	...	4	33	166	94	...	191	484	484
11 Fair Bluff	7	18	1	497	18	26	4	5	3	1	337	199	536	...	3	27	80	95	...	145	347	347
12 Fairmont	9	19	...	446	12	5	19	4	...	21	406	51	457	1	26	24	70	46	10	150	326	292
13 Faison	13	28	895	567	17	10	1	1	...	78	392	166	557	...	4	57	151	150	10	219	602	577
14 Garland	1	21	1	567	17	1	10	1	2	6	392	194	586	1	5	43	67	93	6	117	356	320
15 Hallsboro	13	23	8	714	29	3	6	1	...	1	665	85	750	1	4	38	111	189	102	151	461	450
16 Jacksonville	16	17	23	582	21	3	21	4	3	80	474	66	540	...	5	19	177	92	28	85	424	373
17 Lumberton	9	17	...	774	17	5	28	6	14	73	584	147	731	...	1	62	107	115	15	153	449	390
18 Lumberton Circuit	23	23	...	414	23	6	45	3	...	33	452	...	452	...	5	35	163	104	...	109	405	405
19 Maysville	3	6	...	953	6	4	19	7	5	15	817	138	955	...	5	39	153	104	...	109	405	405
20 Pembroke Circuit	3	3	...	134	3	2	3	...	...	131	11	142	1	2	11	10	24	18	...	49	112	102
21 Pembroke Parish—Bethel	26	7	...	158	3	7	59	4	2	18	173	30	203	...	2	17	68	40	7	84	278	261
22 Fairview	11	10	13	130	14	3	...	...	...	91	56	147	1	2	15	...	34	157	...	34	157	149
23 First Church	4	10	10	117	5	...	...	1	...	15	88	18	106	1	1	10	40	38	...	61	152	147
24 Hickory Grove	4	1	...	66	3	2	...	...	...	...	51	20	71	...	1	8	12	10	...	5	35	35
25 Prospect	6	9	...	341	14	2	10	2	...	3	328	37	365	1	2	23	163	103	...	139	428	428
26 Richlands	1	8	...	385	18	...	9	1	...	3	286	112	398	...	3	24	98	67	...	112	301	301
27 Roseboro	6	5	2	601	11	1	1	3	1	12	417	181	598	...	3	26	135	105	23	195	512	461
28 Rose Hill	2	16	...	320	16	6	2	2	...	37	265	46	311	...	2	24	92	42	...	126	297	284
29 Scotts Hill	1	3	...	358	4	...	8	...	...	70	290	...	290	...	4	26	122	92	...	78	318	318
30 Shalotte	1	10	8	538	15	13	7	1	1	...	571	...	571	...	6	37	146	131	37	232	573	566
31 Southport	8	13	...	332	13	4	26	4	3	16	261	91	352	...	1	20	35	23	26	88	207	166
32 Swansboro	2	40	42	717	51	...	6	7	2	24	469	272	741	...	5	40	121	143	...	137	452	441
33 Taber City	3	14	...	198	4	...	9	2	...	12	173	24	197	...	3	16	120	137	...	193	177	177
34 Town Creek	3	18	...	407	18	9	15	1	1	20	407	20	427	...	2	21	47	80	...	80	228	228
35 Wacamac	35	13	...	673	16	3	17	4	1	7	499	198	697	3	5	38	111	142	...	150	448	441
36 Wallace	8	12	...	258	13	5	17	2	...	9	242	40	282	1	1	12	46	31	6	127	226	216
37 Warsaw	37	5	...	494	10	...	11	6	...	21	365	123	488	...	3	28	73	62	...	105	270	268
38 Whiteville	8	5	...	607	5	7	25	6	3	3	495	119	614	...	1	14	78	59	23	168	371	319

39	Wilmington—Epworth	2	6	7	272	6	3	42	6	5	7	200	105	305	...	3	24	21	80	59	22	40	246	203
40	Fifth Avenue	7	18	...	813	26	11	49	10	8	40	841	...	811	...	1	37	8	162	59	36	137	429	385
41	Grace	14	15	...	1234	18	5	27	10	12	22	880	360	1240	3	1	47	...	143	45	25	147	407	382
42	Sunset Park	7	12	24	378	16	5	22	1	5	38	312	65	377	...	1	20	25	151	60	...	122	378	353
43	Trinity	22	6	...	1063	13	5	42	3	16	45	1000	59	1039	1	1	42	50	176	102	26	214	610	534
44	Westey Memorial	4	1	21	314	6	2	19	...	4	12	280	45	353	1	1	11	7	69	38	...	90	215	208
	Totals	237	538	266	21363	622	218	724	155	117	916	17666	4073	21739	21	122	1208	515	4287	3324	373	5369	15076	14188

39	Wilmington—Epworth	120	.....	31	5	52	.....	.....	24	Yes	.....	479	.....	1	3	23500	5000	.....
40	Fifth Avenue	196	15	12	55	109	.....	.....	24	Yes	63	140	2123	1	1	150000	15000	.....
41	Grace	199	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	Yes	84	205	1063	3	1	300000	22500	.....
42	Sunset Park	174	18	20	.....	80	30	.....	7	Yes	.....	40	150	.....	2	28000	9000	38000
43	Trinity	273	40	38	27	94	.....	.....	12	Yes	406	205	1188	3	1	225000	16500	5500
44	Wesley Memorial	117	44	24	49	60	.....	.....	4	Yes	138	60	643	2	1	35000	9000	76454
	Totals	8556	733	1463	869	4083	179	467	138	92	3246	19891	136	128	2215064	344300	214540	151690

WILMINGTON DISTRICT--TABLE 2-A

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	LOCAL CHURCH EXP.				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								BENEVOLENCES				
		Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Current Expenses and Incidentals	Church School Supplies, Etc.	Salary of Minister — Estimated	Total Paid Minister and Associate	District Supt. — Appointed	District Supt. — Paid	Episcopal Fund — Appointed	Episcopal Fund — Paid	Conf. Claimants — Appointed	Conf. Claimants — Paid	Minimum Salary Fund — Appointed	Minimum Salary Fund — Paid	Area, Conf., & District Administration	World Service and Conf. Benevolences — Appointed	World Service and Conf. Benevolences — Paid
1	Barnesville—Bethesda				161	3000	3000	150	53	420	420	54	54	180	400	400	400	400
2	Bladen	267	424		406	2000	1832	100	351	280	280	75	75	60	300	300	300	300
3	Burgaw	3981	418		195	3000	3000	150	53	420	420	114	114	90	432	432	432	432
4	Carolina Beach	525	1301		1518	2200	2050	103	36	287	287	78	78	60	360	360	360	360
5	Carvers Creek				1518	2200	2200	110	40	303	303	143	143	66	300	274	274	274
6	Chadbourn	2670	628		232	3000	3000	150	53	420	420	93	93	90	435	435	435	435
7	Clinton	6907	1900		269	4800	4800	240	84	672	672	231	231	144	1200	1200	1200	1200
8	Clinton Circuit	1500	247		1240	1500	1500	62	22	174	174	62	62	37	285	285	285	285
9	Duplin Circuit	976	615		406	1500	1500	75	26	210	210	75	75	45	361	361	361	361
10	Elizabethtown	1438	779		533	3600	3600	180	58	504	504	112	112	108	513	513	513	513
11	Fair Bluff	10260	2070		258	3300	3400	165	165	462	462	107	107	99	784	784	784	784
12	Fairmont	497	2665		594	3500	3500	175	62	490	490	175	175	105	600	600	600	600
13	Faison	6865	539		539	2750	3200	137	48	385	385	131	131	82	750	750	750	750
14	Garland	750	1028		286	3200	3200	160	56	448	448	116	116	116	192	302	302	302
15	Hallsboro	300	557		300	2340	2340	104	37	290	290	62	62	62	225	225	225	225
16	Jacksonville		1235		539	4500	4500	200	70	560	560	160	160	120	860	860	860	860
17	Jacksonville		6500		875	4500	4500	225	225	630	630	406	406	135	1200	1200	1200	1200
18	Lumberton Circuit	1936	270		405	2100	2100	105	36	294	294	75	75	63	290	290	290	290
19	Lumberton	1492	1239		329	3200	3200	160	56	448	448	125	125	96	300	300	300	300
20	Maysboro		4000		172	1500	1500	75	26	210	210	46	46	46	170	170	170	170
21	Pembroke Circuit	5000	600		125	450	257	11	4	31	31	4	4	71	50	25	25	25
22	Pembroke Parish—Bethel		394		70	470	470	23	8	66	66	20	20	14	75	170	170	170
23	Fairview	405	312		115	1200	1200	60	21	168	168	15	15	36	150	150	150	150
24	First Church		50		15	50	50	3	1	71	71	3	3	2	5	5	5	5
25	Hickory Grove					700	700	35	13	98	98	33	33	21	160	160	160	160
26	Prospect	3000	300		225	3600	3600	180	63	504	504	140	140	108	667	667	667	667
27	Richlands	9042	432		605	3500	3500	175	175	462	462	132	132	107	300	300	300	300
28	Roseboro	1100	464		376	3300	3300	165	58	462	462	73	73	99	600	600	600	600
29	Rose Hill	1108	967		335	3300	3300	165	58	462	462	73	73	99	600	600	600	600
30	Scotts Hill					1100	1100	55	19	129	129	47	47	33	300	300	300	300
31	Shallotte	263	499		2465	2465	2465	123	41	344	344	77	77	48	300	300	300	300
32	Southport	200	715		291	3000	3000	150	52	420	420	116	116	90	350	350	350	350
33	Swansboro	9000	245		166	2650	2650	133	133	471	471	98	98	80	350	350	350	350
34	Tabor City	689	484		227	3300	3300	165	58	462	462	92	92	99	300	300	300	300
35	Town Creek	1198	320		200	1725	1725	87	32	242	242	48	48	53	270	270	270	270
36	Waccamaw				790	2500	2500	124	45	350	350	82	82	76	250	250	250	250
37	Wallace	586	546		347	3000	3000	150	53	420	420	72	72	90	600	600	600	600
38	Warsaw	550	518		300	3250	3250	163	163	455	455	145	145	97	655	655	655	655
39	Whiteville	10000	1600		400	4250	4375	213	75	595	595	255	255	127	900	900	900	900
40	Wilmington—Epworth	1100	1100		667	2050	2050	102	36	287	287	79	79	123	388	388	388	388
41	Fifth Avenue					4000	4000	200	70	560	560	347	347	120	580	580	580	580
42	Grace	173225	6916		1265	5000	5000	250	87	700	700	611	611	150	2091	2091	2091	2091
43	Sunset Park	1625	475		1350	3000	3000	150	53	420	420	90	90	37	375	375	375	375
44	Trinity	6865	357		12256	5000	5000	250	87	700	700	250	250	150	1508	1508	1508	1508
45	Wesley Memorial	104	973		285	2500	2500	125	43	350	350	134	134	75	296	296	296	296
	Totals	13480	32308	56194	17813	118840	119204	5918	5918	2080	16532	16532	5463	5463	3776	21618	21618	21617

CHARGE AND CHURCH

List Number

List Number	Special Gifts to World Service	Advance Fund	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service, Etc.	Special Gifts to An. Conf. Brev.	Methodist Student Day	Church School Monthly Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S.—W.S.G. Cash to Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES							M. R. F.	Camp Don-Lee	All Other Benevolences	GRAND TOTAL
											Hospitals	Homes and Agencies for the Aged	Homes and Agencies for Children and Youth	Schools and Colleges	City and District Mission Societies						
1	Barnesville-Bethesda	200		12				27		103		43	150	43	30	50	100				5867
2	Bladen	150		16				15		197		60	210	60	20	38	60				5020
3	Burgaw	218	27							404		91	319	91	20	34	114				10875
4	Carolina Beach	182						5	20	180		62	219	62	21	45	200				6422
5	Carvers Creek	152				6	6	66		348		110	400	110		40	656				6426
6	Chadbourn	171						13	10	255		74	259	74		54	300				11211
7	Clinton	600	50	53		5	5	30	32	604		186	647	185	48	150	144				79186
8	Clinton Circuit	117						3		98			50			30					4227
9	Duplin Circuit	304	162					43		395		54	214	54	15	41	461				5945
10	Elizabethtown	304				32	48	17		336		90	314	90	36	64	108				9328
11	Fair Bluff							20		136		86	302	86	33	16	99				18481
12	Farmont	350	50	50				26		996		140	500	140	35	75					11235
13	Farmont	450	0					76		521			357		28	74					13211
14	Garland	76	24	33				12	11	130		44	456		32	39	65				7477
15	Hallsboro	62						17		156		53	180		22	30					3914
16	Jacksonville	470	30	23				6	16	1002		128	448	128	40	165	120				11182
17	Lumberton	600	59	55				33		133		324	1136	324	45	110	135				17808
18	Lumberton Circuit							5		433		160	211		31	36					6174
19	Maysville	150	64	27				39	18	259		107	345	107	32	38	171				8788
20	Pembroke Circuit	85		15						124		37	150		15	21					6728
21	Pembroke Parish—Bethel			5						12		6			5	13	17				7
22	Fairview	37	15	25				14	10			19			2	2					1727
23	First Church	36	18	9				5		28		20			12	19					3270
24	Hickory Grove	3		2								3			1						150
25	Prospect	20	10	10								28	15		7	20	21				4741
26	Richlands	571		63				50		783		112	351	112	36	7	108				17828
27	Roseboro	150	15	41				91		256		58	203	58	33	37	99				7853
28	Rose Hill	300	76	66						432		38	132	38	33	25	33				8617
29	Scotts Hill	150		17				5	20			61	215	63	11	26	48				2072
30	Shallotte			100						60		46	325	46	30	42	797				5055
31	Southport			16				16	8			89	338	78	27	45					14009
32	Swansboro	115		15						168		74	259	74	33	37	99				6735
33	Tabor City	145	19	24				4		84		39	140	39	19	33					4864
34	Town Creek	125										64	230	64	25	37					4165
35	Waccamaw	211						90		387		58	203	58	32	14					6322
36	Wallace							47		121		117	409	106	32	14					6299
37	Warsaw							39		536		204	714	204	43	112	128				20641
38	Whiteville			60						147		64	225	65	20	49					5482
39	Wilmington—Epworth			17				39		634		274	961	274	40	30					15942
40	Fifth Avenue	18	50	49				9	15				1712	489	30	55					193550
41	Grace	83	11	69				52		1035		489	124	425	30	35					9068
42	Sunset Park	15	10					46				120	120	124	30	35					33195
43	Trinity	235	56	46					3	1607		372	1301	372	25	90					6564
44	Wesley Memorial	33	16	12				10	83	785		107	374	107	25	37					
	Totals	640	6604	848	980	55	132	1033	215	13993	4204	157	15787	3893	1152	2194	4432				642051

RECAPITULATION—TABLE NO. 1-A

List Number	DISTRICTS	C H U R C H M E M B E R S H I P										C H U R C H S C H O O L M E M B E R S H I P												
		Baptisms— Infants	Baptisms— Prep. Members, Inc.	Full Members reported last year	Prom. Prep. Mem. & on Prof. of Faith	Rec'd from other denominations	Rec'd by transfer and reinstated	Removed by death	Removed to other denominations	Removed by transfer and otherwise	Total Full Members —active	Total Full Members —inactive	Total Full Members —active & inactive	Local Preachers	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Home Children, 0-11 Yrs.	Children— (exc. Nursery)	Youth Division— 12-23 Years	Adults, 24 and older	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Total Sunday School Membership	
1	Durham	238	646	748	295566	814	271	750	215	174	513	24901	5498	30489	27	111	1518	880	5296	3930	708	8809	21141	19553
2	Elizabeth City	159	255	395	16497	368	109	262	137	65	696	13328	3074	16102	6	90	401	487	2750	2249	357	4185	10835	
3	Fayetteville	195	596	246	26394	759	158	662	222	142	1741	20543	5325	25868	19	117	1365	764	4249	3484	421	7934	17872	10085
4	New Bern	195	695	355	23114	781	205	582	159	99	708	19137	4579	23716	4	115	1250	732	5043	3936	584	17493	16302	
5	Raleigh	186	576	255	26858	720	265	795	194	172	738	22337	5207	27544	18	100	1240	873	4371	3639	628	7231	18029	16072
6	Rocky Mount	161	672	323	22597	772	147	160	122	813	18455	4416	22871	4	103	1165	702	3787	2878	312	5550	14130	13086	
7	Wilmington	237	538	266	21363	622	218	724	155	117	916	17666	4073	21739	21	122	1508	515	4287	3324	373	5569	15076	14188
	Totals	11371	3978	2588	166379	4836	1366	4296	1242	891	6115	136457	32172	168829	109	762	8647	4953	29783	2390	3266	43844	113983	105764

RECAPITULATION--TABLE 1-B

CHARGE AND CHURCH										C. S. ATTENDANCE				C. S. GEN. INFORMATION				W. S. C. S.				PROPERTY—OTHER ASSETS											
S. S. (All Ages)		Meetings of Church		School—Children		Meetings of Church		School—Youth		Meetings of Church		School—Adults		Offering for World Service and Com. Benevolences		Number of Societies		Membership (Inc. Wesleyan Service Guild)		Amount Paid for Local Work		Number Subscribers to Christian Advocate		Number of Preaching Places		Estimated value of Church Buildings, Equipment, Land		Estimated value of Personalities, Furniture, Land		Estimated value of Other Property (Inc. cash & bonds)		Indebtedness on Bids, Equipment, Current Expenses	
1	Durham	11192	279	1185	522	4945	63	573	All Lesson Materials Approved by The Methodist Church?	6566	96	4803	36491	145	116	4499650	469055	199439	255167														
2	Elizabeth City	6058	487	828	580	3079	187	297		8181	80	2587	18327	125	97	1531900	280550	42172	56284														
3	Fayetteville	9692	602	1107	705	4441	...	609		4464	89	4102	31044	220	123	419000	419000	115475	81070														
4	New Bern	9320	180	1010	639	5154	...	581		5472	90	4033	29438	97	118	2704600	317460	48500	41090														
5	Raleigh	9613	762	1260	1037	4850	260	624		3882	81	4194	23579	233	103	2535009	345648	110780	252953														
6	Rocky Mount	7803	303	789	405	3176	21	464		3173	94	3765	38982	149	104	241600	360200	90791	278233														
7	Wilmington	8556	733	1463	869	4083	179	464		3679	92	3246	19891	136	128	2215064	341300	724997	151690														
Totals		62234	3326	7642	4757	30956	690	3615		35417	622	26730	203310	1105	789	1840257	2536211	724997	867096														

RECAPITULATION—TABLE 2-A

List Number	DISTRICTS	LOCAL CHURCH EXP.			MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										BENEVOLENCES				
		Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Current Expenses and Incidentals	Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc.	Salary of Minister and Associate—Estimated	Total Paid Minister and Associate	District Supl.—Apportioned	District Supl.—Paid	Episcopal Fund—Apportioned	Episcopal Fund—Paid	Conf. Claimants—Apportioned	Conf. Claimants—Paid	Minimum Salary Fund—Apportioned	Minimum Salary Fund—Paid	Di. Int. Administration	World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Apportioned	World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Accepted	World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Paid
1	Durham	57242	375046	117562	30880	144712	7158	7129	2508	2499	19500	19847	7952	7942	1785	33967	33967	3314	3314
2	Elizabeth City	11152	110007	33897	33299	83375	80767	4069	4053	1420	1407	11330	11222	3749	3747	1249	18297	17921	17158
3	Fayetteville	22573	29628	69220	25931	132550	132841	6628	6623	2327	2326	18539	18525	6494	6486	1947	28915	28915	28997
4	New Bern	7608	299798	66717	24643	102800	103106	5044	5013	1759	1754	14091	14100	5770	5794	942	21968	21968	21413
5	Raleigh	30115	239431	101338	23994	129390	130307	6440	6440	2255	2255	17903	17903	6869	6869	1890	27937	25987	28775
6	Rocky Mount	6293	189481	54891	21355	113504	113805	5681	5681	1984	1999	15892	15906	5703	5709	2267	23432	23432	23364
7	Wilmington	13489	322806	56184	17813	118840	119204	5918	5918	2080	2080	16532	16532	5463	5463	3776	21618	21618	21467
	Duke Endowment		40250			25050						14750							
	Totals	149472	1877447	496809	157845	826399	849792	40938	40857	14333	14320	113787	128785	42000	42010	13856	176134	176808	174318

RECAPITULATION—TABLE 2-B

CHARGE AND CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES										OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES									
	Special Gifts to World Service	Advance Fund	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service, Etc.	Special Gifts to Inc. Conf. Benev. Am. Conf. Budget	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S.—W.S.G. Cash to Dist. and Conf. Treasurers	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes and Agencies for the Aged	Homes and Agencies for Children and Youth	Schools and Colleges	City and District Mission Societies	M. R. P.	Camp Don-Lee	All Other Benevolences	
1 Durham	390	6569	854	1388	7716	70	80	952	271	19643	3328	2287	23088	12364	525	1373	3063	6900	880633	
2 Elizabeth City	596	4440	568	716	36	74	111	746	76	9018	1817	1216	10179	3337	...	1373	2036	979	324630	
3 Fayetteville	224	9074	1214	1183	36	149	157	1115	182	21615	2976	2311	17716	5858	...	1305	3222	5416	639950	
4 New Bern	450	6741	1359	1180	...	113	319	1412	366	15502	570	1919	2553	16241	5019	1040	3789	7031	616462	
5 Raleigh	112	9530	1482	1166	...	112	164	1121	289	18046	930	2660	2456	19329	5055	1500	1237	2713	3930	
6 Rocky Mount	265	5844	1365	1104	100	54	319	1028	192	18920	35	3397	9701	15804	4281	1171	3412	665	496677	
7 Wilmington	640	6604	848	980	...	55	132	1033	215	13993	4204	157	15787	3893	...	1152	2194	4432	842051	
Duke Endowment																			80050	
Totals	2977	48802	7690	7717	136	627	1282	7407	1591	116737	1535	20301	119501	118144	39807	2025	8061	20548	28153	4390701
GRAND TOTAL																				

GRAND TOTAL

CHARGE AND CHURCH

TABLE NO. 3.—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT LISTED ELSEWHERE

CHURCHES	MEMBERSHIP						ENROLLM'T				FINANCES					GRAND TOTAL	
	(4) Full Members Reported Last Year	(5) Received on Profession of Faith	(6-7) Received Otherwise	(8-10) Removed	(11) Total Mem- bers—Active		(12) Total Mem- bers—Inactive	(22) Membership Church School	(34) Membership W. S. C. S.	(38) Value of Buildings, Equip- ment, Lands	(41) Indebtedness	(42-43) Paid on P'tm., Building and Improvement	(44-45) Paid on Church Sch. and Pastor's Salary	(55) Paid on World Service	(57) Paid on Advance Funds (Specials)		
Alamance—Bethel Center	220	3			213	10	196	50	2500		800	301	994	246		2988	
Flint Ridge	136	2			134	4	143	40	10000		1500	222	618	6		2706	
Rock Creek	24				16	8		10	1500				116	21		217	
Sapling Ridge	149	4			148	5	132	40	20000			203	597	153		1286	
Andrews—Andrews	132	1			127	6	99	40	15000		1500	264	675	163		3023	
Fletchers	67				51	20	51	17	8000			18	375	50		629	
Bahama—Ellis Chapel	205	11			161	56	141	30	9000		6078	131	700	165		7480	
Mt. Bethel	188	2	1	8	100	83	38		6000		536	12	330	55	28	1098	
Mt. Sylvan	213	10	5	3	180	45	156	30	50000		1110	964	1320	220	110	4422	
Mt. Tabor	135	5		4	100	36	100	18	25000		373	638	870	145	73	2721	
Brookdale—Allensville	99	5			60	44			10000		39	12	480	80	39	862	
Brookland	109	6	7		102	15	122	34	35000		45	281	625	90	11	1569	
Brookdale	74	6		2	61	17	74	28	3000		25	160	360	50	6	868	
Trinity	220	2	5	11	175	41	196	33	40000		1068	517	1760	250	9	4611	
Webbs Chapel	197	3			4	150	46	68	16	3000		45	232	600	88	10	1406
Fountain Place	42	1			22	17			1000		10		175	22		297	
Glencoe	111	2	5	2	75	41	126		25000		2350	152	840	134		3864	
Burlington Ct.—Bethel	81				40	42	101		18000		5000	73	660	165	31	6272	
Camp Springs	123	9	4	1	127	8	114	31	49000		4400	500	787	196	38	6300	
Mt. Vernon	145	11	2	4	154		152	21	2000		240		183	46	9	663	
Shiloh	34				33			19	2000								
Bynum—Bynum	162	12	2	5	160	11	201	28	12000		1550	127	870	218	43	3280	
Cedar Grove	203	11		3	138	73	139	26	5000		300	246	930	108		2104	
Ebenezer	79		1	3	61	19	50	15	10000		300	140	360	42		1078	
Mann's Chapel	147	3	3	2	90	21	62	23	15000		1300	145	570	67		2392	
Mt. Pleasant	140				38	60	38	60	5000		300	744	540	63		1945	
Carrboro—Carrboro	333	6	2	7	239	95	231	22	20000		300	189	600	70		1542	
Merritts	49	10			38	20	32		8500		634	1250	3000	500		6586	
Orange	124		2		102	22	111		1500		99	83	240	30		591	
Cedar Grove—Carr	76	3		5	58	16	64	20	5500		343	324	660	190		1942	
Cedar Grove	219	7	1	3	200	24	120	29	5000			136	332	110		879	
Prospect	41		2		40	3	34	14	4000			370	1260	353		2626	
Walnut Grove	381	18		13	305	81	161	28	50000		282	952	267			1918	
Maybrook—Massey—Maybrook	75	4	6	8	69	8	62	18	12000		400	233	600	100		1742	
Massey	51	3	1		48	7	41		9000		100		225	50		514	
Durham Ct.—McMennens Chapel	183	3	4	15	140	35	191	49	6000		842	1214	1000	150	55	3905	
Pleasant Green	159	5		7	119	38	127	44	5000		546	605	1000	150	55	3014	
Eno Charge—Eno	150	3	2		138	17	162		6000		1086	373	1000	100		2852	

Palmer's Grove	98	71	5	78	32	104	6000	439	153	600	50	1392
Hillsboro—Hillsboro	284	18	11	14	98	160	45000	3250	1951	1980	210	5834
New Sharon	249	18	3	3	174	171	65000	1800	1117	1320	140	5195
Leasburg—Bethel	102	21	1	4	81	14	5000	1100	153	492	138	2197
Hebron	91	21	1	8	76	10	7250	525	126	493	138	1639
Leasburg	148	4	3	1	110	44	3200	250	259	661	185	1480
Leasburg	122	3	1	1	112	12	10000	250	661	185	185	1684
Salem	183	3	1	1	133	54	4400	85	156	493	138	1084
Union	83	3	1	1	77	16	3500	382	333	408	64	1655
Milton—Connally	63	7	3	3	58	11	18000	382	333	408	64	1655
Milton	151	2	3	3	135	15	15000	51	648	104	104	1183
New Hope	33	2	1	2	84	7	5000	148	456	71	17	958
Purley	131	1	1	2	124	6	10000	250	139	528	84	1492
Senora	217	14	3	4	215	15	8000	500	325	870	214	2518
Mt. Hermon—Belmont	107	14	2	5	106	12	10000	139	240	51	10	568
Cedar Cliff	269	71	3	9	260	10	5400	13000	435	870	214	15297
Friendship	414	6	1	3	400	18	37	10000	1020	272	100	2536
Mt. Hermon	131	6	2	4	135	101	23	9000	565	74	984	984
Mt. Tirzah—Helena	62	2	1	1	64	14	3000	323	323	48	48	642
Hurdle Mills	53	1	1	1	53	126	2500	7600	397	312	47	8524
Mt. Tirzah	169	7	4	4	166	92	28000	700	115	594	113	1433
Mt. Zion	268	7	2	4	212	69	5000	1810	808	837	160	1802
Orange Ct.—Chestnut Ridge	213	9	5	5	157	65	18000	220	287	594	113	4231
Eftand	202	1	5	6	175	27	148	1998	70	378	81	2598
Hebron	134	8	3	3	125	14	18000	710	269	297	36	1460
Lebanon	101	3	2	1	73	32	25	18000	800	205	1378	4132
Union Grove	154	3	1	5	144	9	37	10000	803	108	731	270
Person Circuit—Concord	173	7	2	2	163	12	73	9000	2300	108	781	2400
Lee's Chapel	353	7	5	5	345	127	35	2000	35	410	95	4178
Oak Grove	163	7	1	1	155	7	127	35	280	45	140	1188
Warren's Grove	92	73	1	1	73	18	50	2000	70	30	75	322
Wooddale	191	7	3	3	165	30	128	34	358	298	75	2089
Pittsboro—Brown's Chapel	61	6	2	4	21	49	50	5000	55	92	325	866
Chatham Mt.	71	6	1	5	50	26	58	40	400	70	250	863
Hickory	185	6	5	5	171	20	175	40	1450	550	1600	5935
Pittsboro	163	4	4	4	135	24	83	22	15	135	400	1177
Pleasant Hill	244	2	2	1	110	136	98	22	20	236	500	80
Rougemont—New Bethel	44	1	1	1	30	10	37	1200	159	25	100	1346
Riverview	173	4	1	5	50	123	77	17	10	187	600	1354
Rougemont	53	1	1	1	28	25	35	12	66	150	33	1324
Union Grove	180	11	4	17	123	75	258	25	519	1000	200	11368
Roxboro Circuit—Grace	212	10	4	4	134	75	169	22	25000	1000	250	2850
Longhurst	81	2	2	2	62	21	41	1500	65	210	50	452
Saxapahaw—Clover Garden	142	1	2	2	110	33	144	34	1800	191	660	3258
Concord	151	3	5	5	99	50	82	22	120	630	145	1274
Orange Chapel	203	7	4	8	140	66	204	35	820	1500	338	5052
Saxapahaw	167	1	1	4	110	25	23	30000	90	528	174	1135
Sweepsonville—Phillips Chapel	267	1	2	4	238	27	257	38	15000	156	792	6690
Salem	230	12	3	4	312	39	268	37	38000	240	1980	17760
Sweepsonville	240	14	5	11	180	50	93	24	15000	383	700	1924
Yanceyville—Bethel	81	5	4	4	77	8	54	15	8000	220	455	47
Locust Hill	272	4	4	4	244	32	293	54	2000	405	945	173106
Prospect	154	5	2	4	132	25	66	22	1500	315	700	263
Shady Grove	154	5	2	4	132	25	66	22	1500	315	700	1737
Yanceyville	161	8	4	1	152	20	134	40	250	1073	125	2809

CHURCHES	MEMBERSHIP					ENROLLM'T		CH. PROP.		FINANCES				
	(4) Full Members Reported Last Year	(5) Profession of Faith	(6-7) Received Otherwise	(8-10) Removed	(11) Total Members—Active	(12) Total Members—Inactive	(22) Church School Membership	(34) W. S. C. S. Membership	(38) Value of Buildings, Equip-ment, Lands	(41) Indebtedness	(42-43) Paid on P'tn. Building and Improvement	(44-45) Paid on Church Sch. and Pastor's Salary	(47) Paid on World Service	(57) Paid on (Specials)
Aulander—Aulander	83	9	3	10	85	71	22	5000	.....	1000	300	201	133	65
Coleman	45	1	9	2	53	36	16	10000	.....	1000	625	228	133	7
Lewisston	49	1	2	2	47	15	.....	5000	.....	300	40	41	300	23
Powellville	30	2	1	2	31	27	.....	5000	.....	300	70	106	300	23
Bath—Asbury	127	1	1	1	121	175	.....	10000	.....	920	.....	.....	42	1453
Bath	33	1	4	2	20	16	.....	4000	.....	880	.....	.....	143	779
Bethany	121	10	2	2	74	57	90	6000	.....	880	.....	.....	.....	459
Belhaven—Belhaven	147	7	47	11	155	46	96	145	800	1500	.....	145	325	50
Panthero	177	22	.....	3	128	8	24	7200	.....	500	.....	150	100	904
Chowan—Anderson	104	22	.....	3	128	112	18	5000	.....	500	.....	170	125	35
Bethany	71	3	.....	3	68	.....	30	2000	.....	425	.....	93	60	795
Center Hill	48	3	.....	3	55	.....	25	5000	.....	475	.....	68	105	1122
Evans	144	2	1	4	40	40	11	5000	.....	523	.....	130	29	1220
Columbia—Cedar Grove	110	2	.....	3	50	59	18	7000	.....	600	.....	190	.....	1693
Holly Grove	33	.....	.....	3	15	27	.....	1000	.....	1100	.....	195	50	4
Wesley Chapel	88	1	.....	2	50	37	50	12	5000	.....	250	400	150	24
Wesley Memorial	139	12	7	2	120	45	125	28	30000	4200	2950	400	141	34
Creswell—Creswell	87	.....	.....	2	72	13	69	13	7000	.....	125	105	448	31
Mt. Elma	56	4	2	3	43	15	32	5	500	.....	4	18	75	4
Mt. Hermon	145	10	2	3	112	42	91	31	5000	.....	615	108	322	25
Rehobeth	19	.....	.....	.....	14	5	15	1	500	.....	500	3	93	3
Woodley's Chapel	81	2	3	9	71	15	43	10	500	.....	20	6	62	2
Gatesville—Gatesville	147	2	5	9	127	18	101	28	14000	3400	2100	301	787	184
Harrell	83	.....	.....	.....	66	17	23	20	4000	.....	800	61	339	80
Philadelphia	109	1	1	2	95	14	124	36	16000	.....	2100	383	787	184
Zion	157	6	.....	6	110	47	87	26	12000	.....	2100	339	787	184
Hatteras—Buxton	128	2	2	4	50	76	96	22	12000	315	331	206	400	90
Frisco	34	2	.....	7	20	16	38	8	5000	.....	235	45	100	12
Hatteras	330	9	6	7	191	147	235	50	15000	1900	3735	602	700	88
Kennebakeet—Clark Bethel	48	4	.....	.....	35	17	44	.....	5000	.....	25	267	55	5797
Fair Haven	119	3	.....	3	100	20	67	20	10000	.....	125	533	120	1064
St. John	195	3	.....	3	165	31	146	20	5000	250	400	146	800	118
Kitty Hawk—Collington	65	1	1	2	63	.....	59	.....	5000	.....	125	66	100	357
Duck	42	1	1	2	42	.....	.....	.....	800	.....	126	34	50	248
Hebron	83	2	2	5	82	.....	60	24	25000	.....	126	320	700	1668
Kitty Hawk	107	15	5	2	113	.....	107	36	30000	.....	126	484	700	1931
Mt. Zion	124	2	1	5	128	.....	64	6	10000	.....	126	271	700	1548
Mattamuskeet—Amity	121	2	2	6	82	34	30	18	5000	.....	.....	45	382	25
Bethany	32	7	.....	.....	25	7	27	10	1000	.....	.....	16	60	12
Englehard	163	7	2	3	110	59	81	21	23000	500	3000	235	150	50
														4506

CHURCHES

Watson's Chapel	71	6	.....	1	65	11	55	16	8000	2000	1000	92	383	96	25	1871
Moyock—Ebenezer	112	1	2	1	59	56	53	26	4000	.....	47	76	250	40	.....	571
Moyock	127	.....	.....	.....	99	112	112	18	20000	.....	285	212	1000	125	.....	2265
Pilmore Memorial	219	.....	.....	2	161	56	89	18	25000	.....	292	161	1075	126	.....	2232
Sharon	88	.....	.....	.....	55	33	69	.....	8100	.....	291	198	300	40	.....	999
Murfreesboro—Harrellsville	58	.....	.....	5	37	16	35	12	4000	.....	63	171	381	78	38	926
Murfreesboro	204	3	6	6	175	32	162	52	60000	14400	6300	1560	1313	267	147	10216
Union	78	.....	.....	3	62	19	60	12	3000	.....	120	124	449	107	54	1091
Winton	67	1	3	3	48	19	52	12	9000	.....	130	143	357	81	41	930
North Gates—Kittrell's	132	2	3	20	93	24	123	31	20000	.....	175	203	443	101	18	1396
Parkers	273	3	4	34	196	50	139	56	12000	.....	525	337	1207	248	81	3470
Savages	231	3	4	42	118	76	79	20	10000	.....	861	121	642	128	7	2057
Pasquotank Halls Creek	139	2	8	7	105	56	6	6	5000	.....	215	200	50	8	588	.....
Mt. Hermon	210	.....	13	8	190	25	135	19	15000	.....	236	237	682	171	27	1564
New Begun	157	4	3	4	140	20	107	19	10000	.....	296	683	171	28	1628	.....
Union	227	1	13	8	200	33	219	28	12000	.....	325	935	233	37	2167	.....
Pequimans—Cedar Grove	84	2	10	75	1	67	1	67	11700	471	4729	58	336	91	4	5501
Epworth	153	5	1	38	121	103	39	39	17500	.....	600	153	544	147	6	2027
New Hope	204	1	2	1	184	164	18	10000	.....	84	900	83	457	248	8	1559
Oak Grove	115	2	3	25	95	74	18	10000	.....	100	110	522	141	8	2073	.....
Woodland	129	.....	1	4	103	23	101	21	11300	.....	100	110	522	141	8	1436
Plymouth—Plymouth	419	20	20	11	337	111	194	91	40000	.....	88	1851	3500	600	70	8305
Ware's	32	1	.....	.....	17	16	.....	.....	1000	.....	100	10	100	10	144	.....
Roper—Jamesville	77	7	.....	.....	72	12	74	21	7500	.....	77	264	63	9	527	.....
Mackays	73	1	.....	.....	61	13	49	19	8000	.....	96	504	98	15	916	.....
Pleasant Grove	104	6	1	1	86	24	80	25	10000	1000	2900	113	408	121	19	2888
Roper	124	9	3	1	125	10	120	29	25000	2000	3500	451	1080	295	37	5928
Siloam	119	2	.....	23	61	37	50	15	5000	.....	46	144	35	5	310	.....
South Camden—Camden	110	2	1	3	110	111	111	23	5000	.....	128	228	581	75	19	1445
Perkins	119	2	2	2	101	111	111	24	5000	.....	445	325	494	75	22	1653
Wesley	193	1	.....	5	139	160	160	19	18000	1723	3619	425	1325	227	32	6407
South Mills—McBride	138	4	.....	3	126	13	90	12	4000	.....	630	525	105	54	1466	.....
Navland	294	4	6	2	270	32	224	44	20000	.....	4000	4250	875	190	35	6911
Sharon	108	1	1	1	90	19	50	21	4000	.....	300	325	180	35	891	.....
Trinity	181	12	1	2	175	16	168	30	50000	.....	2600	801	875	175	93	5026
Stumpy Point—East Lake	55	.....	.....	2	53	38	.....	.....	3000	.....	75	100	17	7	246	.....
Mains Harbor	183	.....	2	.....	180	.....	148	.....	18000	.....	1133	550	550	95	60	2681
Mastices	21	.....	.....	2	29	.....	.....	.....	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Stumpy Point	242	.....	.....	2	25	.....	123	28	18000	.....	135	637	1000	181	75	2669
Swan Quarter—Epworth	183	2	1	3	68	15	50	11	15000	.....	197	23	197	23	37	397
Fairfield	183	3	2	2	191	18	80	30	15000	.....	503	70	503	70	899	.....
Providence	168	.....	.....	2	139	29	65	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	139	58	1529
Soule	175	6	.....	2	135	20	97	.....	4000	.....	600	87	600	87	38	1033
Washington—First Church	124	19	65	28	1082	24	777	178	75000	.....	25000	4800	4700	1772	.....	40289
Wares	137	1	17	2	115	9	15	15	10000	2000	5000	550	300	400	65	5855
Williamston—Holly Springs	135	12	.....	2	197	18	15	15	12000	.....	186	48	400	65	33	1045
Williamston	271	17	17	5	251	27	231	15	30000	.....	1295	1526	2700	350	175	7845
Windsor—Cashie	73	7	2	5	52	25	33	11	4000	.....	1000	126	720	179	43	2469
White Oak	73	.....	1	10	20	24	31	.....	3000	.....	177	320	320	186	38	878
Windsor	188	3	.....	16	135	40	101	42	15000	.....	518	1320	1320	318	126	3004

TABLE NO. 3--REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT LISTED ELSEWHERE
FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

CHURCHES	MEMBERSHIP					ENROLLMENT			FINANCES							
	(4) Full Members Reported Last Year	(5) Received on Profession of Faith	(6-7) Received Otherwise	(8-10) Removed	(11) Total Members—Active	(12) Total Members—Inactive	(22) Membership Church School	(34) Membership W. S. C. S.	(38) Value of Equip-ment, Land	(41) Indebtedness	(42-43) Paid on Prin., Building and Improvement	(44-45) Paid on Current Exp. and Church Sch. Adm.	(47) Paid on Pastor's Salary	(55) Paid on World Service	(57) Paid on Advance Funds (Specials)	GRAND TOTAL
Aberdeen—Page Memorial	416	7	15	11	356	71	218	98	80000		2217	1825	2400	667	168	9120
Roseland	57	3	4	13	44	37	73	34	8000		1846	109	200	25	2270	
Vass	212	3	4	13	169	37	73	34	35000		35	503	1200	267	148	2920
Biscoe—Candor	233	12	3	12	226	10	157	63	25000		100	615	1140	200	25	3030
Page Memorial	156	12	6	2	172	10	123	30	15000		2500	823	1105	230	25	5504
Star	239	14	14	19	248	10	180	57	14000		1000	560	955	170	25	3454
Broadway—Broadway	212	7	12	17	240	49	153	34	23000		5825	225	1100	125	25	7763
Memphis	60	1	7	7	34	19	55	5	5000		50	150	30	296	2082	
Morris Chapel	233	11	4	5	222	21	112	17	8500		755	168	650	125	25	2082
Poplar Springs	224	2	5	5	154	17	135	17	8000		1083	140	800	125	15	2254
Caledonia—Caledonia	139	3	2	2	100	39	76	23	7500	550	550	240	600	66	15	2152
Central	188	10	5	4	124	75	136	45	5000		190	800	67	13	1770	
John's	56	4	2	1	55	6	28	19	8000		48	800	67	13	1396	
Carthage—Cameron	95	2	2	8	78	15	80	23	10000		2000	127	538	120	309	
Carthage	374	6	2	8	300	74	222	120	75000		3000	563	740	181	8556	
Center	268	17	1	6	160	108	167	16	40000		3000	192	1033	140	4803	
Cordova—Cordova	207	5	2	2	168	60	155	35	9000		1500	600	2525	370	5856	
St. Paul	142	26	1	2	137	30	123	21	7000		2000	225	300	75	3006	
Ellerbe—Concord	191	5	1	7	128	65	140	29	2000		273	462	105	10	1065	
Ellerbe	255	4	6	21	180	68	174	29	6000		771	1189	295	62	3021	
Jonas Springs	136	11	4	3	138	48	74	19	1500		347	404	95	3	1101	
Mt. Pleasant	131	4	3	3	132	48	74	19	1500		324	253	61	32	1005	
Norman	125	2	1	4	88	36	55	24	6000		200	393	692	144	32	2180
Eastover—Downing St.	120	11	13	3	104	27	147	26	8000		1450	383	1000	200	75	3181
Salem	309	27	1	8	280	48	252	47	15000		1158	728	2300	325	225	6029
Payetteville Circuit—Andrews	551	1	3	10	525	20	335	26	15000		1050	230	800	180	38	2725
Camp Ground	344	4	2	5	285	60	228	74	20000		2600	937	2100	540	77	7528
Cumberland	166	3	4	10	120	41	181	29	15000		1800	308	700	180	40	3427
Northmount—Gardner's Chapel	186	3	6	8	151	36	179	26	9000		400	795	600	70	2154	
Johnston Memorial	83	3	2	3	72	16	178	20	12000	1000	727	668	700	250	2810	
Wesley Heights	62	12	27	3	98	57	136	32	30000	5000	3722	635	700	100	5544	
Person St.—Calvary—Calvary	320	2	3	154	57	114	143	30	10000		800	208	826	87	2301	
Person St.	442	10	5	203	112	142	259	75	75000		5689	704	1856	235	9228	
Person St.—Calvary—Calvary	134	3	2	24	65	150	111	30	30000		750	486	618	70	2208	
Victory	129	9	20	9	138	2	37	15	2250		50	80	315	71	705	
Rendon—Carbonton	232	10	12	12	198	32	64	15	3500		228	375	72	71	868	
Cool Springs	97	4	93	4	113	51	130	23	5000		1000	747	315	71	2309	
Fair Promise	232	6	5	4	165	37	95	23	4000		1600	50	775	63	2830	
Highfalls	112	6	2	4	20	15	37	15	1000		34	50	775	63	42	
Goldston—Asbury	135	6	2	4	165	37	95	23	4000		1600	50	775	63	2830	
Bethlehem	38	1	1	1	20	15	37	15	1000		34	50	775	63	42	

Cummock	29	20	9	29	2000	6493	297	66	85
Goldston	167	150	16	80	5000	450	920	148	8319
Mermonies	222	177	39	68	25	5000	154	455	1321
Providence	116	206	37	51	15	2000	220	28	457
Laurel Hill—Laurel Hill	236	226	39	215	34	25000	1096	344	64 12077
Rachels	42	21	19	28	2000	3000	25	55	33 437
Sheads Grove	169	137	28	170	42	25000	328	960	39 5872
Tabernacle	123	116	28	100	17	15000	247	510	39 5872
Mt. Gilead—Mt. Gilead	411	381	30	295	80	50000	996	3600	25 1536
Zion	72	65	18	43	2000	47	150	35	150 9501
Mt. Gilead Circuit—Hebron	59	2	39	18	26	5000	32	350	29 688
Little River	88	48	46	58	5000	47	240	40	29 688
Melton's Grove	40	16	13	38	2500	18	51	22	11 160
Parson's Grove	83	50	57	82	7500	650	220	35	11 160
Sardis	157	75	57	57	4500	95	455	75	39 914
Wadeville	85	46	14	38	13 5000	2000	108	250	40 21 2615
Parkton—Cotton	101	107	16	102	8 4000	4420	125	367	60 25 2482
Hope Mills	159	165	146	56	11 5000	800	156	500	113 25 1123
Marvin	94	98	73	41	19 4500	605	196	725	170 25 2165
Parkton	74	73	32	52	5000	20	142	555	109 25 1078
Sandy Grove	186	187	12	32	16 2000	50	60	250	32 24 535
Pinebluff—Beaver Dam	69	51	3	82	3000	50	40	200	31 23 431
Community	43	42	2	102	18 10000	323	500	125	51 1245
Hoffman	31	86	10	33	193 50	600	378	424	1350 195 10 3134
Pinebluff	165	145	33	193	20 25000	2000	15000	120	450 75 16843
Rae ford—Parkers	159	86	75	102	20 150000	3000	110000	660	3150 525 117354
Rae ford	527	400	145	255	80 6500	950	150	350	67 1823
Robertell—Green Lake	87	4	69	84	11 444	133	300	500	70 1346
Redbetter	153	111	40	144	21 10750	204	606	1300	144 3365
Robertell	287	230	40	183	42 1500	40	60	198	22 391
Robbins Circuit—Bascoms Chapel	20	17	35	38	2000	45	70	216	24 435
Mt. Carmel	51	30	21	38	35 22000	1750	633	612	68 3277
Pleasant Hill	222	169	60	189	36 8500	100	390	774	87 1620
Smyma	276	236	47	187	26 5500	100	123	480	25 808
East Rockingham—Community	71	57	12	86	1 60000	7400	1008	1500	250 50 11207
East Rockingham	286	238	32	253	65 25000	1200	750	850	50 25 33556
Glenwood	152	104	11	132	30 15500	423	600	500	75 1526
Trinity	95	86	27	96	15 30000	2751	1303	1400	434 5144
West Rockingham—Pee Dee	259	180	65	294	26 4000	107	470	900	279 2663
West Rockingham	278	203	74	152	32 1500	1110	75	680	84 2501
Zion	209	172	40	129	28 3500	661	871	680	84 53 2017
Rowland—Asbury	147	64	14	50	15 4500	1433	667	2040	252 141 6069
Centenary	142	79	10	210	79 43500	1000	394	1800	375 30 4919
Purvis	142	57	10	50	15 4500	800	225	1200	250 20 3345
Rowland	246	14	63	190	18 119 50	80	263	850	112 60 1822
St. John—Gibson—Gibson	212	165	50	119	50 5000	80	215	650	88 50 1458
St. John	282	219	56	148	40 30000	797	572	200	110 420
St. Pauls—Barkers	184	2	40	112	12 24 30000	35124	2400	2700	420 117 45708
Regan	142	3	111	30	81 14 5000	3000	900	1400	100 1936
St. Pauls	224	9	182	60	154 24 80000	76	285	36	5 3601
Jonesboro Heights—Jonesboro	514	36	435	55	383 104 10000	3000	76	285	36 5 3601
Lemon Springs	123	100	22	106	20 2500	1339	60	500	13 2493
Siler City Circuit—Hickory Grove	89	75	19	95	12 30000	1339	60	500	13 2493
Hope	89	50	46	76	19 30000	1339	60	500	13 2493

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT--(Continued)

TABLE NO. 3—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT LISTED ELSEWHERE

CHURCHES	MEMBERSHIP						ENROLLM'T			CH. PROP.		FINANCES					
	(4) Full Members Reported Last Year	(5) Received on Profession of Faith	(6-7) Received Otherwise	(8-10) Removed	(11) Total Members		(12) Total Members—Inactive	(13) Church Membership	(34) W. S. C. S.	(38) Value of ment, Equip-ment, Lands	(41) Indebtedness	(42-43) Paid on Bldgs., and Improvement	(44-45) Paid on Church Sch. Adm.	(47) Paid on Pastor's Salary	(55) Paid on World Service	(57) Paid on (Specials)	
					(9) Active	(10) Inactive											
Mt. Vernon	212	28	4	5	200	40	107	48	3000			2000	130	650	102	14	1470
Piney Grove	56	9	2	1	50	15	69	17	5000			32	32	150	30	4	2532
West End	126	36	3	3	100	62	169	23	7000			106	650	102	14	14	1839
Zion	19		3		15	7	15		3000					75	15	2	986
Sredman—Bethany	72	5			49	26	23		3100			217	87	399	92		1381
Bethabara	72				60	17			3000			675	75	347	80		1381
Cokesbury	215		7	4	171	47	152	44	3000			230	290	986	230		2419
Tabor	54	3	1	1	29	28	45	11	400			110	227	493	108		1199
Troy Circuit—Love Joy	224			24	163	27	140	20	16000			250	100	540	54		1302
Macedonia	89	6	5	16	69	7	60		5000			35	30	95	22		219
Mt. Olivet	61			3	52	7	62	20	25000			35	40	115	23		269
Ophir	62			3	52	7	62		4000			50	216	32	32		473
Troy	35	1	3	8	23	14	75		10000			40	40	188	37		406
Uwharrie	113	1		12	83	11	80	23	10000			640	50	266	32		1063
West End—Doubs	121	7		1	64	63	64		3000			360	60	150	17		588
Eagle Springs	167			1	47	19	38		1000			13	13	175	18		588
Marcus	162	4	1	2	80	85	103		30000			12000	81	200	22		12570
Pleasant Hill	127	9		8	84	44	56		26500				61	200	23		355
NEW BERN DISTRICT																	
Atlantic—Atlantic	132			5	100	27	174	20	10000			2417	324	1000	112	64	4338
Cedar Island	34	1		2	94	8	50	24	2500			190	32	925	36	4	829
Sea Level	78			3	41	32	45	17	500			28	384	52	3		557
Aurora—Aurora	219	6	4		175	46	130	42	35000			1600	900	1890	252		5097
Campbells Creek	121	6			110	12	79	18	15000			750	100	820	96		2135
Warrens Chapel	59	5		2	47	15	62	16	2000				100	350	52		2775
Ayden—Ayden	273	5	13	12	228	51	205	55	17500			1785	953	3000	500		9058
Macedonia	61				46	15	58	18	3500			200	106	250	65	95	811
Beaufort Circuit—Core Creek	34	3	3		37	3	67	11	75000			200	116	250	55	251	809
Merrimon	61			4	58	3	34		5000			300	58	250	50	251	809
North River	107	2	4	54	54	5	115		5000			308	108	400	50	251	809
Tuttle's Grove	31	8	4	7	29	31	59		5000			538	112	175	50	251	809
Dover—Asbury	225	6	8		125	98	150	23	25000			1000	500	991	165	82	2735
Bethany	48				26	22	44		4000			30	330	30	55	27	588
Dover	194	5	5		116	83	140	18	10000			50	809	135	68	1430	1430
Lanes Chapel	143			2	102	39	86	16	6000			50	680	115	58	1219	1219
Tuscarora	46			1	19	26	28		5000			190	190	120	15	327	327
Tremont—Black Creek	102	4	6	1	90	21	128	30	25000			2000	190	420	70	15	2976

Eureka	175	8	1	3	150	31	154	54	15000	207	720	120	1551
Fremont	265	8	4	3	225	49	165	68	40000	440	1380	230	3030
Yvelton	135	4	2	1	103	34	86	26	20000	325	480	180	1182
Goldsboro Circuit—Ebenezer	91	5	2	4	163	27	70	18	5000	407	500	100	17
Pine Forest	263	10	8	6	233	42	305	45	12000	440	1000	176	33
Salem	159	7	7	4	114	55	159	44	36000	584	850	164	33
Thompson Chapel	67	2	1	3	50	16	25	18	4000	382	650	128	17
Grifton—Edwards	53	2	9	2	44	7	51	10	3000	136	278	50	611
Grifton	135	9	3	3	128	13	96	38	10000	778	961	190	2529
Sharon	142	6	3	4	121	17	86	19	5000	216	961	210	1909
Grimesland—Grimesland	112	6	3	2	84	35	117	23	26000	223	577	82	1276
Providence	83	1	1	2	52	32	72	18	5000	7	95	210	492
Salem	212	8	3	2	100	28	152	28	9000	74	438	9871	141
Wharton	91	10	3	2	74	27	130	20	11000	12	435	326	47
Hookerton—Frizzelle Memorial	165	3	2	5	134	32	138	43	75000	275	120	125	25
Hookerton	161	11	2	5	146	21	182	55	40000	40000	710	1020	38
Rainbow	392	1	3	12	308	76	229	20	45000	257	1350	210	1609
La Grange—Bethel	106	17	3	3	116	5	133	10	10000	220	1200	170	73
Hickory Grove	162	5	1	2	162	4	112	10	10000	80	300	21	28
Institute	86	5	1	2	79	12	63	12	3500	40	733	109	25
La Grange	271	2	5	6	251	21	147	58	35000	20	622	87	35
Trinity	200	13	4	3	157	57	183	15	6500	120	1435	144	57
Morehead Circuit—Broad Creek	27	11	9	2	20	7	98	16	5500	40	410	39	30
Camp Glenn	57	11	9	2	60	15	94	33	15000	305	155	26	29
Franklin Memorial	198	21	10	6	165	58	271	33	75000	7267	339	260	7
Salter Path	89	1	1	1	72	18	92	33	12000	1231	1800	201	62
Mt. Olive—Calypso	100	1	1	4	67	29	62	23	20000	524	192	14	4
Mt. Olive Circuit—Bethel	581	5	7	23	475	95	411	131	70000	251	256	470	85
Browning	134	7	1	1	94	46	112	19	15000	312	330	515	220
Falling Creek	164	18	3	1	122	60	156	36	12000	316	256	480	15
Providence	185	7	3	1	132	63	168	46	15000	199	253	432	81
Rone's Chapel	201	14	8	3	147	73	203	47	10000	307	321	592	11
Smith's Chapel	189	5	1	2	129	65	121	50	12000	771	730	544	102
Newport—Harlowe	220	14	9	1	158	84	189	29	20000	370	160	384	72
Newport	94	10	2	2	102	23	58	14	7000	177	305	768	144
Oak Grove	165	6	10	3	179	99	144	53	12000	135	485	62	1056
Rivertale	84	2	1	1	86	51	56	25	4500	2500	200	1085	4639
Oriental—Arapahoe	52	11	1	3	46	15	69	20	14000	80	455	62	900
Kershaw	23	19	5	5	18	6	24	57	10000	42	170	261	85
Pamlico	313	5	3	6	52	22	70	217	22500	26	153	23	625
Pikeville—Elm St.	80	11	1	2	72	18	102	70	10000	150	917	175	2949
Mt. Carmel	154	5	4	2	104	57	87	15	5000	230	279	315	912
Pikeville	160	2	14	6	145	25	129	49	10000	250	131	375	1048
Saulston	43	5	3	3	32	18	124	4	35000	335	2107	1600	1366
Pink Hill—Nobles	57	1	16	40	81	43	81	75	35000	75	135	210	5192
Pink Hill	102	5	3	10	71	23	100	23	8000	125	45	200	507
Webbs	202	12	1	29	128	58	112	16	10000	150	575	175	1888
Woodington	145	1	1	11	105	37	138	16	4000	920	45	550	25
Woodland	183	13	2	22	152	24	115	21	30000	100	65	625	1148
Riverside—Bridgeton—Beech Grove	139	5	4	109	261	59	17	12	9500	88	30	450	846
Bridgeton	133	5	1	115	22	91	16	16	12200	65	570	95	1180
Clarks	24	14	11	11	11	10	10	10	5100	40	420	70	762
									1000		150	25	212

NEW BERN DISTRICT— (Continued)

(Continued)

TABLE NO. 3—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT LISTED ELSEWHERE

CHURCHES	MEMBERSHIP						ENROLLM'T			CH. PROP.		FINANCES					GRAND TOTAL	
	(4) Full Members Reported Last Year	(5) Received on Profession of Faith	(6-7) Received Otherwise	(8-10) Removed	(11) Total Mem-bers—Active		(12) Total Mem-bers—Inactive	(22) Church School Membership	(34) Membership W. S. C. S.	(38) Value of Buildings, Equip-ment, Lands	(41) Indebtedness	(42-43) Paid on Trin. Building and Improvement	(44-45) Paid on Church Sch. and Pastor's Salary	(55) Paid on World Service	(57) Paid on Advance Funds (Specials)			
Reelsboro	73	2			61	12	32	1100					20	120	25	215		
Rhems	82	21			364	41	49	2100					20	150	25	262		
Riverside	371	9	17		88	20	79	11	3500	70	19100		1000	300	1590	265	3554	
Seven Springs—Benton	100	10	3		85	57	54	16	2000	85	3500			177	546	87	1163	
Garris Chapel	130	10	3		66	23	152	11	2000	158	40			65	315	50	630	
Indian Springs	82	2	5		60	37	39	2000		16	2000			40	158	25	302	
Piney Grove	100				100	33	120	16	9000	2000				40	157	25	297	
Seven Springs	136	2	2		6	100	51					225	193	609	97	1504		
Zion	153	2	2		324	188	80	65000		80	2000			65	315	50	1767	
Snow Hill—Calvary	315	4	11		142	62	10	2000		30	15000		4500	723	2322	372	4891	
Jerusalem	134	10			135	141	30	15000		15	6000		120	965	720	120	40	
Mt. Hermon	132	2	2		92	65	15	15000		35	6000		200	306	166	68	22	
Tabernacle	89	1	2		82	37	60	2000		38	6000		511	379	123	98	1066	
Hoboken	40	2	3		44	14							1000	119	456	75	1207	
Bayboro	93	2	2		106	6	85	7000		85	17000	150	1329		315	25	2822	
Stonewall	93	17	2		82	95	95	5000		95	5000				315	25	2822	
Vandemere	82	1			61	12	138	25	13000	475	928		404	400	55	15	2034	
Straits—Harkers Island	71	3			20	13	55	19	3000		3000		99	285	22		332	
Smyrna	43				101	66	85	26	16000	100	386		255	700	75	34	1840	
Straits	166	2			96	43	139	31	16000	1530	4624		606	700	75	10	6425	
Williston	127	2			40	42	39	20	4000				10	156	21		256	
Trenton—Cypress Creek	82				100	60	61	20	5000				60	483	75		851	
Foy's Memorial	162				1	68	52	66	10	5000			70	219	40		450	
Maple Grove	117	1	4		1	60	45	56					150	342	58		713	
Oak Grove	104	1	1		100	68	78	20	6000				181	741	109		1476	
Shady Grove	154	2	2		87	15	77	21	2000				42	150	163		25	
Trenton	172	1	10		205	35	164	24	9000				190	750	135		25	
Vanceboro—Chapman's	93	18	1		42	21	57		7000				1250	18	250		13	
Epworth	255		15		21	48	87	25	1500				87		100		20	
Lane's	65		17		137	48	133						96	750	135		25	
Shelmerline	172	13	4		4	137	48	25	3000				267	300	60	37	5896	
Vanceboro	143	3	4		1	133	12	11	15000			5000	267	300	60	37	5896	
Waistonburg—Bell Arthur	93	4	3		86	10	134	18	55000	3500	325000	603	1000	150	75	34766	38	5670
Waistonburg	61	2	1		64	10	101	16	8000			5000	235	2000	40		35	5670
Wesley	93	2	1															

RALEIGH DISTRICT

Apex—Apex	141	2	7	9	97	44	102	10000	3400	1575	189	1400	228	20	404
Holly Springs	140	2	2	8	98	38	122	13600	1040	750	136	450	108	20	1649
Macedonia	113	12	4	4	32	34	187	10000		979	226	350	53		1887
Bayley—Bailey	386	12	3	13	310	78	258	83			520	2700	252	13	4744
Pleasant Grove	65	10	4	4	26	35	35	2000			30	154	4		224
Benson—Benson	170	2	10	4	146	32	248	42	60000	811	506	2800	400		5362
Elevation	108	2			99	11	121	12	10000	140	446	700	100		1600
Clayton—Calvary	31	1	1		20	12		2000		900	1620	2700	200		250
Horne Memorial	269	6	17	16	236	40	216	34	50000	300	345	1200	279	35	7048
Creedmoor—Banks	251				219	25	152	70	10000	345	1200	279	35		2934
Bullocks	87	1	5	5	67	16	66	45000		200	85	300	70		804
Creedmoor	267	7	10	6	248	30	198	37	95000	500	500	1200	279	40	3297
Grove Hill	91	1	3	3	52	3	29	3000		22	300	70	1		535
Dunn—Black's Chapel	57	2	1	3	60	31	51	31	6000	291	209	300	100	59	1141
Divine St.	520	20	20	38	400	122	337	108	150000	6774	2908	3800	1000	585	19650
Stewart							67								
Erwin—Erwin	316	16	15	8	244	95	283	44	33000	1795	1253	2650	355	200	7829
Parkers Grove	138	3	3	6	88	50	81	13	7000	199	199	1050	181	50	2232
Four Oaks—Antioch	73	4	1	1	82	16	77	8	8000	6038	285	275	84	10	6879
Corinth	95	1	1	1	80	16	72	19	3000	179	118	275	83	5	839
Elizabeth	113	2	2	2	85	29	50		4000	289	96	550	166	10	1392
Four Oaks	208	14	6	5	199	24	166	48	30000	488	627	1375	417	25	3888
Sanders Chapel	195	13	5	9	179	25	163	33	9000	147	381	825	250	10	2102
Franklinton—Franklinton	437	3	19	24	380	105	290	67	30000	1200	1107	3050	680	140	8045
Wesley Chapel	48				37				1500		35	150	20		235
Garner—Ebenezer	234	10	2	2	294	50	226		35000	5900	980	850	75	65	8243
Hollands	231	23	14	7	291	24	388	55	22000	1000	2175	1590	150	120	6055
Mt. Zion	188	3	1	2	113	24	108		7500	950	175	600	60	41	2103
Granville—Mt. Carmel	194	3			154	36	121		1700	4700	230	590	52	40	585
Rehoboth	46	2	2	11	160	8	56		4000	250	221	200	25		841
Union Chapel	212	2	2	5	180	34	123	30	4000	2000	50	600	160		425
City Road—White Memorial—City Rd.	332	12	14	14	304	90	231	50	22000	1425	1550	213	213		6388
White Memorial	215	18	3	3	163	70	263	16	8000	1832	461	1560	120	50	4801
Kipling—Angier	128	2	3	2	88	49	103	25	10000	186	220	1040	72	25	2103
Cokesbury	140	4	10	2	113	33	162	13	35000	1398	554	1400	47	253	47
Kipling	167	6	1	4	143	21	161	22	18000	1204	239	1600	160	36	2564
Lillington	170	3	1	9	136	23	161	31	40000	1670	541	1300	220	61	4448
Pleasant Plains	266	4	23	13	260	20	198	30	25000	435	828	2700	420	37	6407
Louisburg Circuit—Bunn	79	5	1	4	61	20	50	31	25000	100	83	400	60		869
Hill King Memorial	182	13	1	2	120	76	96	17	8000	756	224	562	53		1904
Leah's Chapel	167	8	3	1	120	57	90	18	10000	872	128	872	72		1474
Piney Grove	85	3			60	27	39		1000	297	21	327	38		496
Shloh	76				40	46			1500	15	322	42			532
Namers—Cool Springs	104			2	40	62	40	18	3000	30	34	447	45		730
Mamers	175	7	3	3	124	68	106	17	2600	60	80	540	62		994
Mt. Ariel	136	1	1	3	35	100	48	13	2000	1000	69	270	31		1496
Spring Hill	119	11	26		120	36	132	13	2000	118	330	38			637
Union	450	4	1	11	367	77	289	34	3500	393	1380	159			2571
Knightsdale	158	10	2	1	138	40	165	26	40000	3771	128	480	55		887
Millbrook	256	17	11	3	211	40	197	31	10000	836	1150	251	25	25	6535
Wake Forest	91	3	3	4	73	20	104	17	10000	400	267	575	132	18	1706
	140	11		3	126	22	128	32	15000	1425	728	1425	204	45	3226

RALEIGH DISTRICT -(Continued)

TABLE NO. 3—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT LISTED ELSEWHERE

CHURCHES	MEMBERSHIP						ENROLLM'T				CH. PROP.		FINANCES					GRAND TOTAL
	(4) Full Members Reported Last Year	(5) Received on Profession of Faith	(6-7) Received Otherwise	(8-10) Removed	(11) Total Members—Active		(12) Total Members—Inactive	(22) Church School Membership		(34) Membership W. S. C. S.	(38) Value of Buildings, Equipment, Lands	(41) Indebtedness	(42-43) Paid on Debt, Building and Improvement	(44-45) Paid on Current Exp. and Church Sch. Adm.	(47) Paid on Pastor's Salary	(55) Paid on World Service	(57) Paid on Advance Funds (Specials)	
					(11) Total Members—Active	(12) Total Members—Inactive		(22) Church School	(34) Membership									
Youngville	49	4	2	1	45	9	19	15	2600				125	80	450	80	12	971
Moncure—Buckhorn	146	10	5	6	118	40	61	15	7225				1297	300	625			2497
Jones Chapel	111	3	2	6	96	11	96	15	6500				605	424	625	25		1998
Moncure	107	1	1	2	89	17	100	31	7500				1272	325	675	60	4	2375
Mt. Zion	71	5			62	15	62	16	7500				3983	231		50		4853
Osgood			12		3	9			4000					100				
Mt. Pleasant—Middlesex	89	1			73	18	104		4000					230	600	56	3	1136
Mt. Pleasant	296	3	2	4	268	29	235	35	8172				1000	113	1200		6	2968
Sims	126	6			82	50	91	24	4000				218	600		56	3	1166
Newton Grove—Ebenezer	75	7			145	6	115	22	5000				461	275		36		461
Hopewell	156	4			148	8	185	22	6000				170	660	86	5		1296
Maple Grove	122	18			124	15	98	21	3000				76	330	43	3		626
Mt. Moriah	69				120	8	98	19	4000				242	275		36		750
Newton Grove	209	4	7		200	13	167	20	4000				200	435	770	101	9	971
Wesley's Chapel	121				111	6	86		5500					272	440	58		391
Oxford Circuit—Hermion	174				163		61	20	3000					155	567	46	14	1077
Morrow's Chapel	234	13	7	22	232		117	36	6000		900		2550	460	567	46	14	4055
Salem	286	4	6	4	292		86	30	6000					325	851	81	15	1846
Stovall	55	1	3	4	55		27	15	5000					81	415	27	7	739
Princeton—Fellowship	113	8	6	2	110	15	126	16	10000					98	600	84		1156
Micro	28	1			23	9	47	9	4000				13	24	250	36		
Princeton	213	8	7	15	152	61	186	58	28000				1753	770	21500	389	50	6312
Westover—Pleasant Grove	87		7	2	67	25	108	28	11500		145		1415	454	410	44		17263
Westover	122	7	14	20	106	17	158	45	9700		5000		8264	1322	903	88	20	11146
Strom—Bethel	140	1			141		54	15	2000				12	83	400	62	20	847
Gray Rock	189			6	183		92	6	2000				50	75	450	70	23	962
Shady Grove	134		2		153		33	10	3000				39	325		51	16	625
Stem	147			3	141		34	23	6800				35	163	825	129	41	1773
Tar River—Ebenezer	189	4			150	38	68		6000				817	168	420	84		1802
Kittrell	95	5	1	1	75	25	37		2500				273	70	300	42		909
Plank Chapel	359	9	5	5	307	61	191	44	15000				811	365	1470	276		4098
Trinity	233	5	5		261	39	209	38	10000				261	302	810	78		2191
Vance—Flat Rock	199		2		170	22	173	28	7000				200	279	874	138	25	1909
Gillburg	212	4	3	3	181	35	173	28	12000				200	149	932	138	25	1858
Harris Chapel	192	1			160	25	91	12	5000				200	123	843	137	25	1702
Spring Valley	133	1	3	2	120	15	105	36	7000				200	143	591	137	25	1443
Zebulon—Wendell—Wendell	215	11	10	36	165	35	160	36	45000				315	1773	1700	300	177	4217
Zebulon	275	10	6	4	222	65	178	26	55000				7677	1360	1700	420	110	12214

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

Battleboro—Battleboro	161	3	11	4	113	51	113	24	20000	7823	13	1300	225	21	9990
Hobgood	96				56	43	70	20	1500		92	600	132		1165
Williams Chapel	386	1	2		319	68	296	25	5000		56	200	48	15	464
Conway—Bethany	226	9			185	49	178	58	20000	1500	1217	1266	231	76	4665
Severn	73	5			58	20	58	20	10000	40000	355	286	231	66	43683
Zion	210	7	3		183	35	148	36	35000	4000	382	982	56	59	3634
Elm City—Elm City	229				152	75	148	50	45000	50	992	1800	375	110	4514
Hornes	170				152	75	148	50	45000	50	992	1800	375	110	4514
Mc Zion	235	6	2		167	72	118	21	7000	370	221	600	125	30	5124
Enfield—Central Cross	54	4			34	22	60		5000		175	250	40		1757
Enfield	370	18	13		36	320	75	95	60000		1101	3600	600		7618
Whitaker's Chapel	37				165	25	174	24	10000	385	755	1500	20		245
Evansdale—Evansdale	197				19	49	12	5000			299	1300	300	156	3640
Winstead	374	6	13		325	64	294	94	5000	200	1994	3600	1000	56	9386
Farmville—Farmville	35				30	5	84		16000	1252	184	100	25		1626
Monk Memorial	210	6	22		198	35	112	41	35000	6423	581	625	120		8150
Halifax—Ebenezer	200	2	3		29	156	20	114	35	8486	554	1200	159		11110
Halifax	136	1	8		85	51	69	21	3500	621	205	356	40		1121
Pierces	269	2	3		215	50	208	28	4000	17243	918	825	162		19744
Smith's	68				68	11			5000		29	487	66		814
West Halifax—Bethesda	156	3	2		152		74	35	19000	115	37	810	40	8	371
Eden	136	4			137		47	17	10000	254	43	424	50	3	1021
Hollister	30	1	1		32				2000		92	427	36		532
Ringwood	30	1	1		37		29	11	4000		98	427	36	5	634
Union	36	2			195	30	113	27	40000	7877	181	1100	108	25	9885
Kenly—Ruckhorn	210	13	4		139	7	119	57	21000	2946	280	1100	108	25	9885
Kenly	139	5	4		73	12	74	26	6500	350	250	750	94	22	4833
Lucama	82	6	2		39	7	49		3000		135	925	94	22	1590
Littleton—Bethel	45	4			156	12	76	21	15000	650	320	975	31		535
Calvary	161	8			262	42	137	59	3000		829	275	133		2164
Littleton	303	11			10	53	27	12	3000	1159	882	250	433	101	6845
Littleton Circuit—Corinth	85	4	1		2	23	38	19	15000	56	285	738	43	2	681
Hawkins	218	7	4		178	43	138	15	15000		183	936	120	4	1605
Tabor	334	4	1		25	180	111	106	15		15	183	130	17	1757
Vaughan	20				1	13	6		2000		82	168	60		242
Weavers	162	3	2		123	42	82	14	3000	3800	352	760	68	2	4682
Middlebury—Cokesbury	292	11			14	289	188		5000		350	210	18		1662
Drewry	106	4			9	101	33		3000		55	210	18		461
Middleburg	108	1	2		1	110	61		1000		191	770	69		1477
Sloeco	186	1			5	181	85		5000		143	660	59		1328
Tabernacle	170	6			5	171	71		5000		82	600	53		1223
Nashville—Nashville	285	10	1		9	287	177	71	5000	1750	400	2200	651	150	6880
Red Oak	185	9	1		167	167	167	27	18000	1450	325	725	217	38	3312
Yorks	631	4	3		1	69	51		2000	100	73	525	42	15	647
Norlina—Jerusalem	234				175	58	137		3500	50	523	768	110	1978	
Norlina	321	10	8		5	250	237		15000	150	700	1820	275		4372
Zion	329	6	2		9	240	88		15000	50	456	912	115		2082
Northampton—Jackson	293	13	6		5	250	266	59	3000	1400	1191	2275	327	99	6875
Lasker	143	3	3		3	117	29	163	3000	50	339	400	120	21	1343
New Hope	281	6	3		10	262	183	32	10000	360	484	775	178	42	2364
Rehoboth	247	6			22	58	38	37	7000		293	350	75	18	998

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—(Continued)

TABLE NO. 3—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT LISTED ELSEWHERE

CHURCHES	MEMBERSHIP						ENROLLMENT		CH. PROP.		FINANCES					GRAND TOTAL
	(4) Full Members Reported Last Year	(5) Received on Profession of Faith	(6-7) Received Otherwise	(8-10) Removed	(11) Total Mem.—Active	(12) Total Mem.—Inactive	(22) Membership Church School	(34) Membership W. S. C. S.	(38) Value of Buildings, Equip-ment, Lands	(41) Indebtedness	(42-43) Paid on Prin., Building and Improvement	(44-45) Paid on Current Exp. and Church Sch. Adm.	(47) Paid on Pastor's Salary	(55) Paid on World Service	(57) Paid on Advance Funds (Specials)	
Pinetops—Conctoe	113	2	2	35	67	15	87	32	10000	...	140	345	600	67	25	1434
McKendree	36	3	...	8	12	16	...	...	3000	...	...	...	142	34	...	285
Pinetops	188	5	...	21	150	22	126	53	20000	...	70	574	1350	197	25	3009
Temperance Hall	47	9	...	9	25	30	113	8	3000	...	...	120	150	34	...	387
Rich Square—Pinners	113	5	4	9	88	25	44	...	4000	...	257	156	360	35	46	1074
Rich Square	279	6	9	11	255	28	226	52	30000	...	877	971	2140	200	139	5855
Woodland	142	11	4	16	120	31	138	25	20500	...	1145	294	900	135	92	3266
Roanoke Circuit—New Hope	132	24	2	4	122	33	95	17	8500	...	1918	242	600	120	5	3123
South Rosemary	188	14	14	12	177	26	164	39	27000	2500	9727	253	900	228	35	11627
Shiloh	232	20	3	2	205	48	265	50	5000	...	698	786	900	228	30	3257
Robersonville—Hamilton	54	1	3	...	38	4	45	17	5500	...	25	100	360	72	...	729
Parmele	59	...	...	...	4	15	29	10	21000	...	200	40	225	45	...	610
Robersonville	80	...	...	2	75	4	77	36	20500	...	250	150	390	78	...	1055
Stokes	50	...	...	6	44	...	43	16	7500	...	...	45	360	73	...	647
Vernon	86	...	...	...	68	18	59	9	...	...	...	40	165	33	...	317
Clark St.—Clark St.	35	17	14	23	288	115	355	82	25000	500	1400	650	3550	282	...	6258
Maple Creek	34	4	2	1	36	3	...	18	7000	...	180	...	206	18	...	502
Marvin—Belford	50	...	...	...	45	6	...	...	800	...	50	120	300	41	...	114
Bethlehem	103	10	2	32	96	20	79	4	2000	...	1450	476	906	150	...	2080
Marvin	172	32	2	...	174	...	155	25	4000	...	300	30	340	63	...	2320
White Oak	97	5	1	5	98	...	71	10	2000	...	200	125	300	49	...	851
St. Paul—Gold Valley	99	3	2	7	75	22	60	26	4000	...	1040	224	1100	165	...	1775
Sandy Cross	130	3	2	28	75	32	168	20	20000	...	45	660	105	25	...	675
St. Paul	240	3	6	70	115	64	220	57	25000	...	85	300	50	5	...	3186
Scotland Neck—Palmyra	45	1	4	5	30	14	40	3	2000	...	150	2034	2100	168	...	553
Scotland Neck	256	1	1	74	111	73	206	56	12000	...	150	...	305	20	...	5548
Seaboard—Concord	73	1	...	1	53	20	47	...	2000	...	...	1100	1100	228	...	1926
Pleasant Grove	339	4	2	3	198	144	100	45	14000	...	1095	1095	157	61	...	1767
Seaboard	132	...	...	2	115	18	69	36	20000	...	...	600	145	75	...	1181
Seaboard	164	...	...	3	111	52	92	33	6000	...	...	600	70	36	...	4455
Sharon	88	...	...	8	61	19	27	22	12000	1333	3179	108	600	70	...	36
Spring Church—Garysburg	170	6	1	21	119	37	69	12	5000	...	60	357	420	36	...	1589
Lebanon	94	1	1	18	67	11	52	...	25000	3500	11959	63	600	70	...	14210
Oak Grove	61	...	...	9	44	8	57	...	3500	...	15	145	420	70	...	904
Pleasant Hill	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spring Church	106	...	4	17	78	15	68	34	15000	...	2300	829	1650	70	...	1962
Spring Hope—Gibson Memorial	182	4	11	12	110	55	133	36	40000	...	200	88	550	75	...	6232
Stanhope	42	...	4	6	24	16	97	...	3000	...	200	...	...	...	...	1211
Stantonburg—Lebanon	115	3	...	3	90	25	111	22	11500	500	2845	162	450	100	...	3884
Stantonburg	318	12	8	6	257	75	172	52	30000	...	1138	730	2550	300	...	6270

Warren—Bethlehem	124	2	105	21	48	14	25,000	1080	170	715	101	2506
Prospect	62	1	40	20	17	6	3,000		25	260	39	450
Providence	93	3	2	85	11	23	25,000		257	715	101	1516
Sarepta	31		31				1		35	395	58	682
Shady Grove	102	2	11	98	16	77	15,000	290	270	715	101	1753
Warrenton—Hebron	130	6	3	94	41	56	21,000	1500	750	400	133	2337
Macon	254		2	8	175	73	22,000	5000	238	800	267	20
Warren Plains	214	1	2	162	50	136	15,000	5000	235	400	133	2312
Warrenton	394	8	7	368	43	28	106	5000	618	2400	800	6266
Whitakers—McTyeire	69	7	4	17	52	16	4000		81	500	125	6763
Speighs	32		1	15	13	3	4000		13	125	31	573
Whitakers	182	2	1	150	39	171	20,000	9456	1125	1875	469	227
						68		1000			141	14632

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Bladen—Bethlehem	101	3	30	79	45	60	18	5000	182	329	702	115	58	1966
Deems Chapel	52	3		38	9	20	2000		100	20	91	15	71	288
Live Oak	68	3		50	21	60	3000		450	71	482	79	39	1391
Windsor	147	3	1	122	27	122	4000		132	218	556	91	46	1375
Burgaw—Burgaw	185	9	11	5	58	117	22,000	2518	201	361	1334	185	130	6822
Herrings	91	1	5	4	32	52	5000		87	390	85	4		529
Jordan	74	18		55	36	36	11,000	130	130	43	323	35		854
Rocky Point	130		1	13	23	92	5000	405	162	817	32	79	2055	5
Wadha	74	2	2	13	18	43	15,000	707	177	50	40	20	412	1375
Carolina Beach—Federal Point	31			22	21	24	10	2500	23	1313	2000	320	165	6010
St. Paul	196	2	19	189	27	155	25	10,000	914	160	270	40	22	703
Curvers Creek	47			39	8	53	3000		115	290	14	22	643	
Bolton	78			57	21	33	4000		572	490	65	32	1822	
Carvers	93	3	2	63	35	80	15,000		199	295	45	24	991	
Shamell	67			51	16	28	18,000		194	295	45	24	777	
Shiloh	116	1		74	43	40	4000		115	260	35	6	865	
Trinity	58	2	1	51	10	31	4000		133	360	326	134	8536	
Weyman	99	2		90	12	40	18,000	2000	3570	422	2450	109	37	2655
Chadbourn—Chadbourn	180	9	5	169	33	139	41,000		1100	238	750	109	37	2655
Evergreen	132	2	1	93	38	68	17,000		43	305	55	27	1546	
Clinton Circuit—Beulah	51	1	4	40	9	61	13,000	1000	77	405	65	32	739	
Epworth	115	7	2	100	18	126	36,000		41	240	40	20	425	
McGee	36	5	1	35	6	57	8,000		86	590	75	38	1517	
Trinity	125	5	1	115	15	80	28,000	500	48	225	54	4	588	
Poplin Circuit—Friendship	143		1	66	59	55	48,000		482	690	145	4	2310	
Kenansville	127		12	63	52	32	19,000	1500	324	130	325	79	4	1274
Magnolia	102	1	5	67	31	87	11,000		614	314	200	47	4	1417
Unity	48	13	4	60	5	142	11,750		38	47	150	36	4	356
Wesley	38		9	13	16	31	10,000	1000	67	720	103	51	2421	
Elizabethtown—Clarkton	96		7	89	8	95	24,000		750	2160	308	201	4903	
Elizabethtown	240	10	31	219	39	215	10,000		125	180	25	13	470	
Union	85		6	65	14	60	14,000		38	180	25	13	470	
Wesley	103	6	5	92	19	114	23,000		113	457	77	39	1534	
Fair Bluff—Cerro Gordo	298	5	7	124	93	121	35,000	2517	240	825	196			4194
Fair Bluff	167	12	18	2	33	161	27,000	1000	1988	1750	392			10209
Oliver	122	1	5	33	73	65	15,000		140	825	196			4078
Faison—Faison	278	11	17	57	52	183	26,000		181	962	262	135	3142	
Goshen	226	1	1	189	30	118	6000		150	715	195	20		1567

CHURCHES	MEMBERSHIP						ENROLLMENT		CH. PROP.		FINANCES					GRAND TOTAL
	(4) Full Members Reported Last Year	(5) Received on Faith	(6-7) Received Otherwise	(8-10) Removed	(11) Total Mem- bers—Active	(12) Total Mem- bers—Inactive	(22) Membership Church School	(34) Membership W. S. C. S.	(38) Value of Buildings, Equip- ment, Lands	(41) Indebtedness	(42-43) Paid on	(44-45) Paid on Church Sch. Adm.	(47) Paid on Pastor's Salary	(55) Paid on World Service	(57) Paid on Advance Funds (Specials)	
					Prin., Building and Improvement											
Keener Kings	243	9	11	3	214	46	225	34	15,000		5765	158	715	195	150	7494
Garland—Antioch	148	4		23	91	38	76	24	3,000		100	50	258	98	145	1008
Centenary	111	4	2	3	78	36	77	16	5,000		40	316	490	50	41	1225
Garland	161	6	1	3	107	58	94	24	2,000		51	197	610	61		1223
Johnson's Chapel	166	1	2		104	66	97	12	6,000		243	182	1325	112	30	2983
Salem	94	6	5	2	74	29	53	14	23,000		401	248	610	62	5	1672
Hallsboro—Hallsboro	35			1	29	5	35	12	3,000		15	71	165	17		358
Old Dock	253	28	5		249	15	135	20	7,500			100	780	75	13	1368
Peace	106		2		126	10	95		3,000			50	260			310
Shiloh	48			1	37	10			3,000			50	260			452
Wanansh	159				128	30	84		2,500				780			416
Jacksonville—Trinity	142	1	2		125	20	145	40	7,500			100	780			1368
Verona	505	21	23	72	432	45	365	98	30,000	6000	850	1725	3600	800	435	10346
Lumberton Circuit—East Lumberton	77		1	15	42	21	59	13	6,000		7	49	400	60	35	836
Pleasant Grove	45	5	16		66		113		4,000		936	130	475	40		1820
Purdie	116	5		34	88		120		4,000		1000	40	200	50		415
Singletary	38		5		43		41		15,000			305	525	120		2326
Smiths	131	7	8	2	144		101	20	6,000			50	500	40		847
Maysville—Belgrade	84	6	21		111		74	15	6,000		164	60	384	36	18	883
Hopewell	175		2		163	12	75		2,000		48		128	12	5	275
Lee's Chapel	151	1		10	115	27	24		2,000		164	60	192	18	9	556
Maysville	90		6	5	67	24	46		8,000		475	1154	1184	111	56	3806
Pollockville	225	1	4	7	203	20	147	63	8,000		458	215	768	72	36	2082
Tabernacle	86	1	11		88	10	79	38	5,000		183	79	544	51	26	1186
Pembroke Circuit—Buie	226	3		3	181	45	58	20	6,000		1300	48	300	20		1379
Calvary	32		4		36		22		4,000		2500	124	1200	150		4749
Pembroke Parish	102	3	1		95	11	90	28	30,000							
Bethel—																
Community Center	116		52	4	139	25	135		11,000		5000	675	235			5914
Fairview—	24	3	14	2	34	5	143		4,000			50	22	25	12	187
Pleasant Grove	45	3	3		36	15	75		3,000		405	28	120	25	12	667
Prospect—	85	11			55	41	82		5,000			436	350	50	25	1060
Sandy Plains	267	8	11	1	260	25	300	20	5,000		2000	405	400	100	11	3111
Richlands—Gum Branch	74	6	1	1	68	12	128	11	3,000		1000	117	300	60	9	1630
Haw Branch	53				23	30	37		2,000			46	120	23		251
Richlands	75				50	25	77		2,000		50	115	180	34	25	498
	257	8	9	4	213	57	194	69	40,000		8992	896	3300	610	546	16879

Roseboro—Andrews	136	1	2	9	99	37	92	5000	1100	80	560	48	24	966
Halls	187	4			120	64	133	7000		141	1085	93	46	2968
Roseboro	278	7		7	198	80	267	42	60000	519	1855	159	80	4019
Rose Hill—Charity	34	5	3	6	85	11	39	23	8000	221	823	150	75	1893
Rose Hill	226	11	11	33	180	35	198	44	65000	1081	2475	450	225	6724
Scotts Hill—Hampstead	50			9	41		44	12	7000		300	72	40	575
Scotts Hill	54	1	1	9	45		42	15	7500		300	25	30	509
Sneads Ferry	156	1		40	117		180	25	15000		350	75	50	667
Union	98	2	1	16	85		52		6500		150	50	30	321
Shallotte—Andrews Chapel	72	1	1	74			82				300	36		585
Camp Ground	109	1	10		120		116	32		100	8864	108		1981
Concord	67	1			69		45			81	400	54		826
Dixon Chapel	43	1			44		75			92	80	12		217
Village Point	160	3	3		166		139	11		103	148	335	45	826
Swansboro—Bethlehem	87	9	4	2	98		116	24	4500	25	34	350	45	620
Midway	147	2	1	8	77	65	60	10	4000	3000	25	4351	60	3765
Oak Grove	170	4		7	102	65	69	16	3000	300	66	500	60	1254
Queens Creek	93	9		2	90	10	80	40	2000	200	45	390	60	903
Swansboro	126	5	5	11	100	31	77	27	8000	4000	135	450	30	4934
Tabor City—Tabor City	181	31		10	101	166	44	45	4500	1500	140	875	110	55
Zion	147	3	9	13	130	16	142	45	6500	689	686	3000	250	3153
*Town Creek—Bethel	51	1		1	43	8	51	14	4200	25	300	50	70	6217
Piney Grove	180	12	14	10	176	20	76	16	5000	523	170	650	110	518
Shiloh	28			1	27				5000		50	10	55	1814
Zion	31	1	1	5	28		52		5000	30	25	10	10	93
Waccamaw—Bethel	168	5	9	6	176	100	100	20	5000	320	1000	140	70	143
Bethesda	183	5	6	2	156	36	137	27	5000	625	151	850	76	2634
Lebanon	163	5	2	3	155	42	98	18	3000	117	440	49	22	1478
Mishop Springs	156	2	2	2	103	55	91	18	4000	302	660	69	33	813
Piney	135	3	10	3	89	56	106	18	15000	160	330	34	17	1344
Wallace—Providence	36	1		2	26	9	16		17500	60	220	23	11	698
Wallace	59			10	34	15			7657					413
Warsaw—Carlton	199	13	22	1	208	25	236	54	75000	893	3000	600	211	6922
Turkey	90	2			84	9	59		4000	85	235	55		693
Warsaw	102	3	2	15	76	16	85	30	4500	200	165	500	110	1308
Whiteville—Whiteville	302	5	8	12	205	98	126	45	25000	568	2515	490		4998
Wooten's Chapel	562	3	32	28	465	104	371	111	10000	2000	4250	900		20416
Epworth—Epworth	45	2		2	30	15			2000		125			125
Seagate	189	1		2	14	105	73	109	15000	179	1000	220	2049	919
Wrightsville	52		30	4	50	28	72		8000	100	300	68		218
Sunset Park—Bethany	31	5	13		45	4	70			1000	270	750	25	2514
Sunset Park	31			6	10	15			3000		150		5	241
Sunset Park	347	16	27	38	392	50	378	40	25000	2100	1805	350	10	8827

Correction: The total active membership of Creswell charge should read 312 instead of 412 as appears in Table 1-A Elizabeth City District.

INDEX

Accepted Supply Pastors	26
Appendix	70
Appointments	57
Boards and Commissions	4
Brotherhood Membership	141
Changes in Appointments	65
Changes in Boundaries	64
Classes in Course of Study	11
Committees for the Quadrennium	7
Committees for this Conference	9
Conference Claimants' List (Statement of Prospective Distribution)	104
Condensed Minutes	51
Conference Directory	21
Conference Funds, Where to send	3
District Boards of Church Location and Building	12
Journal of Proceedings	35
Lay Delegates	13
Local Preachers, in Districts	27
Memoirs	
H. S. B. Thompson	160
W. J. Watson	162
L. B. Jones	164
B. H. Houston	164
J. G. Phillips	166
Mrs. P. M. Locklear	167
Mrs. J. E. Blalock	168
Mrs. Michael Bradshaw	169
Mrs. N. L. Seabolt	171
Mrs. M. D. Hix	171
Mrs. L. M. Hall	172
Mrs. R. E. Pittman	173
Mrs. J. W. Sneed	173
Methodist Youth Fellowship, Conference Officers	10
Minute Questions (See Journal of Proceedings and Condensed Minutes)	
Missionaries, List of	159
Officers of Conference	2
Ordination Service	48
Preachers on Trial	20
Program, Conference	28

Reports

Advance for Christ Treasurer	148
Allied Church League	126
Board of Conference Claimants	101
Board of Education	86
Board of Evangelism	122
Board of Hospitals and Homes	116
Board of Lay Activities	114
Board of Missions and Church Extension	76
Board of Temperance	124
Camp Don-Lee Treasurer	94
Commission on Town and Country Work	127
Commission on World Service and Finance	70
Committee on Accepted Supply Pastors	134
Committee on District Conference Records	135
Committee on Conference Relations	134
Committee on Insurance	137
Committee of Investigation	136
Committee on Moving Expenses	136
Committee on Resolutions of Thanks	158
Committee on Time of Meeting of Conference	138
Committee on World Peace	131
Conference Brotherhood	140
Conference Secretary's Expense Fund	148
Conference Treasurer	144
Conference Trustees	132
Duke Endowment Aid	144
Golden Cross Treasurer	119
Inter-Board Council	132
Methodist Board of Publication	139
Methodist Ministers' Credit Union	154
Methodist Orphanage Financial Statement	121
Methodist Student Center Treasurer	143
Ministers' Retirement Fund	108
Ministers' Retirement Homes Treasurer	118
North Carolina Council of Churches	151
Pastors' School	135
Statistician's Report	150
Wesley Foundation Commission	100
Resolutions	155
Rolls	
Alphabetical	21

Chronological	16
Dead	175
Rules of Order and Procedure	66
Sessions of North Carolina Conference	176
Statistical Tables	177
Treasurers of Various Conference Funds	3
Woman's Society of Christian Service Officers	10

Duke University Libraries



D01720187Q